

McGILL UNIVERSITY
ANNUAL CALENDAR
FACULTY OF MEDICINE
AND
DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION
1907-1908

Montreal :
THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY

1907.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Almanac 1906-1907.....	5
Governing Body of the University.....	17
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin.....	20
Benefactors.....	23
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc.....	26
Announcement, (Foundation and Early History).....	31
View of Buildings.....	frontispiece
Endowments.....	33
Matriculation.....	34
" Regulations of McGill University.....	34
Dates of Examinations.....	42
Matriculation Fees.....	43
Requirements for License.....	45
Registration.....	44
Fees, (Faculty of Medicine).....	46
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M.....	49
Examinations.....	51
Medals and Prizes.....	54
Text Books.....	55
Time Tables.....	57
<i>Courses of Lectures</i>	61
Anatomy.....	63
Chemistry.....	64
Physiology.....	65
Histology.....	66
Biology.....	67
Embryology.....	68
Pathology and Bacteriology.....	68
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.....	70
Medical Jurisprudence.....	71
Hygiene.....	72
Medicine.....	73
Clinical Medicine.....	74
Surgery.....	75
Clinical Surgery.....	76
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.....	77
Gynæcology.....	77
Ophthalmology.....	78
Oto-Laryngology.....	79
Mental Diseases.....	80

CONTENTS.—Continued.

Courses of Lectures.—Continued.

Diseases of Infants and Children.....	80
Clinical Microscopy.....	80
Dermatology.....	81
Double Courses.....	81
Graduate and Advanced Courses.....	85
View of Montreal General Hospital.....	86
Diploma of Public Health.....	86
Clinical Instruction.....	88
Plan of Montreal General Hospital.....	84
Hospitals, etc.....	89
View of Royal Victoria Hospital.....	88
Museums.....	94
“ of Pathology.....	95
“ of Anatomy.....	97
“ of Hygiene.....	98
Library.....	100
McGill Medical Society.....	102
Hospital Appointments.....	103
Dental Department.....	105
Lists of Students, 1905-1906.....	112
Prizemen and Medallists.....	120
Directory of Graduates.....	127
Directory of Bishop's Graduates.....	177

ALMANAC 1907-1908.

7th Month.

JULY xxxi days.

1907.

1	M.	Dominion Day.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	{ Meeting of Board for Prov. of Quebec, (at Montreal). { Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brun- swick (at St. John).
4	Th.	
5	F.	Matriculation Exam. P.E.I.
6	S.	
7	S.	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	Professional exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	S.	
15	M.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	S.	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	S.	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891.

8th Month.

AUGUST xxxi days.

1907

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	S.	
5	M.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	Tu.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Alberta.
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	S.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	S.	
26	M.	Goethe born, 1749.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
30	F.	
31	S.	

9th Month.

SEPTEMBER xxx days.

1907.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	Professional exams. Nova Scotia
5	Th.	{ Autumn Exams. for Registration and License, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
6	F.	
7	S.	{ Exams. C. P. & S. North West Territories. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	
9	M.	{ Galvani born, 1737. Regular Supplemental Examinations begin. Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill. Register opens for students in Medicine.
10	T.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	{ Medical Matriculation, Manitoba. Meeting of Governors.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	Introductory Lecture.
18	W.	Lectures begin.
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	T.	
25	W.	Meeting of Quebec Medical Board (Quebec)
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	

10th Month.

OCTOBER xxxi days.

1907.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	S.	James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day.
7	M.	
8	Tu.	Fallopian died, 1562.
9	W.	{ Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	Th.	{ Meeting of Corporation
11	F.	{ Dr. F. Buller, died, 1905.
12	S.	{ Sports day.
13	S.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	M.	Vesalius died, 1564
15	Tu.	
16	W.	Register closes for session 1907 1908.
17	Th.	
18	F.	Meeting of Governors.
19	S.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	S.	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia.
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
30	W.	
31	T.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month.

NOVEMBER xxx days.

1907.

1	F.	
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	S.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829.
7	Th.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892.
8	F.	
9	S.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	S.	
11	M.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	{ Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont. Meeting of Governors.
16	S.	
17	S.	
18	M.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	S.	
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	

12th Month.

DECEMBER xxxi days.

1907.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
12	Th.	
13	F.	Meeting of Governors.
14	S.	James McGill died, 1813.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	Lectures End. (First and Second Years).
18	W.	Sessional Exams begin
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	{ Pott died, 1788. { Autumn term ends.
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	Christmas Day.
26	Th.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month.

JANUARY xxxi days

1908.

1	W.	{ New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	Th.	
3	F.	Linacre born, 1460.
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	Winter Term begins.
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	{ Lower born, 1653. Professional Exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	Meeting of Governors.
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	S.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833. Queen Victoria died, 1901.
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	S.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	

2nd Month.

FEBRUARY xxix days

1908.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	S.	
3	M.	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875.
4	Tu.	
5	W.	{ Willis born, 1622. Meeting of Corporation.
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	S.	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	{ Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Archibald Hall died, 1868. Meeting of Governors.
15	S.	
16	S.	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	S.	Albinus born, 1697.
24	M.	Morgagni born, 1682.
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	

3rd Month.

MARCH xxxi days.

1908.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	Ash Wednesday (no lectures).
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	Meeting of Governors.
14	S.	
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	Winter term ends for 4 year students.
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	Spring term begins for 4 year students.
31	Tu.	

4th Month.

APRIL xxx days,

1908.

1	W.	Med. Council, P.E.I., Matric. Exam.
2	Th.	
3	F.	Abernethy born, 1764.
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	{ Meeting of Corporation. Prof'l. Exams. Registration, Nova Scotia and Manitoba.
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	Sydenham born, 1624.
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	{ Meeting of Governors. Good Friday.
18	S.	
19	S.	
20	M.	Easter Monday.
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	{ Shakespeare born, 1564. Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
24	F.	Lectures end for five year students.
25	S.	
26	S.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	Conv for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Sciences.

5th Month.

MAY xxxi days.

1908.

1	F.	Montreal Gen. Hospital opened for patients, 1822.
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	S.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	C P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
7	Th.	Matric Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
8	F.	{ Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council.
9	S.	{ Lectures end.
10	S.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	S.	Edward Jenner born, 1749.
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
21	Th.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	F.	{ Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont
23	S.	{ Meeting of Governors.
24	S.	Victoria Day.
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	{ Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882.
29	F.	{ John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
30	S.	
31	S.	

6th Month.

JUNE xxx days.

1908.

1	M.	Graduate Course begins.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	Corner-stone Mont Gen. Hospital laid, 1821.
5	F.	Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	S.	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	} Spring Term ends. } Convocation for conferring degrees in Med } Meeting of Corporation.
11	Th.	Exams Prov. Med. Board, Nova Scotia.
12	F.	Meeting of Governors.
13	S.	
14	S.	
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	} Wyatt Johnston died, 1902. } Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.
20	S.	Rolando born, 1773.
21	S.	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	} Prof. Fenwick died, 1894. } Graduate Course ends.
28	S.	Dr. Robert Craik died, 1906
29	M.	Mont. Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.
30	Tu.	

Governing Body of the University.

VISITOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT
ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Cantab.), President and Chan-
cellor of the University.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal and Vice-
Chancellor.

JOHN MOLSON, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L., K.C.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

EDWARD S. CLOUSTON, Esq.

ROBERT REFORD, Esq.

CHARLES M. HAYS, Esq.

JAMES CRATHERN, Esq.

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.

(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-Officio.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

HENRY T. BOVEY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.

F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Law.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

JAMES ROBERTSON, LL.D., C.M.G., Principal of Macdonald College.

GEORGE H. LOCKE, M.A., Head of the Teachers' Training Department of Macdonald College.

WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Rector of the High School of Montreal.

To retire 1st September, 1908.

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow Presbyterian College, Montreal, Principal of the College.

J. WALLACE WALKER, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Medicine

C. H. McLEOD, MAE., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.

REV. C. R. FLANDERS, B.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Stanstead Wesleyan College, Stanstead, Que., Principal of the College.

G. CUNNINGHAM WRIGHT, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

ARCHIBALD MCGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law

F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

R. J. DURLEY, B.Sc., MAE., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.

H. M. TORY, M.A., D.Sc., Governors' Fellow.

J. H. SCAMMELL, M.D., St. John, N.B., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland.)

E. B. C. HANINGTON, M.D., non-resident Representative Fellow (British Columbia, Manitoba and North-West Territories).

ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).

WOLFRED NELSON, M.D., C.M., F.R.G.S., New York, non-resident Representative Fellow (United States).

To retire 1st September, 1909.

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.

REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.

JOHN COX, M.A., LL.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

H. WALTER, M.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
 REV. W. I. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., DD., Representative Fellow,
 Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.
 FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Applied
 Science.
 W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, McGill Uni-
 versity College of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.
 J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
 FRANCIS McLENNAN, B.A., B.C.L., Governors' Fellow.
 E. B. PAUL, M.A., Representative Fellow, Victoria College, B.C.

To retire 1st September, 1910.

BERNARD J. HARRINGTON, M.A., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
 H. J. SILVER, B.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.
 R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of
 Medicine.
 C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
 JAMES HARKNESS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
 REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational Col-
 lege of Canada, Principal of the College.
 W. GRANT STEWART, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in
 Medicine.
 REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal
 Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.
 PERCY E. NOBBS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied
 Science.
 VICTOR E. MITCHELL, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

SECRETARY AND BURSAR:

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR:

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5.

REGISTRAR FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., OFFICE MEDICAL BUILDING.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

*(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of December and March,
 at 8.15 p.m.)*

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

Officers and Members of the Faculty.

SINCE ITS ORIGIN.

DEANS.

Dr. W. ROBERTSON, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. JOHN STEPHENSON in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. HOLMES with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. HOLMES was the first Dean, 1854.

GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1860.
R. P. HOWARD, 1882.

RORT. CRAIK, 1889.
GEORGE ROSS (Vice-Dean), 1889.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1901.

REGISTRARS.

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1829.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1864.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1869.

WILLIAM OSLER, 1877.
F. J. SHEPHERD, 1883 (acting).
JAS. STEWART, 1884.
R. F. RUTTAN, 1891.

E. M. VON EBERTS, 1902.
JNO. W. SCANE, 1903.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

WILLIAM CALDWELL, 1824.
WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1833.
ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1842.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1860.
GEORGE ROSS, 1889.
JAMES STEWART, 1893.

F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894.
Prof. 1907.
H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1894.
Prof. 1907.
C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899.
Prof. 1907.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
G. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.

GEO. E. FENWICK, 1875.
T. G. RODDICK, 1890.
JAS. BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891-1894. Prof. 1907.
GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, 1907.
J. M. ELDER (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF MIDWIFERY.—(Founded 1824.)

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1824.
JOHN RACEY, 1833.
GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.
MICHAEL McCULLOCH, 1842.

ARCHIBALD HALL, 1854.
D. C. MACCALLUM, 1868.
ARTHUR A. BROWNE, 1883.
J. CHALMERS CAMERON, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
OLIVER T. BRUNEAU, 1842.

WM. E. SCOTT, 1856.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1883.
J. G. MCCARTHY (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.	ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.	GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.	R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
	R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.	WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.	JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.	WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
	WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
	W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THEURAPEUTICS.

(Founded 1824.)

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.	A. HALL, 1849.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.	WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.	JAMES STEWART, 1883.
	A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
	J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829.	JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
DR. PAPINEAU, 1845.	J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1883.
	D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852	DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889.	JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.	GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.	ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
	JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.	
H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1895. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.	
C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899. Prof. 1907	

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.	GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.	THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.	JAMES BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891,
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.	Prof. 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG, Asst. Prof. 1894, Assoc. Prof. 1896, Prof. 1907.	

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

WILLIAM FRASER, 1845.	R. PALMER HOWARD, 1854.
FRANCIS BADGLEY, 1849.	DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
FRANCIS C. T. ARNOLDI, 1850.	GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1851.	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1875.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1852.	GEORGE WILKINS, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

GEORGE ROSS, 1871.

WILLIAM GARDNER, 1879.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1873.

R. L. MACDONNELL, 1886.

ROBERT T. GODFREY, 1875.

ROBERT CRAIK, 1889.

WYATT JOHNSTON, Asst. Prof. 1897, Prof. 1902.

T. A. STARKEY, 1902.

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1872).

GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1872.

R. F. RUTTAN, Asst. Prof. 1891,
Prof. 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

FRANK BULLER, 1883.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

J. W. STIRLING, 1906.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

WILLIAM GARDNER, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893).

J. GEO. ADAMI, 1892.

A. G. NICHOLLS (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. MAJOR, 1893.

H. S. BIRKETT, 1895.

CHAIR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1906.)

H. S. BIRKETT, 1906.

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MACBRIDE, 1902.

CHAIR OF HISTORY OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1907).

ANDREW MACPHAIL, 1907.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—LEANCHOIL ENDOWMENT.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G. \$50,000

II.—CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT.—\$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years by the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell.....	\$2,000	George Hague, Esq.....	\$ 500
H. and A. Allan.....	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq.....	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	1,500	Warden King, Esq.....	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart..	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.....	500
R. B. Angus, Esq.....	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.....	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.....	500
Alex. Murray, Esq.....	1,000	Robt. Redford, Esq.....	500
Robert Moat, Esq.....	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie.....	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.....	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq.....	500
A. Friend.....	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.....	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq.....	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.....	500
A. F. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D.....	500
M. H. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co.	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq.....	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq....	500
James Benning, Esq.....	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.....	500
R. P. Howard, M.D.....	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D.....	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D.....	500
Miss Elizabeth C. Benny...	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co....	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq.....	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.....	500
Mrs. John Redpath.....	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)...	500
Hon. John Hamilton.....	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.....	500
Miss Orkney.....	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.....	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.....	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq.....	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq....	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.....	250
Thomas Workman, Esq....	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq....	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq.....	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.....	250
O. S. Wood, Esq.....	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq.....	250
Frank Buller, M.D.....	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq....	250
James Burnett, Esq.....	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq.....	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq...	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.....	250
Robt. McKay, Esq.....	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.....	250
John Hope, Esq.....	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.....	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.....	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D.....	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.....	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.....\$	200	R. J. B. Howard, M.D....\$	25
R. Wolf, Esq.....	150	R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
James Stewart, M.D.....	150	Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.).....	100	Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill).....	20
J. M. Drake, M.D.....	100	J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	20
H. W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.).....	100	J. H. McBean, M.D.....	15
A. T. Paterson, Esq.....	100	J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.).....	10
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100	J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100	J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.).....	10
W. Kinlock, Esq.....	100	P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.).....	10
Hua Richardson & Co.....	100	A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
Hugh Paton, Esq.....	100	A. Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee, O.)	10
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.....	100	James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
T. A. Rodger, M.D.....	100	J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.).....	5
W. A. Dyer, Esq.....	100	W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.).....	5
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Fari-bault, Min.).....	100	J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
A. A. Brown, M.D.....	100	J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.).....	5
George Wilkins, M.D.....	100	L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.).....	5
R. L. McDonnell, M.D.....	100	J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.).....	5
Joseph Workman, M.D. (Toronto)	50	John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.).....	5
Sir A. T. Galt.....	50		
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.).....	50		
T. J. Alloway, M.D.....	30		
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army).....	25		
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belle-ville)	25		
Henry R. Gray, Esq.....	25		
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville, Q.).....	25		

III.—THE DRAKE ENDOWMENT.

Given as an annual donation from 1891 to 1897 of \$500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake and Esther Maria Drake 25,000

IV.—THE DR. GEO. MAJOR DONATION.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed \$500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major \$500

V.—THE DOW BEQUEST.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow \$10,000

VI.—THE MRS. JOHN McDUGALL'S DONATION.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall. \$1,000

VII.—THE MOLSON FUND.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson. \$60,000

VIII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL ENDOWMENT.

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal \$100,000

IX.—THE LEARMONT BEQUEST.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont. \$3,000

X.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL BUILDING FUND.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona. \$50,000

Hon. Mrs. Howard. \$50,000

XI.—THE DAVID MORRICE DONATION.

In 1901 Mr. David Morrice donated the sum of \$5,250 for the equipment and carrying on of research work in the "Eddie Morrice" laboratory of Pharmacology. \$5,250

XII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA DONATION.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of \$50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona. \$50,000

XIII.—During the session of 1905-06 Mr. James Ross contributed the sum of \$350.00 to meet the expense of some special research work in the department of Pathology and Bacteriology. \$350

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice Principal.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., (Edin.), Director of Pathological Museum.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.

MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D., Materia Medica, 84 St. Famille Street.

G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

PROFESSORS.

MEMBERS OF FACULTY.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.), Dean of Faculty, 80 Union Avenue.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy, 152 Mansfield Street.

GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and Lecturer in Histology, 538 Dorchester Street, West.

D. P. PENHALLOW, B.Sc., M.A.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.

WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology, McGill College.

JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants, 605 Dorchester Street, West.

ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Mountain Street.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Chemistry, 660 Sherbrooke Street, West.

JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 409 Dorchester Street, West.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S. (Edin.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.) M.D. (McGill), Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 729 Dorchester Street, West.

HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.

GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.

H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Oto-Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.

E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Zoology, 76a Crescent Street.

T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., F.R.S.I., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.

J. W. STIRLING, M.B., (Edin.) Professor of Ophthalmology, 128 Stanley Street.

C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.

JOHN M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.

J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.

W. S. MORROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 82 Union Avenue.

A. G. NICHOLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 35 Bishop Street.

J. A. MACPHAIL, Professor of History of Medicine.

J. L. TODD, B.A., M.D., Associate Professor of Parasitology.

LECTURERS.

J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 243 Greene Ave.

F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.

G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 117 Metcalfe Street.

D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, 603 Dorchester Street West.

A. E. GARROW, M.D., Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 289 Mountain Street.

W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.

J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay Street.

W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 285 Mountain Street.

R. A. KERRY, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 122 Stanley Street.

S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.

D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D., Lecturer in Medico-Legal Pathology, 221 Sherbrooke Street West.

- JOHN McCRAE, B.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology and Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 100 Peel Street.
- D. A. SHIRRES, M.D., (Aberdeen) Lecturer in Neuro Pathology, 583 Dorchester Street, West.
- W. G. M. BYERS, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 346 Mountain Street.
- A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136 Mansfield Street.
- J. R. ROEBUCK, B.A., Ph.D., Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill College.
- JNO. W. SCANE, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.
- A. A. BRUERE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital.
- W. M. FISK, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 53 Prince Arthur Street.
- J. A. HENDERSON, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.
- H. B. YATES, B.A. (Cantab) M.D., Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.
- KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 543 Dorchester Street, West.
- OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B. (Tor.), M.D., Lecturer in Pathology,—McGill College.
- CHARLES W. DUVAL, M.D., Lecturer in Pathology, Montreal General Hospital.
- A. H. GORDON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology and Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 125 Hutchison Street.

FELLOWS.

- MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

- A. E. ORR, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 540 Dorchester Street, West.
- J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois St.
- H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, 202 Peel Street.
- E. J. SEMPLE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.
- JAMES BARCLAY, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 612 Shebrooke Street West.
- E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.
- W. L. BARLOW, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.
- H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Histology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 231 Stanley Street.
- H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 62 Beaver Hall Hill.

- F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 98 Sherbrooke Street West.
- C. B. KEENAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.
- W. J. TELFER, M.D., Demonstrator in Clinical Chemistry, 178 St. Catherine Street.
- A. T. BAZIN, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 454 St. Antoine Street.
- H. M. CHURCH, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 354 Greene Avenue.
- W. A. DORION, M.D., Demonstrator in Histology, 128 Mansfield Street.
- F. M. FRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 577 Dorchester Street West.
- H. M. LITTLE, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Montreal Maternity Hospital.
- J. L. D. MASON, M.D., Demonstrator in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 30 Shuter Street.
- DAVID PATRICK, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.
- C. A. PETERS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1020 St. Catherine Street West.
- R. A. WESTLEY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 32 McGill College Avenue.
- J. R. GOODALL, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 51 Park Avenue.
- W. B. HOWELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 102 Union Avenue.
- W. H. JAMIESON, M.D., Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 209 Peel Street.
- G. H. MATHEWSON, M.D., Demonstrator in Ophthalmology, 56 Crescent.
- T. P. SHAW, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1022 Dorchester Street, West.
- R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, 343 Dorchester Street West.
- J. W. DUNCAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Bishop Street.
- A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Assistant Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 231 Stanley Street.
- C. K. P. HENRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4549 Sherbrooke Street.
- A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Chemistry and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine.
- C. K. RUSSEL, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 411 Guy Street.
- E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 219 Peel Street.
- W. H. P. HILL, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 86 Mackay Street.
- J. G. BROWN, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy 1171 St. Denis St.

- W. H. DONNELLY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.
- W. E. NELSON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 19 St. Mark Street.
- F. C. DOUGLAS, M.D., D.P.H., Assistant Demonstrator in Hygiene, 37 St. Famille Street.
- J. A. LUNDIE, B.A., M.D., D.P.H., Assistant Demonstrator in Hygiene, 36 Fort Street.
- A. G. McAULEY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 475 St. Antoine Street.
- S. H. MCKEE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Ophthalmogy, 249 Mountain Street.
- A. R. PENNOYER, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Clinical Surgery, 98 Mackay Street.
- F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Ophthalmology, 368 Mountain Street.
- R. H. CRAIG, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, 186 Peel Street.
- W. W. FRANCIS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy, 125 Mansfield Street.
- J. A. NUTTER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 45 Cathcart Street.
- W. G. TURNER, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 208 Peel Street.



Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-sixth Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 17th, 1907, by an introductory lecture. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Wednesday, September 18th, at the hours specified in the time-table, and will continue until May 8th, 1908.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situated on the north side of St. James Street, at or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University.

The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is

the Seventy-sixth instead of the Seventy-ninth Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

In 1844 the number of students in the Medical Faculty was 50; in 1851, 64 with 15 graduates; in 1872-73, 154 with 35 graduates; in 1892-93, 315 with 46 graduates; in 1895-96, 419 with 90 graduates; in 1901-02, 440 students were registered.

The work of the Faculty was carried on for some years in the central part of the city until in 1872 a building in the university grounds was provided by the governors.

This building met the demands of the steadily increasing number of students until 1885 when an addition was found necessary.

In 1893 the late Mr. John H. R. Molson purchased property adjoining the College grounds and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings, and extensively alter and improve those already in use. The new wings comprised a large lecture room capable of accommodating 150 students and new laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The Library and the museum of Pathology were also enlarged and improved. Notwithstanding the greatly increased accommodation a further extension, became, in less than five years, almost imperative.

Before, however, the want of space and equipment was seriously felt, Lord Strathcona in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard, in 1898, contributed the sum of \$100,000 towards the necessary extensions and alterations. These buildings, when completed, had more than twice the capacity of those occupied during the session 1900-1901 and enabled the Faculty to greatly increase the scope of its laboratory teaching. On the 16th of April, 1907, a part of these new buildings, together with the original medical building, were destroyed by fire. Fortunately the wing containing the teaching laboratories and the chief lecture room of the Faculty were saved, though to some extent damaged by water and smoke. This wing will be completely restored in time for the opening of the Session 1907-08, so that the work of the Faculty will not be seriously interfered with, and will be not the less efficient than formerly.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was the gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates in Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds was expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with \$100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1898, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology, and who has also contributed annually to the support of the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

During the session of 1904-05 Lord Strathcona again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the

sum of \$50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

II.

Matriculation.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has special requirements for its license and in most provinces a certain standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council, and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College and affiliated colleges (Vancouver, B.C., and Stanstead, P.Q.) only.

All inquiries relating to the Examination should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

For the convenience of candidates in Great Britain who are not otherwise qualified for entrance an examination will be held regularly in London each year, commencing on or about the 12th of June. Full information regarding the exact place of examination, dates, fees, etc., may be obtained from J. Stuart Horner, Esq., care of Messrs. John

Birch & Co., 3 London Wall Buildings, London, E.C., who has kindly undertaken to act as the Honorary Representative of the University in England.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Headmaster or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar the name of some suitable person, preferably a university graduate, who is willing to act as deputy examiner, i.e., receive the questions, hold the examinations and forward the answers to Montreal. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the deputy-examiners.

6. The matriculation examination may be taken in two parts. The Preliminary Division comprises (1) English Composition and Dictation, (2) English Grammar, (3) History and Geography, and (4) Arithmetic, and a candidate who passes on any three of the four papers set in this division, at one time,* will be allowed to count to his credit the subjects covered thereby, provided he passes on the remaining paper when he presents himself for examination in the Final Division. Those who fail on two or more papers will be required to take this part of the examination over again.

7. Candidates for examination in the Final Division who fail in not more than two subjects at one time* may complete matriculation by passing in the subject or subjects in which they failed, at any matriculation examination held within the same or the following year.

8. The examination may also be taken as a whole (without reference to Divisions), in which case those who have obtained pass standing in at least half of the required subjects for entrance to any Faculty, at one time,* may complete the matriculation examination by passing in the

*Subjects passed at the June and September examinations of the same year will be considered as having been passed "at one time." Candidates, therefore, who have failed at the June examination and present themselves in the following September will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

remaining subject or subjects at any examination held within the same or the following year.

9. Candidates who at the September examination fail in a small part only of the whole examination may, if their general standing is sufficiently high, be allowed to enter the first year as Conditioned Students. Those who are conditioned in a language must attend a special tutorial class during their first session, for which a fee of \$10 is exigible. Any student, so conditioned, who fails to attend this class with regularity, will not be allowed to present himself for examination. The standing of a conditioned student will not, as a rule, be granted to any who have not presented themselves for examination in September, nor to those who have not shown sufficient knowledge of the subject or subjects in which they failed to justify the examiners in making a favorable recommendation. Conditioned students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September matriculation examination in the subject or subjects in which they failed, and will not be permitted to enter the second year of their course of study until they have satisfied all matriculation requirements.

10. When two or more books on subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

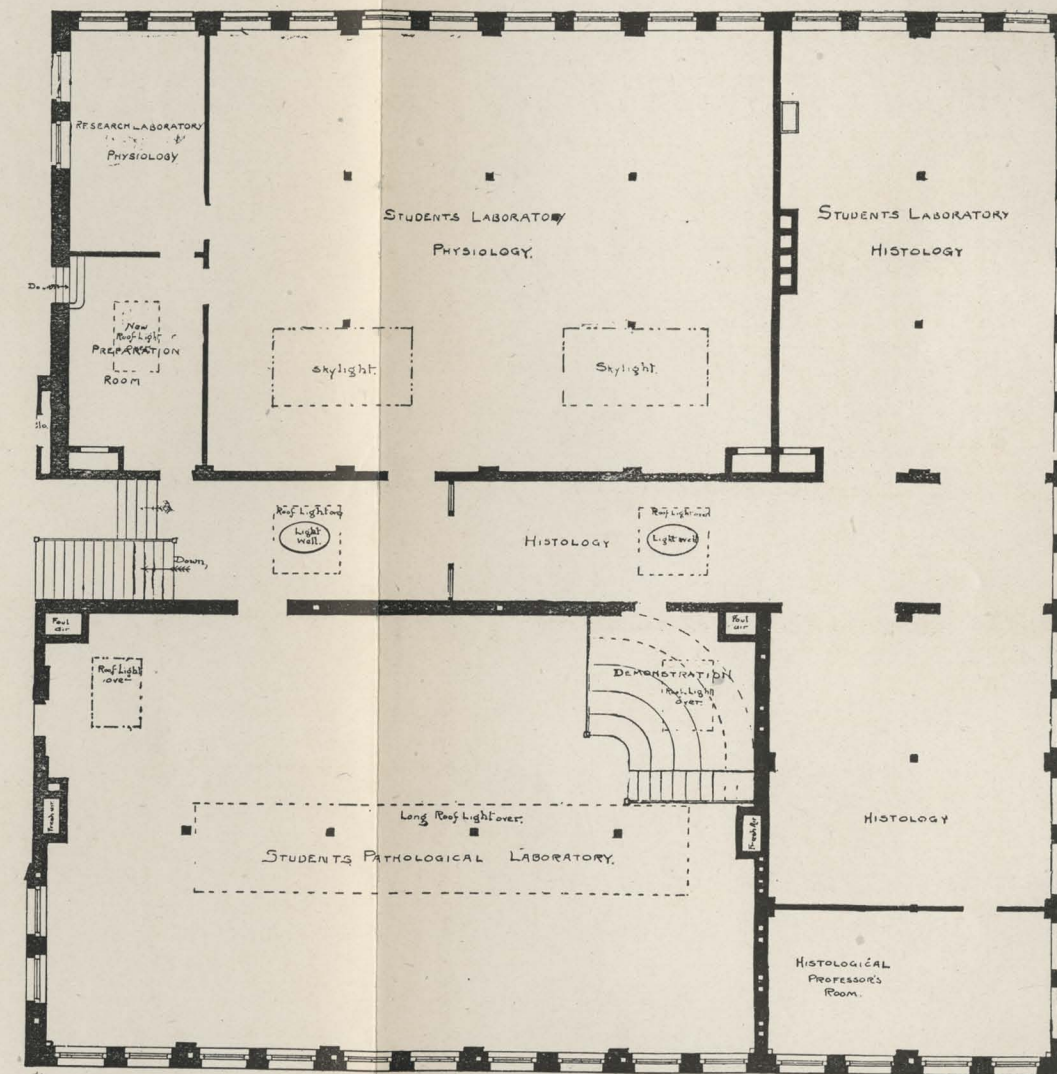
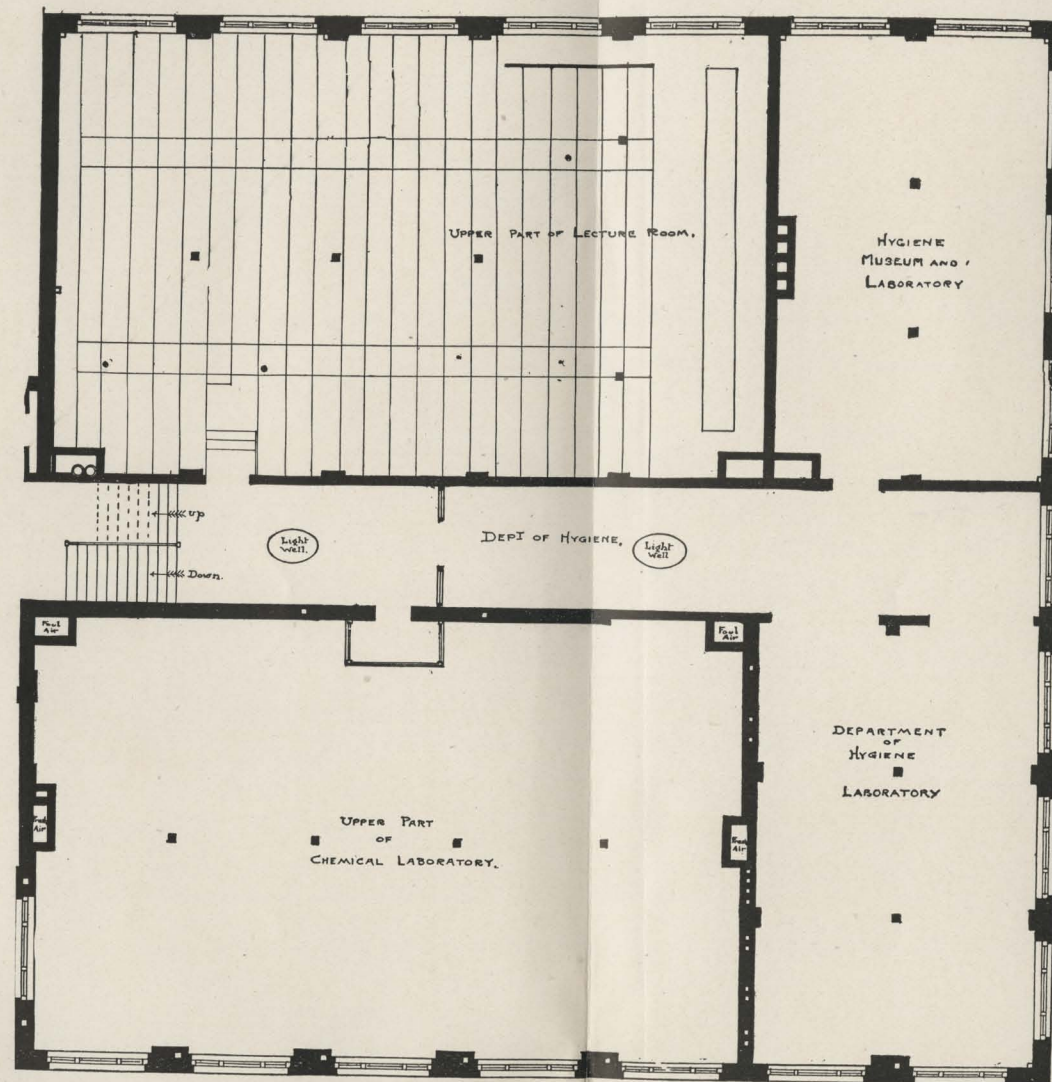
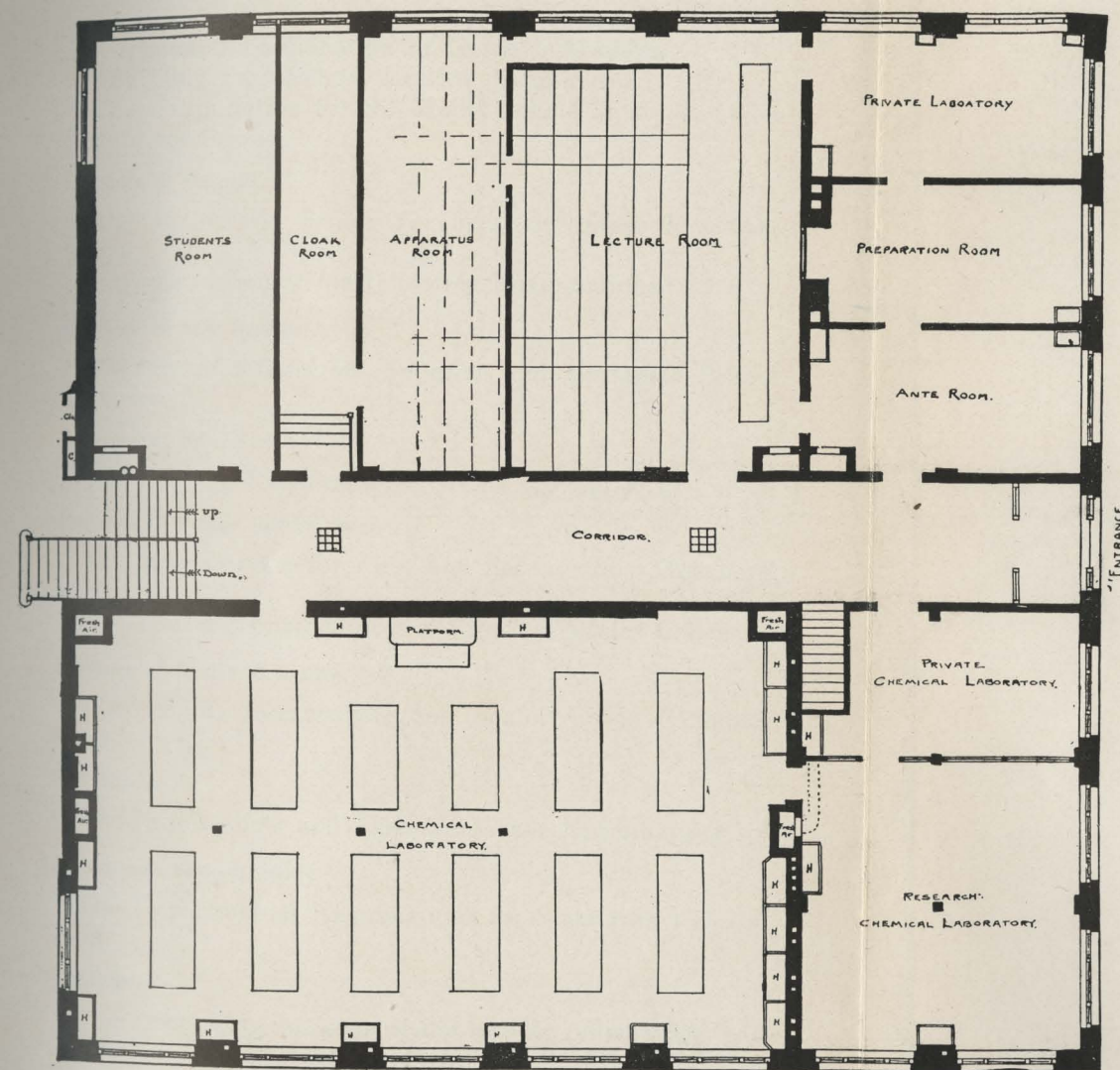
11. A candidate in order to pass must obtain at least 40 per cent. of the total number of marks allowed for each subject.

12. In view of the precautions taken to prevent mistakes, no request for the re-examination of a paper shall be granted except on payment of a fee of one dollar. Should the appeal from the examiner's valuation be sustained the fee will be returned.

13. Certificates of having passed the following examinations will, if submitted to the Registrar, be accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the matriculation examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the matriculation examination of this University. Candidates offering certificates which are not a full equivalent will be required to pass

MCGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY
GROUND FLOOR PLAN

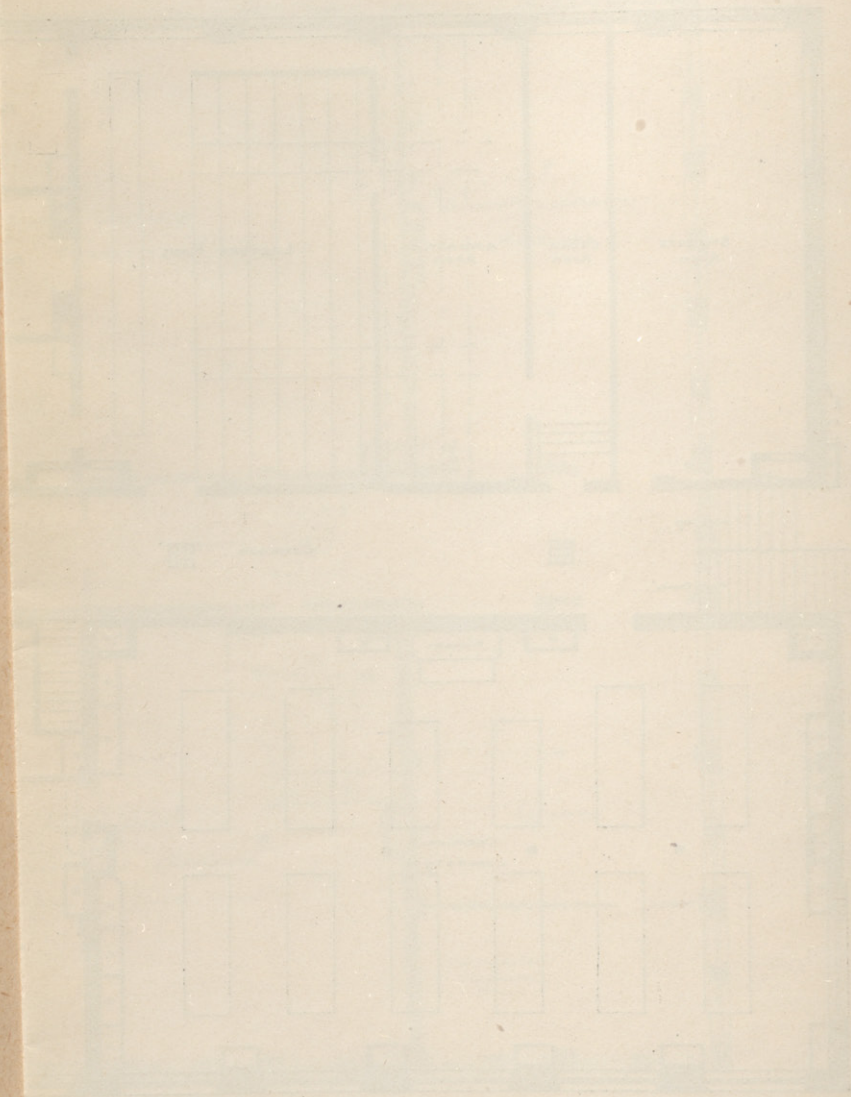
MAY 1900



(ANDREW T. TAYLOR.)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY



the matriculation examination in such of the required subjects as are not covered thereby:—

Province of Quebec.

The University School Preliminary Examination and the Departmental Examination of Grade I Academy.

The University School Leaving Examination.

The Examination for the Model School Diploma, under certain conditions.

Province of Ontario.

The Junior and Senior Teachers' Certificate Examinations.

Junior and Senior Matriculation Examinations.

Province of New Brunswick.

The Examinations for Superior and Grammar School Licenses.

Province of Nova Scotia.

The Leaving Examinations, Grades XI and XII.

Province of Prince Edward Island.

The Examination for First and Second Class Teachers' Licenses.

The Leaving Examination of Prince of Wales College.

Province of British Columbia.

The Junior, Intermediate and Senior Grade Examinations.

Newfoundland.

The Intermediate and Associate Grade Examinations.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.

The Departmental Examinations for Standards VII and VIII.

Great Britain.

The Local Examinations of the leading universities, and the Leaving Examinations of the Scotch Education Department.

Applications for exemptions from the matriculation examination, based upon certificates of having passed examinations other than those above mentioned, will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

In addition to the certificates mentioned on page 37, the following are accepted in lieu of the Matriculation Examination for entrance in Medicine, provided they cover Latin:

The degree of Bachelor of Arts obtained from any recognized university.

A certificate of having passed the examination of a Provincial Medical Council.

In the case of candidates from the United States, a certificate of having passed a State or University examination fully equivalent to the Matriculation Examination required for entrance in this University.

The examination requirements for those who intend to practise medicine in any of the Provinces of Canada will be learned by corresponding with the Registrar of the several Provincial Medical Councils. (For names and addresses, see page 46).

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION

English Composition and Dictation.

English Grammar.

History and Geography.

Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. English Literature.

2. Latin.

3. Algebra, Part I.

4. Geometry, Part I.

5. Chemistry.

6. Physics.

7. One of the following:

Greek, French, German.

IV. Details of the Requirements in each Subject

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.

For Composition.—Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

English Grammar.

Main facts in connection with the history of the language; Etymology and Syntax. A good knowledge of Parsing and Analysis is essential. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

History and Geography.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History of England from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

The Geography required will be that relating to the History prescribed.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

Composition.—As in Syke's Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition is essential.

Literature.

1907 and 1908.—Any two of the following:—Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice; Nineteenth Century Prose (ed. Cunliffe,) pp. 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.); Poems of the Romantic Revival (Copp, Clark Co.), pages 1 to 82 with notes.

An alternative paper will be set on the work specified in English for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario.

Greek.

Grammar, Composition and Translation at Sight.—The composition will consist of sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

Texts.—(translation and grammatical study):—
1906, 1907 and 1908.—Xenophon, *Anabasis* I (as in White's First Greek Book, pp. 304-428), or Xenophon, *Anabasis* II.

Alternative questions will be set on the work prescribed in Greek for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, where this differs from that specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin

Grammar, Composition and Translation at Sight.—The composition will consist of sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

Texts.—(translation and grammatical study):—
1907 and 1908.—Cornelius, Nepos, *Lives of Themistocles and Aristides* (Wilkinson, in Macmillan's *Elementary Classics*); Cæsar, *De Bello Gallico*, Bks. IV and V; Ovid, *Stories from the Metamorphoses* (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," pages 54 to the end, American Book Company).

An alternative paper will be set on the Latin texts prescribed for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, where these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French

Grammar.—Accidence and Syntax, including translation into French of simple English sentences to test the candidate's familiarity with elementary grammar. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails in this part of the examination. Books recommended:—Bertenshaw's French Grammar (Longmans), and Cameron's Elements of French Prose Composition (Holt & Co.).

Translation at Sight from French into English. Translation into French of easy English passages.

German.

Grammar.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the more important rules of Syntax.

Translation.—Candidates must be able to translate into German exercises approximately equal in difficulty to those contained in the Jones-Meissner German Grammar (First part, and Lessons 46, 47, 57, 58, 59 and 60, of the Third Part), or in the corresponding chapters of Van des Smisen's High School German Grammar.

Texts (translation and grammatical study):—

1907 and 1908.—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.); Storm, Immensee (Heath & Co.).

The Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in German will be accepted in place of the texts specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.

An alternative paper will be set on the Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in this subject.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their own important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 (Macmillan's Edition).

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended.—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to IV inclusive.

. Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1907 will commence on Wednesday, June 12th, and on Monday, September 9th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

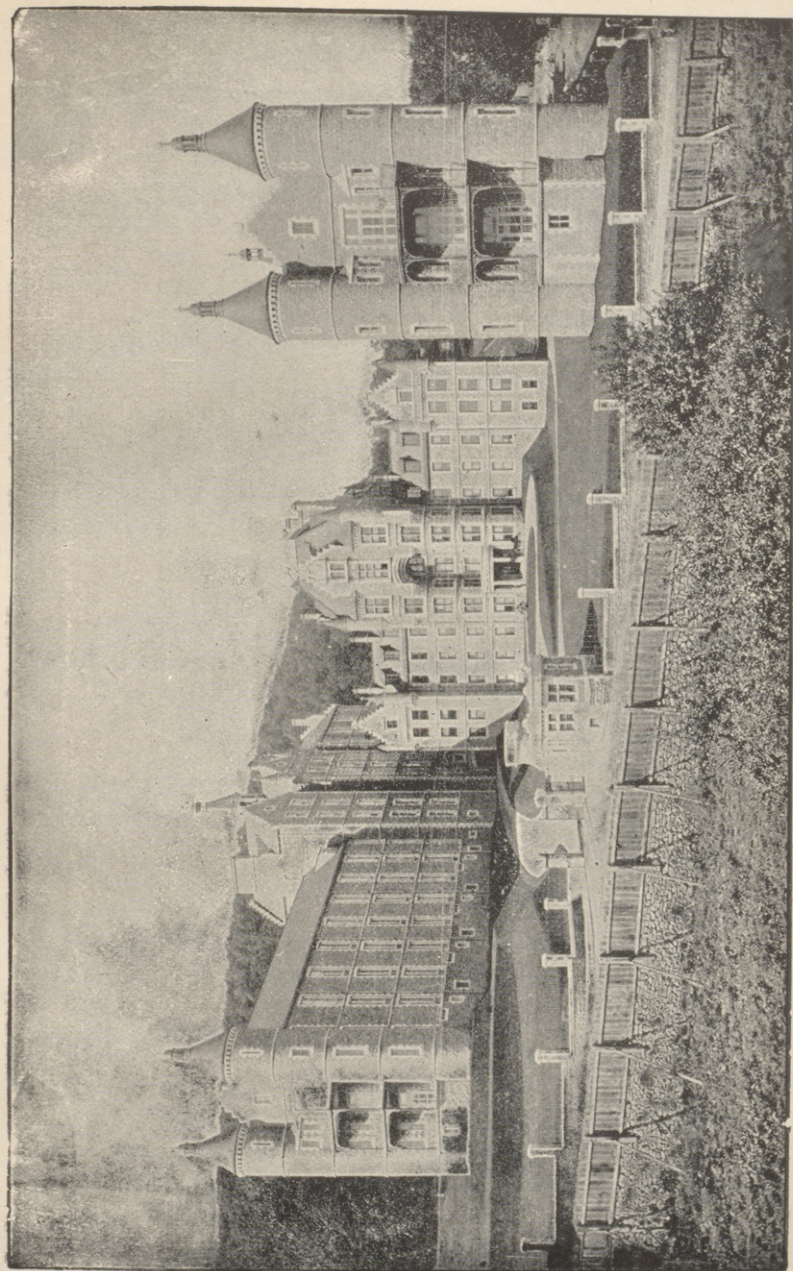
The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th, 1907.

Morning	9-10.30.—English Grammar.
	10.30-11.—English Dictation.
	11-12.—English Composition. (Prelim.).
Afternoon	2.30-4.30.—English Literature.
	4.30-6.—History.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th.

Morning	9-11.—Latin Grammar and Composition.
	11-12.30.—Arithmetic.
Afternoon	2.30-4.30.—Latin Books and Sight Translation.



Royal Victoria Hospital.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11th

- Morning 9-11.—French.
 11-12.30.—Trigonometry.
 Afternoon 2.30-4.30.—German.
 4.30-6.—Chemistry and Botany.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th.

- Morning 9-11.—Geometry, Part I.
 11-12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
 Afternoon 2.30-4.—Algebra, Part II.
 4-5.30.—Geometry, Part II.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th

- Morning 9-11.—Algebra, Part I.
 11-1.—Greek Grammar and Composition.
 Afternoon 3-5.—Greek Books and Sight Translation.

Matriculation Fees.

For the first examination*	\$5.00
(For examination at a local centre where not more than two candidates are writing the fee will be determined by the Registrar, provided, however, that it shall in no case exceed \$12 for each candidate.)	
For a subsequent examination in one or two subjects	2.00
For a subsequent examination in three or more subjects	3.00
For examination of certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the matriculation examination	1.00
For entrance into the second year	10.00

Candidates writing on matriculation papers with the view of qualifying as partial students in the Faculty of Arts, shall pay a fee of \$1.00 per subject.

Matriculation fees must be sent to the University Registrar at the time of application for the examination.

* In the case of candidates who qualify on certificates or by other examinations in all but three subjects or parts of subjects or less the fee will be \$3.00.

Certificates will, on application, be issued to successful candidates without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is \$1.00.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University desirous to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct. These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students) are requested to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby accept and submit myself to the Statutes, rules and ordinances of McGill University and of the Faculty in which I am registered and to any amendments thereto which may be made while I am a student of the University, and I promise to observe the same."

2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which shall entitle them to register in this Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lecturers in charge of classes

require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission, and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.

III. Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the Profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practicing in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practice. It follows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practice at the beginning of his course in medicine.

General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

A license from this body entitles the holder to practice in England, Ireland, Scotland and all colonies except the various provinces in Canada. The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 38-42 is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University desiring to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary for all Canadian graduates to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A. 299 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

For the convenience of students a list of names and addresses of the Registrars of the Medical councils in the several Provinces is here published. Students should make themselves thoroughly acquainted at the beginning of the course with the regulations governing registration and license to practice in the province in which they intend to practice.

QUEBEC.—Dr. J. A. MacDonald, 250 Mountain St., Montreal, and Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec, P.Q.

ONTARIO.—Dr. J. L. Bray, Chatham Ont.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—Dr. T. Sinclair Tait, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MANITOBA.—Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, or G. J. Laird, Registrar University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ALBERTA AND SASKATCHEWAN.—Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria.

Fees.

General Regulations.

Beginning with the session 1905-06 students will register with the University Registrar in the Central Administration building.

1. Fees shall be paid to the Bursar on or before October 1st. The registration ticket must be shown to the Bursar, in every case, before the fee is paid. After October 1st an additional fee of \$2.00 will be exacted of all students in default.

2. Immediately after October 10th the Bursar shall send to each professor and lecturer a list of the registered students who have not paid their fees, on receipt of which the professor or lecturer shall strike their names from the register of attendance, and such students cannot be readmitted to their classes except on presentation of a special ticket, signed by the Bursar, certifying to the payment of fees.

Students registering after October 10th shall pay their fees at the time of registration, failing which they become subject to the provisions of Regulation 2.

The total Faculty Fees for the medical course of four full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting ma-

terial and reagents, will be *five hundred dollars*, payable in four annual instalments of \$125 each. The class fee for the fifth year will be \$125.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Bursar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz., the second, third and fourth years of the four years' course, and the third, fourth and fifth year of the five years' course. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of \$12, for twelve months, is payable at the Bursar's office, \$6 at the beginning of the third, and \$6 at the beginning of the fourth session; for five year students, at the beginning of the fourth and fifth sessions.

The sum of \$10 will be collected from all students at the time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee, is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid full fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of \$10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third, fourth and fifth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

The fee for the course in Public Health and the diploma is \$50.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees.. . . .	..\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees.. . . .	..\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals (four year students)	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	..\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital (four year students)	6.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$154.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	..\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	6.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M. (four year students) †	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$184.00

Fifth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	..\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	6.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
For the Degree of M.D., C.M.. . . .	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$184.00

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE DEGREE.* (Four Years' Course).

No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other university, college or school of medicine, approved by this University.

2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass an oral examination in Primary Subjects, and all examinations in the Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted as second year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of medical education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy.
 Practical Anatomy.
 Physiology.
 Practical Physiology.
 Chemistry.
 Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
 Principles and Practice of Surgery.
 Obstetrics and Diseases of infants.
 Gynæcology.
 Theory and Practice of Medicine.
 Clinical Medicine.
 Clinical Surgery.

Of which two
 full courses
 will be re-
 quired.

* It should be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole four years of a student's course, to the conditions here laid down.

Biology.
 Medical Jurisprudence.
 General Pathology.
 Histology.
 Hygiene and Public Health.
 Practical Chemistry.
 Ophthalmology and Otology.

Of which one
 full course
 will be re-
 quired.

Medical Physics.
 Applied Medical Chemistry.
 Pathological Anatomy.
 Bacteriology.
 Mental Diseases.
 Pediatrics.
 Medical and Surgical Anatomy.

Of which one
 course will
 be required.

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, of having assisted at twenty vaccinations, and of having, under the direction of a properly qualified anæsthetist, administered an anæsthetic at least twice.

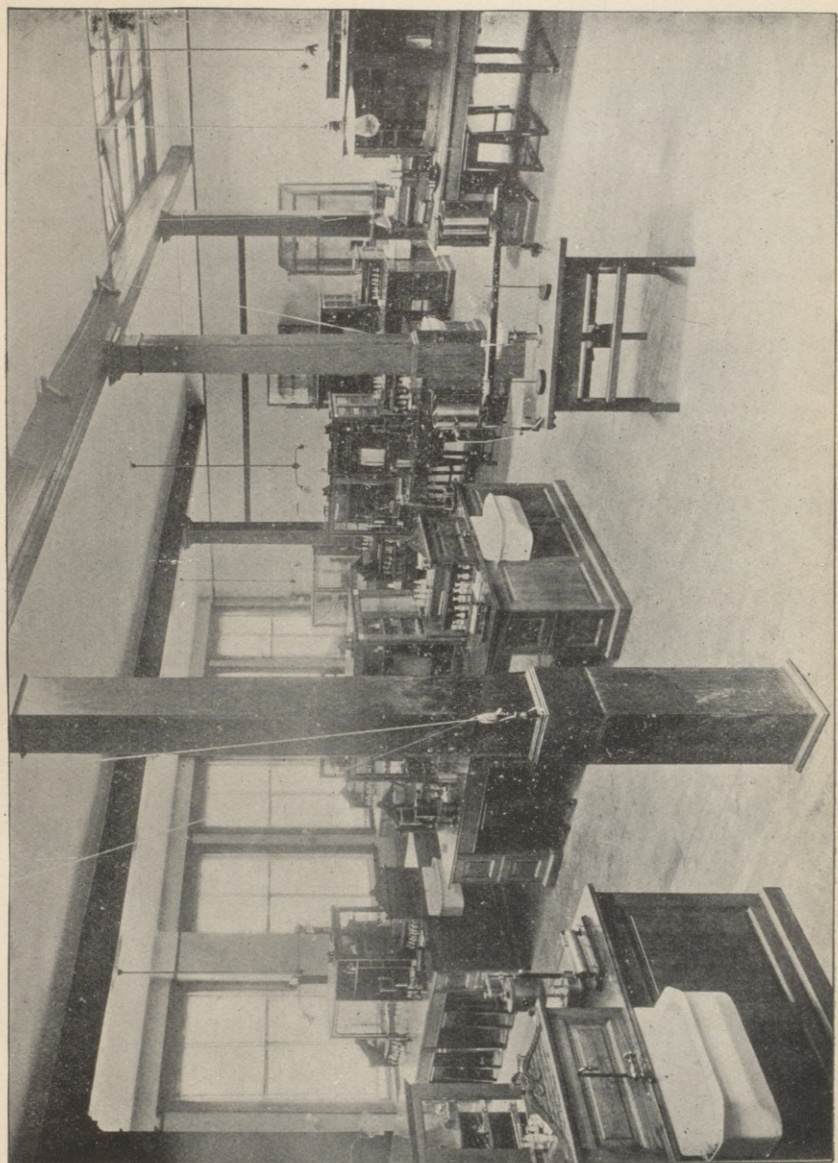
Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this University.

6. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during their second year.

7. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, and of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

8. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved of by the University, and of having acted as assistant for at least six cases.



Laboratory of Physiology.

9. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 15th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

10. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned in Section 4.

11. The following oath or affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

Sponsio Academica.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A— B—, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donatus, sancto coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perserveraturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste, et probe exercitaturum; et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique inter mendendum, visa cel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita præsens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

12. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

EXAMINATIONS.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the session.

The Pass and Honour examinations at the close of each session are arranged as follows:—

FIRST YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Biology, Anatomy, Medical Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.

Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these first year subjects are allowed only a pass standing,

but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from first year Chemistry must take second year Chemistry, in their first year.

SECOND YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology, Pharmacy, and Histology.

SECOND YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Organic and Biological Chemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

THIRD YEAR. (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Pharmacology and Therapeutics,* Medical Jurisprudence, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Bacteriology, General Pathology, Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Medicine, and Surgery.

THIRD YEAR. (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology General Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR. (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otology, Mental Diseases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology and Otology and Practical Pathology.

FOURTH YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

FIFTH YEAR.

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Gynæcology, Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Mental Diseases.

By means of the above arrangement a certain definite amount of work must be accomplished by the student in each year, and an equitable division is made between the Primary and Final branches.

* A special examination in prescription writing will be demanded and must be passed before receiving standing in Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

A minimum of 50 per cent in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

Candidates who fail at the regular examinations in not more than two subjects of the first, second or third years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the session.

Students who fail in both Physiology and Anatomy at the end of the second year are required to repeat their year.

Failure in more than two subjects at the regular examinations excludes the candidate from advancement and necessitates his repeating the work in the subjects in which he has failed.

No student may proceed to the work of the fourth year who has not passed the examinations in all subjects included in the curriculum of the first and second years.

Candidates who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examinations held at Christmas may, at the discretion of the examiners, be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examination.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of \$5.00 for each subject.

VI

Fellowships, Medals and Prizes.

I. FELLOWSHIPS.—The Faculty has begun to establish Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

These fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "Holmes Gold Medal," founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M. D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

The "Wood Gold Medal" founded by Casey A. Wood, M. D., is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the clinical branches of the Final year. The winner of the Holmes Medal and the winner of the Final Prize are not permitted to compete for this medal.

The "Woodruff Gold Medal" founded in 1907 by Thomas A. Woodruff, M.D., in memory of his late father, Samuel

DeVeaux Woodruff, is awarded to the student of the Final year who receives the highest aggregate number of marks for a special examination in the subjects of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

3. PRIZES.—The Final Prize—A Prize in books (or a Microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Cunningham, Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.

DERMATOLOGY.—Stellwagon, Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Pusey.

PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute, Elementary Physics.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Newth's Text-Book.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

PHIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of Physiological Chemistry. Beebe and Buxton; Clinical Chemistry, A. E. Austin.

Reference.—Holleman Inorganic, Holleman Organic, Witthaus' manual, Ogden, Clinical Examination of the Urine.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Halliburton, Foster, Stewart, Mill's Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Howell, American Text-Book, Brubacker Hall, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.—Delafield and Prudden, Sidney Martin, Green, Ziegler. Well's Chemical Pathology. Adams, Inflammation.

SPECIAL PATHOLOGY.—Stengel; American Text-Book. Ziegler, Coplin. Catalogue of McGill Pathological Museum.

PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY.—Mallory and Wright. Cattell's Post Mortem Technique.

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir and Ritchie, McFarland, Park.

PRACTICAL BACTERIOLOGY.—Eyre: Connell.

- PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders, Hare.
- CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Rainey and Hutchison, Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis, Sahli, Diagnostic Methods.
- HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases. Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy.
- HISTOLOGY.—Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz, Bailey, Ferguson, Bohn and Davidoff.
- OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Binnie, Treves, Kocher.
- SURGERY.—Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould, Park.
- MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Mann, Draper Legal Medicine.
- PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.—Butler, Hare, Wood, Cushny, Sollman, Hale, White, Forcheimer (Reference—United States Dispensatory, Remington's Pharmacy.).
- DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Ruhra, Forchheimer, Williams, Graetzer, Hecker and Trumpp. (Abt.), McCaw.
- NERVOUS DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 5th ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob, Starr.
- MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. Reference (A Practical Manual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister, Kraft Ebing.)
- OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book, Jellet, Wright, and Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.
- DISEASES OF INFANCY.—Fischer.
- GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery, Webster.
- BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; Zoology, Shipley and MacBride's Introduction to Zoology.*
- EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler Text-Book of Embryology.
- OPHTHALMOLOGY.—Swantzy; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff; Berry; Fuchs.
- OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—Bacon, Politzer (Ear). Watson Williams; Posey and Wright (Diseases of Nose and Throat and Ear, Vol. II.); Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear by Charles H. Knight, M.D.
- MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dorland, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

* Each student will be required to pay \$2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessities which are supplied to him and become his property.

TIME TABLES OF LECTURES AND LABORATORY WORK

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

FIRST YEAR. (Five Years' Course).

Time Tables for the Session 1907-1908 will be issued to students with their Lecture room tickets at the time of registration. These will differ slightly, if at all, from those here shown.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	Winter Term.
Physics.	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	Autumn Term.
Botany.	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	Autumn Term
Inorg. Chem.	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Winter Term.
Zoology. ....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term.
Bacteriology. ....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	From March 19th.
Embryology. ....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	From March 19th.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Anatomy.	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	Autumn Term.
	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	Winter Term.
Prac. Chemistry. ....	.....	.....	9-12	.....	.....	9-11	Autumn Term.
Prac. Botany. ....	.....	.....	3-5	.....	.....	11-1	Autumn Term.
*Prac. Zoology. ....	.....	3-6	.....	.....	4-6	.....	Autumn Term.
Histology. ....	.....	9-11	3-5	3-5	.....	9-11	Winter Term.
Bacteriology. ....	.....	3-6	.....	.....	.....	10-12	From March 19th.
Embryology. ....	.....	10-12	.....	.....	3-5	.....	From March 19th.

* Class taken in divisions.

SECOND YEAR. (Four Years' Course). (1906-1907).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	{ Winter Term No. II
Physiology.	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Session No. I.
Chemistry { Organic	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	{ Autumn Term No. III.
	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Winter & Spring No. III.
Pharmacology.	{ 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Autumn Term No. II
Pharmacy. ....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	{ Winter & Spring No. II.
Pathology.	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	{ Autumn No. II.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy.	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	Autumn Term.
	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	Winter "
†Applied Medical Chemistry. .	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	Spring Term.
†Prac. Physiology. ....	.....	2-5	.....	2-5	.....	.....	Session.
†Prac. Histology. ....	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	.....	9-12	Autumn Term.
†Prac. Pathology.	10-12	.....	.....	10-12	.....	.....	Spring Term.
†Demonstrations and Laboratory Work, Pharmacology. ....	.....	2-4	.....	2-4	.....	.....	Session

+ Class taken in divisions.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H.—Spring term in groups. Certificates required for graduation.

NOTE.—Students taking B. Sc., M. D. course will have Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings free for advanced Science Work.

THIRD YEAR. (Four Years Course)

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	{ Win. and Sp. Term No. III.
Medicine.....	.....	10	§11-12	10	.....	.....	Session No. III
Surgery.....	10	.....	§12-1	.....	10	.....	Fall and Win. No. III
Jurisprudence.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Fall & W. Term No. III
Therapeutics.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	Session No. III
General Pathology and Bacteriology.....	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	Winter & Sp. No. III
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Autumn Term No. III
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11	.....	Winter Term No. III
Hygiene.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	Spring Term No. III
Morbid Anatomy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-11	.....	.....
Clinical Medicine.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	R.V.H.	M.G.H.	.....	R.V.H.	M.G.H.	.....	.....
.....	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Clinical Surgery.....	M.G.H.	R.V.H.	.....	M.G.H.	R.V.H.	.....	.....
† Practical Pathology.....	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Winter Term, Path. Lab.
† Bacteriology.....	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Autumn Term, Path. Lab.
† Clinical Microscopy.....	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Spring Term, Path. Lab.
† Practical Hygiene.....	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Win & Spring Terms Hyg. Lab.
†† Operative Surgery.....	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	{ Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

§ Double Clinics, Alternate weeks M.G.H. and R.V.H.

† Optional.

†† Classes taken in groups.

FOUR YEAR. (Four Years Course)

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Fall term No. IV
".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	Win. & Spring No. IV
Gynæcology.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	Session No. IV
Mental Diseases.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Winter Term No. IV
Medicine.....	.....	10	§11-12	10	.....	.....	Fall & Win. No. IV
Surgery.....	10	.....	§12-1	.....	10	.....	Session No. IV
Med. and Sur. Pathology.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Wint. & Spring No. IV
Ophthalmology.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	{ Autumn & Winter No. IV
Otology.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Spring Term No. IV
Medical and Surgical Anatomy.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. IV
Children's Diseases.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Fall Term No. IV
*Out Patients' Clinics.....	12-1	12-1	12-1	12-1	12-1	12-1	{ M. G. H. R. V. H.
Clinical Medicine.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	R. V. H. M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
† Gynæcological Clinics.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
.....	3.30	.....	.....	3.30	.....	.....	.....
Morbid Anatomy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-11	.....
Clinical Obstetrics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1-3	{ Maternity Hospital.
*Dermatological Clinic.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
**Laryngology.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	M. G. H.
**Oto Laryngology.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	R. V. H.

*In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. †† Alternate weeks M.G. H. and R.V.H. **In groups of six.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—THIRD YEAR. (Four Years Course).

	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.	
11			¶Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H., ¶Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.				11
12	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30 Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H.	¶Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	*Medicine, Outdoor, M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30, Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H.	*Medicine outdoor, 11.30, Dr McKenzie, M.G.H.	12
	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.	¶Surgery Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.		*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.	
	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	
	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.	
1	Medicine Theatre, Dr. Hamil- ton, R.V.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class Drs. Hutchison and Hill, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Dr. Hamil- ton, R.V.H.	Medicine Theatre, Prof. La- fleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	1
	Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hut- chison, M.G.H.			Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hut- chison, M.G.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Drs. Hutchison and Hill.	
2		*Surgery Theatre, Dr. Gar- row, R.V.H.	*Surgery Ward, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.		Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Gar- row, R.V.H.		2

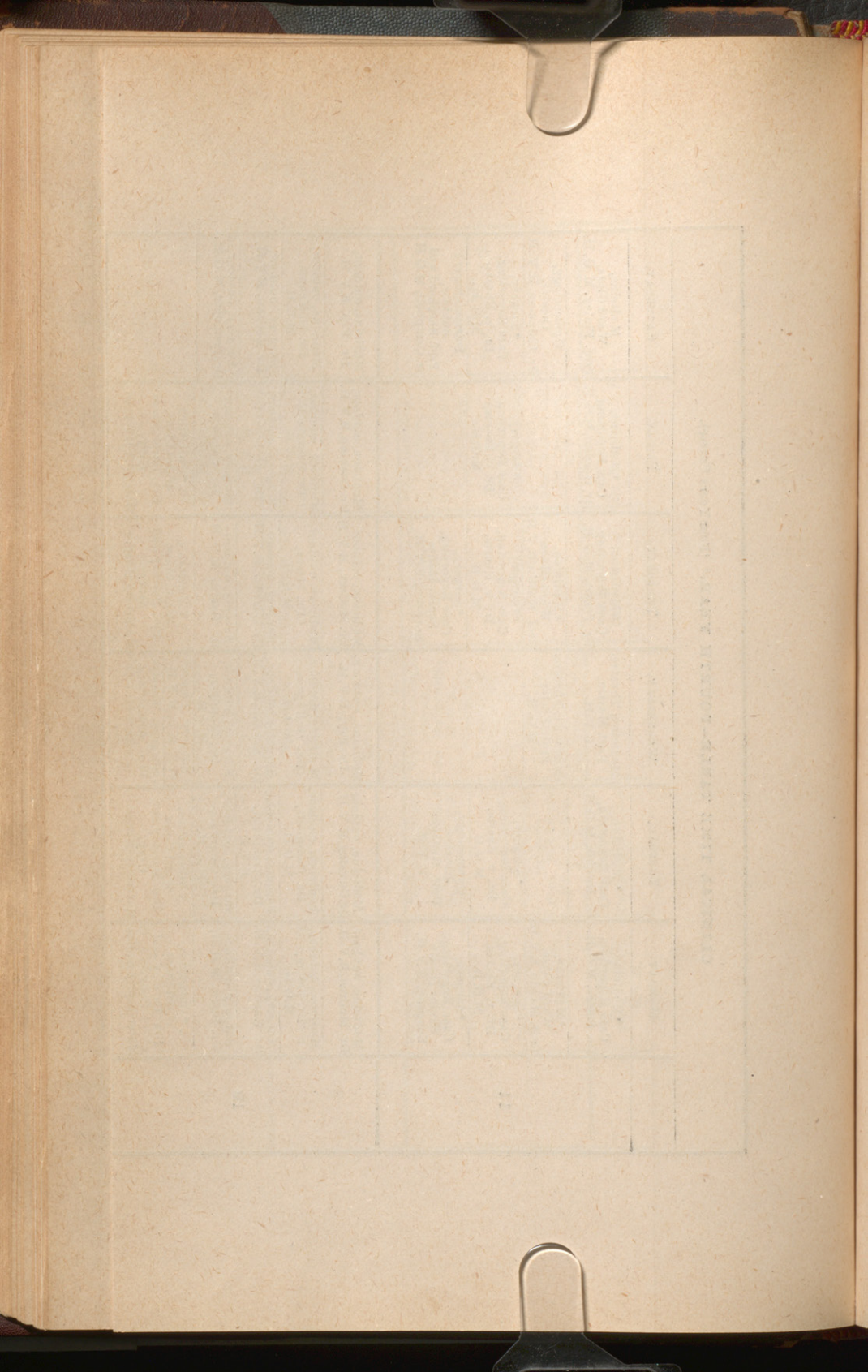
*Classes taken in small groups.
In the Spring Term ward classes 11.30 a.m. three times weekly by
Prof. Lafleur and Drs. Campbell and Peters, M.G.H.

¶ Alternate weeks at each hospital.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR.* (Four Years Course).

	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11	*Medicine Case Reporting, Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.
	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.		Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.		Gynaecology, Theatre, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.		*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.	Gynaecology, Theatre, Prof. Gardner, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Case Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.		Dermatology, outdoor, Prof. Shepherd and Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.
12	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.
	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.
	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.
	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.
	‡ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital	‡ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital	‡ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. ‡ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	‡ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital	‡ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital	
1	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	† Obstetrics, Clinic, Prof. Cameron, 2 hours, Maternity Hospital,
		Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H. *Surgery, Ward, Dr. Barlow, M.G.H.		Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	
2	Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Dr. Shirres, M.G.H.	
			Dermatology, clinic, Prof. Shep- herd, M.G.H. Dermatology, outdoor, Dr. Burnett, R.V.H.			
3	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Dr. Mathewson, M.G.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Dr. Mathewson, M.G.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Dr. Russell, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers, R.V.H.	
	*Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H.		*Operative, Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H.		*Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H.	Genito-Urinary, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.
	*Gynaecology, outdoor, Drs. Chipman, R.V.H.	*Oto-Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	Operative, Oto-Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	*Gynaecology, outdoor, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.	*Oto-Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	
4	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	
		*Gynaecology, outdoor, Dr. Little, M.G.H.	Gynaecology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H.	*Gynaecology, outdoor, Dr. Little, M.G.H.		
				Gynaecology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H.		
	Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H.			Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H.		
		*Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital, Dr. Evans.		*Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital, Dr. Evans.		

* Classes taken in groups. ‡ Winter and Spring terms only. ‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital. † Autumn and Winter terms.



IV.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

The Corporation of the University on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine, in 1894, consented to the extension of the courses of lectures in medicine over a period of about nine months instead of six.

By this means, (1) The students of the primary years have a greater opportunity of becoming acquainted, by laboratory work, with those branches of study which form the scientific basis of their profession, and (2) the final students will be enabled to utilize to better advantage the abundance of clinical material provided in the two Hospitals.

By this arrangement the actual number of didactic lectures per session was decreased, but a corresponding increase was made in the amount of tutorial work and individual teaching in the laboratories for Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Bacteriology, as well as giving more time for clinical work in the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and a greater number of ward classes were also made possible during the session.

The Faculty expects, by thus increasing the time that the different professors, lecturers and demonstrators devote to each student, to accomplish two very important ends; first, to do away with the injurious effects which result from attempting to condense the teaching of medicine and surgery into four or even five sessions of six months; second, to give each student a sounder and more thoroughly practical knowledge of his profession than could be obtained by attending during even five sessions of six months each.

THE FIVE YEARS' COURSE.

Beginning with the Session 1907-08 the course of study leading up to the degree of M.D., C.M., will extend over five years instead of four. This will necessitate a new arrangement of the subjects in the curriculum of each year by means of which the student will receive a more thorough grounding in the important subjects of Biology, Chemistry, Anatomy and Physiology and will also be able to take full advantage of the exceptional clinical facilities afforded by the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals. In the new arrangement the subjects will be taken up as follows:—

FIRST YEAR.—Biology, Anatomy, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry, Physics, Histology, Bacteriology and Embryology.

SECOND YEAR.—Anatomy, Physiology, Organic and Biochemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

THIRD YEAR.—Physiology, Pharmacology, Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Chemistry, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR.—In this year systematic courses of lectures will be given in the following subjects: Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medical and Surgical Anatomy, Therapeutics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology and Pediatrics. In this year also theatre clinics, ward classes and outpatient clinics will be given in the hospitals in medicine and surgery and clinical instruction to groups of students in the special subjects of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, etc.

FIFTH YEAR.—In this year clinical instruction in Medicine and Surgery will be given on four days in the week in each hospital. There will also be clinics and ward classes in Obstetrics, and outpatient clinics in the various specialties of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Dermatology and Pediatrics. Courses of lectures in Hygiene, Jurisprudence and Mental Diseases will also be given in this year.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

Anatomy.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D.
 ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. MCCARTHY, M. D.

LECTURERS:— { J. A. SPRINGLE, M. D.
 { J. A. HENDERSON, M. D.
 { J. J. ROSS, B. A. M. D.
 { A. E. ORR, M. D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { R. A. WESTLEY, M. D.
 { H. M. CHURCH, M. D.
 { A. T. BAZIN, M. D.
 { A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M. D.
 { C. K. P. HENRY, M. D.
 { W. E. NELSON, M. D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS : { J. G. BROWNE, B. A., M. D.
 { J. A. NUTTER, B. A. M. D.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible, and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. For the five years' course the subject will be taken up as for the four year course, during the first and second years. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in Medical, Surgical and Topographical Anatomy is also given in the fourth year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special Demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc, are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the Session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

Chemistry.

PROFESSOR:—R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M. D.

LECTURER:—J. R. ROEBUCK., B.A., Ph.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—{ W. J. TELFER, M.D.

LABORATORY ASSISTANT:—{ CAMPBELL, P. HOWARD B.A. M.D.

The course in Medical Chemistry is a graded one.

First Year:—During the autumn term of the first year a short course of lectures in Medical Physics is given. These lectures are fully illustrated by experiments. The students, taken in groups, are required to study by experiments in the laboratory the more important phenomena of heat, sound, light and electricity. Lectures and demonstrations on the principles of Chemistry are given three times per week during the winter and spring terms. Examinations are held at Christmas on Medical Physics, and in June on the theory of Chemistry.

Laboratory instruction in practical Chemistry is given during the autumn term, six hours per week. This course includes the experimental study of the laws of chemical action, including gravimetric and volumetric determinations, the properties of typical elements and compounds, and a short course in qualitative analysis. Special attention is directed to instructing the students in keeping an accurate record of his observations and conclusions, and in the solution of chemical problems of importance in relation to Biological and Pathological Chemistry. These notes are examined daily and criticised.

Second Year:—In the five years' course the Chemistry in the second year will be entirely Organic and Biological Chemistry, leading up to and partly including physiological and pathological chemistry.

During the session of 1907-08 a course of lectures and demonstrations, three per week, is given on Organic Chemistry in the autumn term, and an examination is held at Christmas. During the winter and spring terms lectures and demonstrations are given on the application of chemistry to clinical diagnosis, sanitation and medical jurisprudence.

Laboratory work in clinical and applied Medical Chemistry is required during the spring term. An examination in applied Medical Chemistry, practical and theoretical, is held in June.

Beginning with the session of 1909-10 a course in Clinical Chemistry will be given to third year students at the end of the session.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a knowledge of elementary Chemistry before entering upon the study of Medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical Chemistry and Physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the Chemistry of the first year.

Physiology.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. S. MORROW, M. D.

LECTURERS:— { A. A. ROBERTSON, B.A., M. D.
 { A. H. GORDON, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { W. B. HOWELL, M. D.
 { T. P. SHAW, M.D.

The purpose of this course is to make the student thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern physiology; its methods, its deductions, and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures extending over two years is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, models, lantern demonstrations, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated by experiment. An ample supply of apparatus is available for demonstration purposes and is being added to from year to year to keep fully abreast of the times.

The physiological laboratory is fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipments of each bench are of the latest designs and are well adapted to their purpose. An elaborate electrical equipment enables all the various currents required for physiological experiments to be supplied to each bench. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and was thoroughly tested before being accepted.

During recent years the laboratory work for students has been entirely rearranged. Since the Session of 1901-02, when over three thousand dollars worth of new students' apparatus

was purchased, there has been a steady advance which still continues. The practical work, like the lectures, now extends over two years. Each group of two students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in chemical physiology, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc. This course will be considerably extended in the near future in view of the increasing importance of chemical physiology in practical medicine.

Throughout the whole course the needs of the future practitioner of scientific medicine are kept in view.

Histology.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M. D.

LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK, M. D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M. D.} \\ \text{W. A. DORION, M. D.} \end{array} \right.$

The teaching of Histology and Microscopical Methods extends throughout the first and second years. This method will be continued for the five years course. During both years practical instruction will be given upon the preparation and mounting of specimens. Students will also be required to make drawings of the specimens prepared by them. Projection apparatus will be made use of, to demonstrate the specimens being prepared by the students.

For the first year students, work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and continue until the end of the session. The course will consist of laboratory work and demonstrations, with occasional lectures upon elementary and systematic Histology up to and including the digestive system. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held on the work done.

During the second year a course of demonstrations and laboratory work together with lectures will be given on more advanced Histology and an examination held at Christmas.

Biology.

PROFESSORS:— { D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
 { E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., PROFESSOR
 OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. It consists of two concurrent courses in Plant and Animal Biology given under the supervision of the Professors of Botany and Zoology respectively.

A.—Plant Biology.

The course in Plant Biology is designed to introduce the student to a knowledge of such elementary structures and activities, and to a discussion of such biological principles as will not only assist in a broader interpretation of the facts connected with animal life, but will be of service in the further prosecution of medical studies from a biological point of view. It will therefore deal with the structure of the plant cell in comparison with the animal cell, and establish the essential features of cytoplasm and nucleus; the functions of respiration and the distinction between aerobic and anaerobic respiration; the storage of energy by green plants and the general features of constructive metabolism; the utilization of energy as exemplified by leucophytes, and the general characteristics of destructive metabolism or catabolism; the division of labour and the origin of organs; the origin and significance of sex with a discussion of parthenogenesis; the general principles of plant evolution.

These studies will be illustrated by the practical examination of a series of carefully selected types.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the autumn term.

B.—Animal Biology.

This course consists of a study of the fundamental properties of protoplasm; the principles of the formation of tissues; the formation of organs and an outline of vertebrate structure and function, concluding with a more detailed study of mammalian anatomy and osteology. The types studied are *Amœba*, *Paramœcium*, a Flagellate, *Hydra*, *Lumbricus*, *Amphioxus*, *Scyllium* (the English dog-fish), *Rana* and *Lêpus*.

In the case of the last type special attention will be given to the osteology.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods per week for the whole of the Fall term and the first half of the Winter term. Thirty-two lectures and thirty-two laboratory periods in all.

A special fee of \$2.50 is charged against the caution money of each student attending the course in Animal Biology in order to cover the cost of instruments and laboratory notebooks supplied him.

C.—Embryology.

The course on this subject is given during the last four weeks of the Winter term. It includes a study of the segmentation of the egg and the formation of the germinal layers as exemplified in man, increasing degree of complexity in the series of types, Echinus, Amphioxus, Rana, Scyllium, Platydactylus, Gallus, Lepus; the development of the vertebrate organs as exemplified in the history of the Chick, and the development of the embryonic membranes and their relation to the uterine wall as exemplified in the series Didelphys, Lepus, Canis, Avis, Homo.

This course concludes with a brief survey of the development of certain groups or organs in the human embryo.

Three lectures and three laboratory periods per week.

It is under contemplation to extend this course in the near future, when facilities for obtaining material are increased.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M. D., LL.D., F. R. S.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.
LECTURERS IN PATHOLOGY:—{ JOHN McCRAE, B.A., M.B.
 OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B., M.D.

LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.

LECTURER IN NEUROPATHOLOGY:—D. A. SHIRRES, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—{ E. J. SEMPLE, M.D.
R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATOR:—W. H. DONNELLY, M.D.

ASST. DEMONSTRATOR OF MORBID ANATOMY:—W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.

The teaching, both didactic and practical, in the subjects of Pathology and Bacteriology, is given by the Professor of Pathology and his staff.

The following courses constitute the teaching in these subjects:—

1. An introductory course in Pathology for students completing their second year. Lectures twice weekly throughout the spring term, with museum demonstrations two hours weekly. This course is intended to familiarize students with the main processes and conditions encountered in clinical work, with the terms most often employed and their significance. The rich collection of examples of the more common states of disease contained in the Museum forms the basis of this course.
2. A course of General Pathology for the students of the third year; optional for those of the fourth year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.
3. A course of Demonstrations in the Performance of Autopsies to students of the third year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.
4. Demonstrations upon the Autopsies of the week to students of the two final years. These are given during the Session by Drs. Adami, McCrae and Klotz, at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Dr. Duval at the Montreal General Hospital.
5. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the first year — eight lectures with demonstrations being given at the end of the winter term.
6. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the third year, given three times weekly during the autumn term.

Practical Courses.

7. The performance of Autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.
8. A practical course in the Bacteriology of Infectious Diseases, for students of the third year. This course is held twice weekly during the autumn term.

9. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the third year. This is held twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens, and as a rule six sections are distributed at each meeting of the class so that each student obtains a large representative series of morbid tissues, altogether about 120 in number.

10. A course of demonstrations upon Morbid Anatomy, museum specimens, twice weekly during the winter and spring terms to students of the fourth year.

In addition to the above, the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take any special work in the laboratories; this more especially during the vacations.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the Session. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS:— { R. A. KERRY, M.D.
J. W. SCANE, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—J. L. D. MASON, M.D.

The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner:—For students of the second year, there is a three months' course in Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated. This is followed by a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with practical demonstration in the laboratory of the action of the more important remedial agents. In the third year attention is directed to the Therapeutic Application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including Electricity, Hydrotherapy, and Climatotherapy. In the fourth year special demonstrations on Applied Therapeutics will be given to the students in the wards of the Montreal General Hospital.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for carrying on extended research work.

For the five years' course the work will be rearranged as follows:—The course in *Materia Medica* and Pharmacy will be given during the last two months of the second year and will consist of lectures, demonstrations, and practical work by the student.

The course in Pharmacology will be given throughout the third year and will consist of a systematic course of lectures on the physiological action of drugs, demonstrations, and practical laboratory work in which the student himself demonstrates the action of many of the important types.

In the fourth year a systematic course on the Therapeutic application of the more important drugs and remedial measures will be given, and in the fifth year a course of special demonstrations in Applied Therapeutics in the ward of the General Hospital.

Medical Jurisprudence.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M.D.

LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Practical demonstrations will be given once a fortnight by Dr. McTaggart.

Hygiene.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY, M.B., D.P.H., M.R.S.I.
 DEMONSTRATOR:—F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H.

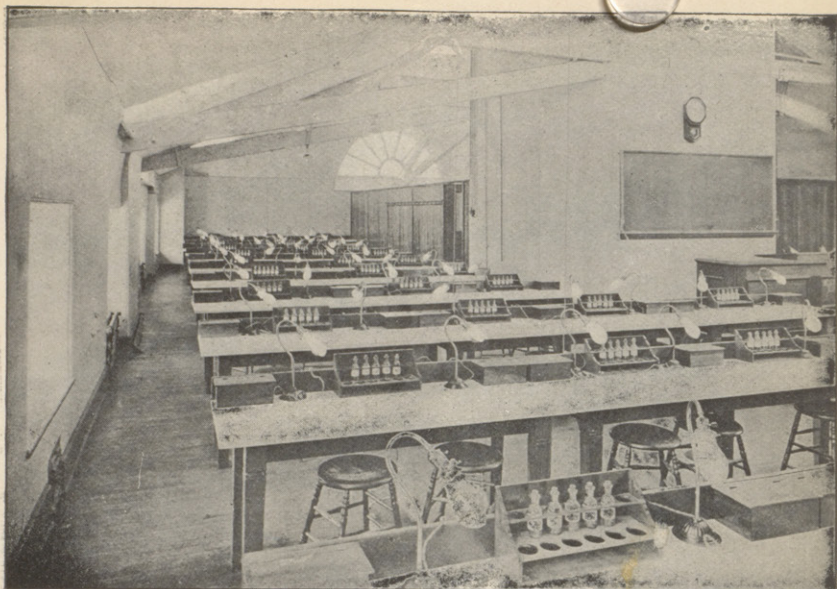
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{F. C. DOUGLAS, M.D., D.P.H.} \\ \text{J. A. LUNDIE, M.D., D.P.H.} \end{array} \right.$

Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the chair of Hygiene. The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of two lectures per week, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with the practical application of hygienic principles as well as the Elementary Chemistry and Bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

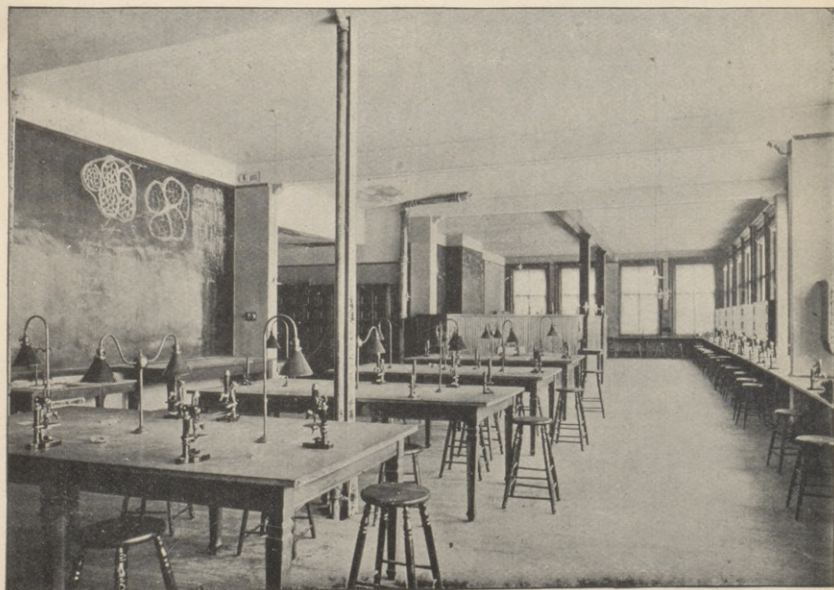
An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to, will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. (See "Diploma Course in Public Health, page 243.)

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustrations in Hygiene, either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

The museum contains working models and apparatus illustrative of the application of hygienic principles.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the laboratory wing, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stored with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

Medicine.

PROFESSORS:— { F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.
C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed, and their Pathological Anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment. In the four years' course lectures are delivered during the third and fourth years. In the five years' course all didactic lectures will be given during the fourth year.

Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSORS:—	{ F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D. H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D. C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.
LECTURERS:—	{ G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D. W. F. HAMILTON, M.D. S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D. A. A. BRUERE, M.D. A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D. C. A. PETERS, M.D. F. M. FRY, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—	{ H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D. A. H. GORDON, M.D. JOHN McCRAE, M.B. C. K. RUSSELL, M.D. A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—	{ A. G. MCAULEY, M.D. J. C. FYSHE, M.D.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

For the four years' course it is given throughout the second, third and fourth years, and includes:—

I. The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

II. Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

III. Clinics weekly in each hospital.

IV. Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both hospitals.

V. Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

For the five years course the instruction will extend throughout the third, fourth and fifth years. In the third year demonstrations will be given to groups of students in the methods of examination, and in normal and abnormal physical signs, in the wards and outpatient departments of the hospitals. This will be supplemented by courses in clinical chemistry and microscopy at the College.

Clinical instruction will also be given in the hospital theatres to small groups of students and in the wards and outpatient departments.

In the fourth year a systematic course of didactic lectures will be given, and clinical instruction will be given in the theatres and outdoor departments of the hospitals.

The fifth year will be devoted exclusively to hospital work. Each student will be required to personally conduct and re-

cord the routine examination of patients assigned to him in the wards of the hospitals. He will also be required to carry out the necessary examination of blood, sputa and urine in the hospital laboratories and to attend and report on autopsies on patients assigned to him. Instruction in the theatres and wards will be given on four days of the week and, as occasion offers, joint sessions will be held with the pathological department in which the clinical and pathological features of certain cases may be compared.

The outdoor department of each hospital has a large neurological clinic which will be utilized for instruction, and for teaching the uses of electricity in diagnosis and treatment.

Special clinics are also devoted to the diseases of children, and groups of students will attend in rotation.

Infectious diseases will be demonstrated to groups of students in the fourth or fifth years, the large number of cases under treatment at the Alexandra Hospital being available for this purpose.

History of Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—ANDREW MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D.

A course of twelve lectures will be given upon the History of Medicine to all undergraduates in the Faculty who desire to inform themselves upon the progress of the science. It is the intention to examine the causes which produced the varying conceptions of medicine in times past, rather than burden the student with a narration of facts and a recital of biographies.

Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

PROFESSORS:—{ JAMES BELL, M.D.
GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN SURGERY:—J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURER IN SURGERY:—A. E. GARROW, M.D.

LECTURERS IN CLINICAL SURGERY: { J. A. HUTCHISON, M.D.
J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.
KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D.
A. E. GARROW, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:—{ E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D.
W. L. BARLOW, M.D.
C. B. KEENAN, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:—{ E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D.
W. H. P. HILL, M.D.
A. T. BAZIN, M.D.
A. R. PENNOYER, M.D.
C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.
W. G. TURNER, M.D.
A. McK. FORBES, M.D.

Principles and Practice of Surgery.

The course of didactic lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology is illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by fresh specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals and by lantern slides.

This course will cover the whole field of surgery and will thus include some of the rarer conditions which of necessity do not often come within the sphere of clinical teaching. It is intended to be, as far as possible, complementary to the clinical teaching and to deal mainly with those aspects of surgical diseases which cannot be fully dealt with by the clinical teacher. With this object in view the groups or classes into which surgical conditions naturally arrange themselves will be taken up and dealt with analytically instead of endeavouring to follow the systematic arrangement of the text-books. For a full and systematic description of diseases the student is referred to the text-book.

Clinical Surgery.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

I. In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

II. Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards daily by the surgeons in attendance, at each hospital, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

III. Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

IV. In the Out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D.

LECTURER:—D. J. EVANS, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.
 JAMES BARCLAY, M.D.
 H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D.
 J. W. DUNCAN, M.D.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc. (2) Bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases. (3) A complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom. (4) The diseases of infancy. (5) A course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the third and fourth years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms an important part of the Final examination.

A short course of lectures on diseases of Infancy is given supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

Gynæcology.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER, M.D.

LECTURERS:— { F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B.
 W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { DAVID PATRICK, M.D.
 J. R. GOODALL, B.A., M.D.

The didactic course is graded, and consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of exami-

nation are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of menstruation; leucorrhœa; diseases of the external genital organs; inflammations, lacerations and displacements of the uterus; pelvic cellulitis and peritonitis and inflammation of the ovaries and fallopian tubes; benign and malignant growths of the uterus; tumours of the ovary; diseases of the bladder and urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each hospital conducts a large out-patient gynæcological clinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination in Gynæcology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms part of the Final examination.

Ophthalmology.

PROFESSOR:—J. W. STIRLING, M.B.

LECTURER:—W. G. M. BYERS, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—G. H. MATHEWSON, B.A., M.D.

ASST. DEMONSTRATORS:— { F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D.
 { S. H. MCKEE, B.A., M.D.

For the four years' course there will be from twenty-five to thirty didactic lectures on Ophthalmology, delivered at the college buildings. In these will be discussed especially the methodical, clinical examination of the organ of sight, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting it, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of this branch. The operative work of eye surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses for instruction in refractive work and the use of the ophthalmoscope can also be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

Five Years' Course.—It is intended to make the course as practical as possible, and with this end in view the following scheme has been prepared:—

In the fourth year there will be a didactic course of about fifteen lectures, delivered at the University.

The more unusual diseases of the eye will be fully described in this course, while the common diseases will merely be touched on, the fuller consideration of the latter being reserved for the clinical lectures to be delivered in the fifth year.

In addition in the fourth year there will be tutorial classes on the methods of examination of the eye, the use of ophthalmoscope, and the refraction of the eye.

In the fifth year there will be a regular course of clinical lectures at the Royal Victoria, and Montreal General Hospitals. There will be a tutorial course on operations on the Cadaver, and also one on the bacteriology of the eye.

The large amount of clinical material at the two hospitals offers the students unexcelled opportunities to become thoroughly acquainted with ocular diseases.

Oto-Laryngology.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY & LARYNGOLOGY:—H. D. HAMILTON,
B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—W. H. JAMIESON, M.D.

ASST. DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—
R. H. CRAIG, M.D.

This course will consist of clinical instruction, carried on in the Out-door Department of both the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nose, throat and ear, including practical lessons on the use of the laryngoscope, rhinoscope and methods of examining

the ear. This instruction will be carried out with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A few didactic lectures will be delivered on the more important diseases of the ear.

Mental Diseases.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of Senior students at intervals throughout the session.

Diseases of Infants and Children.

PROFESSORS:— { J. C. CAMERON, M.D.
 { A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS:— { G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.
 { D. J. EVANS, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—W. M. FISK, M.D.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (a) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants by Prof. Cameron; (b) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (c) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Sick Baby Hospital.

Clinical Microscopy.

This course, which is given during the Spring Term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Professor C. F. Martin, assisted by Drs. W. F. Hamilton, G. G. Campbell, Ridley MacKenzie, A. A. Bruère, C. F. Wylde, and other teachers connected with the department of clinical medicine.

It is a laboratory course forming part of the Third Year instruction in medicine and is held in the Pathological Laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of the normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, in

the preparation and staining of films from pus and sputum for pathogenic bacteria, in the methods of examination of the blood including the use of the hæmoglobinometer, hæmocytometer, microspectroscope, the determination of the specific gravity, the examination of fresh films, the preparation of stained blood films and the method of making differential leucocyte comets. The instruction also comprises the microscopic examination of stomach contents and fæces, for the recognition of abnormal cellular elements, fat blood bacteria and animal parasites; the examination of exudates and other pathological fluids obtained by puncture, and also the examination of hairs for the parasites of ringworm and favus.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

Dermatology.

PROFESSOR:—F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., (Edin.)

LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

The course is entirely clinical. A weekly theatre clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, by Prof. Shepherd, on specially selected cases, and an outdoor clinic, by Drs. G. G. Campbell at the Montreal General and W. P. Burnett at the Royal Victoria Hospitals throughout the session. Lantern slides are made use of to illustrate the course.

X

DOUBLE COURSES.

B.A. and M.D.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only seven years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a double course who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec, it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board at the end of their third year in Arts or Science.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining three years of study are devoted to the Third, Fourth and Fifth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—In the Third Year:—

- (a) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Embryology and Bacteriology of First Year Medicine.
- (b) Zoology or Chemistry of the Third Year Arts, and in addition, during the winter term one period per week in the dissection of the rabbit.
- (c) Either one or two hours weekly in English Composition.*

II.—In the Fourth Year:—

- (a) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Bio-Chemistry and Pharmacy, of Second Year Medicine.
- (b) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

The double degree (B.A. and M.D., C.M.) may also be reached in the following way:—Students taking the Honour Course in Biology in the Faculty of Arts who intend to proceed to the study of medicine may substitute for a certain part of the course in Advanced Zoology, the Anatomy of the First Year in the Faculty of Medicine. By this method the double degree may be obtained in eight years.

*NOTE.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of seven years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation.—The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a matriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part I), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year.—Second year students shall take the course in Biology as prescribed for students of medicine.

Third Year.—The student will enter in the Third Year of his course upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Inorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Science subjects of the B.Sc Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-half an honour course, the honour course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) ZOOLOGY.—Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasite forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honour Course, which must be taken up during the first half of the session.

(II) PHYSICS.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(III) CHEMISTRY.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(IV) BOTANY.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant structure and relationships. The principles of development will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(a) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (b) critical studies of the Thalophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honour work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; Macdougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also, if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Zoology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this seven years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the seven years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the

option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

XI.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896, established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1907-1908.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Physiology and Chemistry.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time by giving notice, stating the course desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as to undergraduates in medicine of this University.

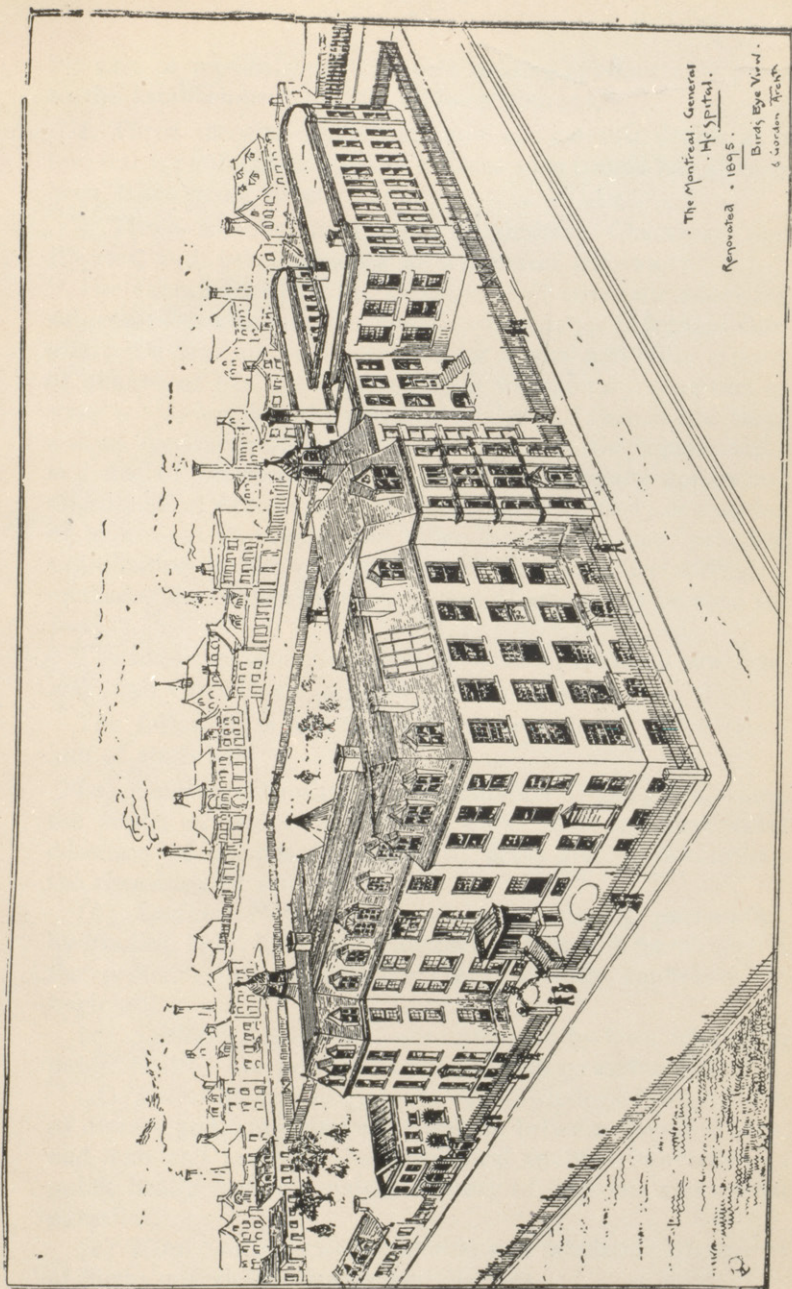
Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

DIPLOMA COURSE IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

The Faculty in the session 1899-1900 instituted a post-graduate course in Public Health and Sanitary Service. This course will be given each year and the diplomas will be awarded at the annual convocation.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a degree in Medicine, or other qualification of practice, for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The courses prescribed are as follows:—

1. A course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).
2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.
3. A six months' course of practical study of out-door sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in



The Montreal General
Hospital.

Renovated - 1895.

Birds Eye View.
Gordon Fraser

the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

The examination for the Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital; the drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health; a report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality; the chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food; demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus; microscopical examination of specimens submitted; description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues; practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods; the inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written, oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(a) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals; milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(b) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(c) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(d) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(e) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths, and diseases.

(f) *Meteorology and Climatology*:—Including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(g) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation*.

The fee for the Diploma, including laboratory fee, shall be \$50.00.

XII.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION. (Four Years' Course).

During the Session of 1907-8, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the ward, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in both hospitals on Dermatology, Laryngology and Neurology, and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system. In the Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases, students of the third and fourth years will receive bedside instruction in groups.

CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate direction of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and ear, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the ophthalmoscope; and it is

hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of this important branch of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye by the Ophthalmic Surgeons after the outdoor patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology and Laryngology, directed by Specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical gynæcology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

The Clinics at the Montreal General Hospital in Dermatology and in both hospitals in Laryngology are very large, and afford a practical training in affections of the skin and throat rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Clinical instruction will be given in the wards of the Protestant Hospital for Insane at Verdun.

The Clinical teaching in Infectious Diseases will be given in the wards of the new Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

XIII.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital. (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital. (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital. (4) The Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition

of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. The interior of the older buildings has been entirely reconstructed on the most approved modern plans. Plans are now being prepared for the further addition of a new out-patient department, a new clinical amphitheatre and clinical laboratories.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

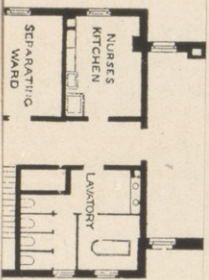
Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

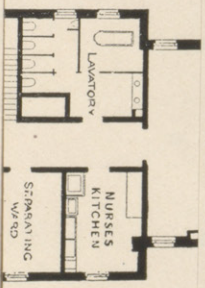
The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherising, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

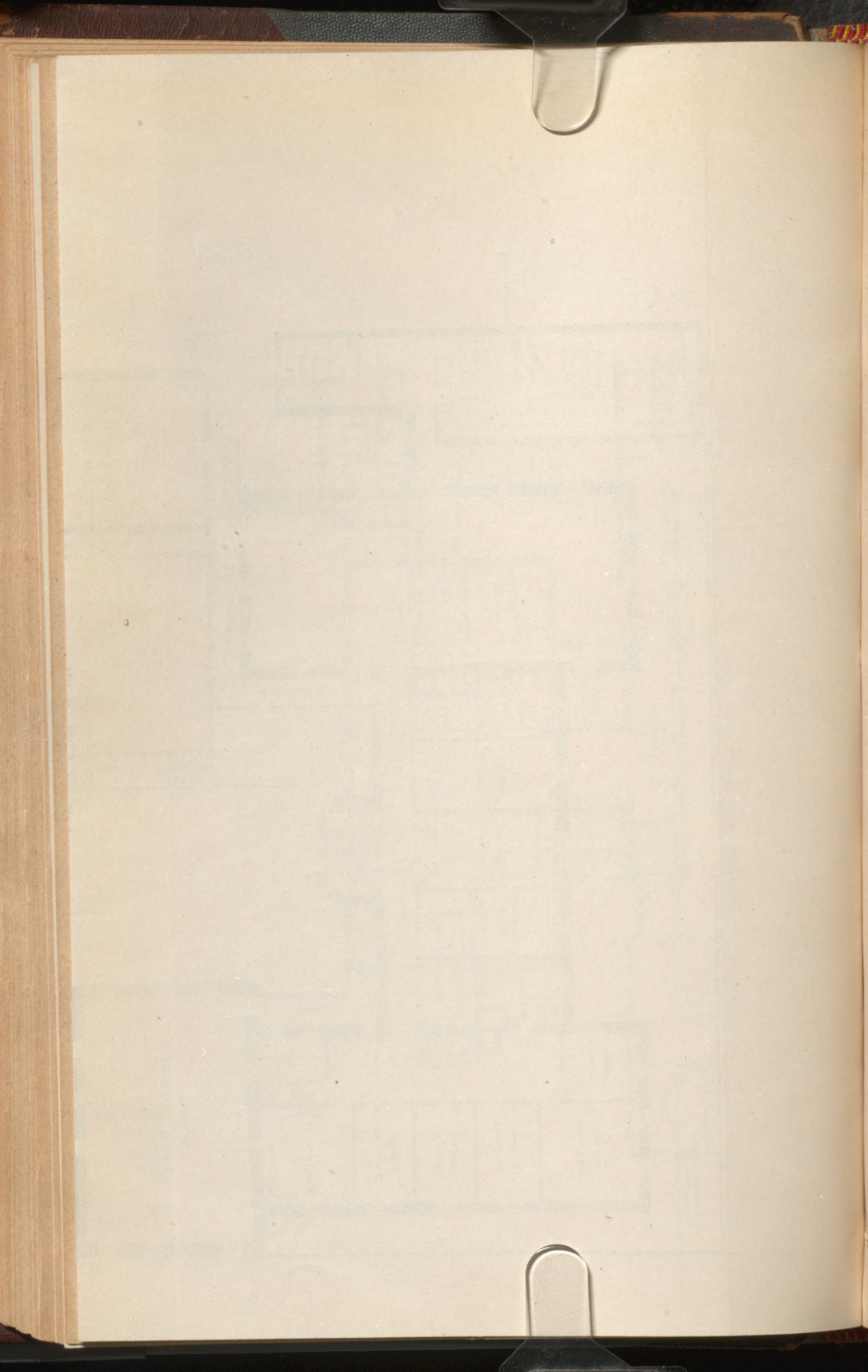
The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynaecological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynaecological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

Plans are being prepared for a new building in which there will be adequate provision for the outdoor department, which is increasing its work with great rapidity. Special pains are being taken to provide facilities for the proper teaching of



DOOR AT END





students, with a clinical amphitheatre and laboratories convenient to the various departments. This building when completed will be one of the most modern and spacious on this continent.

The Pathological Department has been recently completely reorganized under the direction of Dr. C. W. Duval. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology. Special opportunities and personal encouragement are given to those desirous of prosecuting special research work in bacteriology and pathology.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 21.21 days. There are upward of forty-five thousand consultations annually in the outdoor department of the Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of four main buildings, connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff and domestics. The patient's entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration

block has been erected a large out-patient's department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, Gynæcology, Orthopædics and Dermatology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, 4 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet, and wards for Laryngology and Ophthalmology. There is also a medical theatre with a seating capacity of 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and twenty-seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also two surgical theatres with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing also is the ward for Gynæcology. There is an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

XIV.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances, situated at the corner of Prince, Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry.

facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Midwifery, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An outdoor service in connection with the Maternity has been established, one of the clinical assistants and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital are assigned to these cases in rotation, accompanying the assistant demonstrators whenever possible and conducting the case under his supervision.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the spring term of the Third Year and the following summer.

One resident medical officer is appointed yearly to assist the medical superintendent and work under his direction.

Fee for twelve months, \$12; payable in two instalments at the office of the Bursar.

Alexandra Hospital.

The Alexandra Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases will henceforth be available for purposes of clinical instruction. This Hospital, situated on Charron Street, Point St. Charles, has a capacity of over 100 beds. There are three large individual pavilions, an isolation ward, a central kitchen and an independent administration building which contains a very complete laboratory and a dispensary. It is the intention of the Governors of the Hospital to erect a fourth pavilion for the treatment of Erysipelas. For the present the three most prevalent contagious diseases, Measles, Diphtheria, and Scarlatina, will be treated, and ample provision has been made for the accommodation and instruction of students. Bedside clinics to groups of students of the Third and Fourth Years will be given throughout the session.

XV

Museums

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

The Anatomical Museum was completely destroyed and the Museum of Pathology seriously damaged by the recent fire in the Medical buildings. Both these departments are, however, rapidly collecting new specimens, many have already been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., from the University of Edinburgh, and from other institutions. The Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine and the Museum of Pharmacy were not damaged, and will still be available for teaching purposes.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

PROF. J. G. ADAMI, DIRECTOR.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., CURATOR.

M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

E. L. JUDAH, PRAEPARATOR AND ASSISTANT OSTEOLOGIST.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatri-nen Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. Many specimens are also now yearly received from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is also indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The recent fire did severe damage to the Museum and its contents, but, fortunately, through the efforts of the Curator and Staff and the active assistance of a large body of students, much that is of great value was saved. The severest loss was that of the "bone room" and its contents—many hundreds of specimens. These were wholly destroyed and with them the results of close upon twenty years of work by M. Baily, the osteologist. Many of the specimens, admirably mounted, are practically irreplaceable. Extensive syphilitic lesions of the various bones are rare now-a-days compared with the middle of last century, while the settlement of the country and improved surgery make severe malpositions after fracture also relatively rare. With the bone collection there was also completely lost the valuable collection of calculi and concrements of various orders, brought together in the first place by the late Professor Fenwick, and mounted and greatly augmented during the last fifteen years. The gynæcological collection, which had just been rearranged and catalogued by Dr. W. W. Chipman, has also perished, while the collection of morbid anatomical specimens from the domestic animals recently donated by Dr. Duncan McEachran has been seriously damaged. Beyond this the specimens have largely been saved—the singularly rich collection of disturbances of the heart and vascular system, including Dr. Osler's series of cases of acute endocarditis, is almost intact, as are the collection

of diseases of the respiratory, urinary, nervous and male genital systems, and of the spleen and ductless glands.

To restore this loss generous gifts have already been received from several sources, of which first and foremost must be mentioned a collection of more than 200 specimens illustrating the different forms of injury and repair of the main bones by gun-shot wounds, all admirably mounted, from the Surgeon-General of the United States and the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Other comparative, osteological and morbid anatomical specimens from the same source—an equal amount and of almost equal value. The Museum is also indebted to Prof. J. Orth of Berlin, for some valuable duplicates of specimens from the great Virchow Museum in Berlin, as again to various museums connected with the great London hospitals, among which St. Bartholomew's deserves particular mention. With these and other gifts promised the Museum, this department should rapidly be restored, not merely for teaching purposes, but to its position as the most important pathological museum on this Continent.

A very large number of new specimens received during the year had been mounted and were waiting in the Curator's room for the final act of being numbered. These, unfortunately, were destroyed in the fire and under these conditions it will be useless to afford, as in previous years, a list of the specimens collected during the year.

It is hoped that in the calendar for next year we shall be able to announce the construction of a museum worthy of the collections of the Faculty, embracing under one roof the collections of Anatomy, Comparative Anatomy, Osteology, Human and Comparative Pathology. In the meantime the collections of the Faculty are housed and shelved in rooms lent by the Arts Faculty of the University, and there the voluntary courses to groups of students in the third and fourth years will be conducted by the Curator and the Assistant Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy during the Session.

Curator's Report.

The Committee of the Pathological Museum acknowledges with many thanks the following donations which have been received since the fire, which have been generously sent in

with a view to replacing the large collection which was destroyed:

From the United States National Museum, Washington, D.C.—14 Indian skulls and fragments of skeletons, all of the highest value.

From the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C. (Provisional collection).—288 Miscellaneous pathological specimens; 23 series of diseased teeth; 10 calculi.

From the Army Medical Museum, (Duplicates in the Museum).—92 moist specimens; 362 specimens of diseases and fractures of bone; 30 calculi.

From St. Bartholomew's Hospital Museum, London, England, (through Dr. T. W. Andrewes, Pathologist).—A beautiful collection of 106 specimens illustrating the typical pathological lesions used for teaching purposes, and also such rarer conditions as Aneurysms, Anomalies of the Heart, Diseases of bone, etc.

Specimens have also been received from the Babies' Hospital, New York; Dr. F. C. Wood, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York; Dr. Larken, New York; Dr. G. S. Clark, Richford, Vt.; Dr. Warren, Whitby, Ont.

We have been notified also of the shipment of a large collection of specimens from Professor Orth of the University of Berlin, which have not yet arrived; and a fine set of skeletons, illustrating the Comparative Anatomy of the smaller vertebrates, has been promised by the Army Medical Museum. These will be acknowledged in full in next year's calendar.

The Committee also desires to thank a large number of contributors for specimens donated during the past year, most of which were unfortunately lost in the fire.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

Museum of Anatomy.

The late disastrous fire completely destroyed the Museum of Anatomy, but steps are being taken to replace the teaching material, and by the opening of the session of 1907-08, the department will be well supplied. Many specimens have been

promised from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from the University of Edinburgh. Other institutions also have promised help.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

With a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles, the material in the Museum has been rearranged. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection*.—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating*.—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water*.—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings*.—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil*.—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, Permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6. *Air*.—Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal*.—This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs*.—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. *Vital Statistics*.—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health.*—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 1,000 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Douulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs Masher and Platt, Manchester, England.—Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravenor, Berks, England.—New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimen of "Tap Union" filter.

From Messrs Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London. — Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowl and large chart of ventilation schemes.

Library.

LIBRARIAN :—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN :—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-three thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonnell, T. Johnston Alloway and of Dr. Allen Ruttan have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparative Psychology have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m.

During the disastrous fire which destroyed the Medical Buildings the Library was seriously damaged by water, necessitating a great deal of rebinding and repairing. Unfortunately the more valuable books suffered the most, owing to the roof of the fire-proof stack allowing the entry of water. In the reading rooms, owing to the prompt and efficient work of our students, tarpaulins were spread early and effectually protected the books.

Until the new medical building is ready the medical works will be placed in the Redpath Library, where the University

authorities have reserved a large reading room for the teachers and students of this Faculty.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries and encyclopedias.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of the privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

STATISTICS FROM OCTOBER 31ST, 1905, TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1906.

ADDITIONS.

Number of books added by purchase	27	
Number of books added by gift.	1970	
		<hr/>
		1997
Number of pamphlets added by gift.		594
Number of additions for the year,		<hr/>
		2591

CIRCULATION.

Number of readers for the year	22680	
Number of books taken out for home use . . .	7244	
Number of Journals and pamphlets	2696	
		<hr/>
Total circulation		32620

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Berlin and Paris Theses.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

McGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This Society, composed of registered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board elected from the Professoriate, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers must be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers are subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers must be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held during the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

XVI

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria, and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from 15 to 20 such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them. The following students of the Graduating Class of 1904 received hospital appointments:

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Surgical Department:—Drs. F. P. Quinn and Geo. W. Sinclair.

Medical Department:—Drs. R. M. Benvie and H. B. Logie, B.A.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. F. W. Brydone-Jack.

Pathologist:—Dr. A. R. Landry.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. W. L. Holman, B.A.

Locum Tenens:—Dr. W. J. Furse.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. W. S. Baird, C. A. Eggert, W. E. Enright, D. W. Graham, G. E. J. Laurin, W. W. G. McLachlan, G. F. Stephens.

Neurologist:—Dr. D. H. Bernstein.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. W. E. Gray, D. G. Bray, R. H. Sutherland, and J. D. Morgan.

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Dr. J. R. Waddell.

Dr. W. L. Muir, B.A.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

FOURTH SESSION

1907-1908

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

- PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE DENTISTRY AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, Peter Brown, L.D.S., Phillip's Square.
- PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., 638 St. Catherine Street, West.
- PROFESSOR OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, METALLURGY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 485 St. Catherine Street, West.
- LECTURER ON DENTAL ANATOMY, HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE, AND DENTAL SURGERY, J. H. Springle, L.D.S., D.D.S., 113 Stanley Street.
- LECTURER ON ORTHODONTIA, James B. Morison, L.D.S., D.D.S., 14 Phillip's Square.
- DEMONSTRATOR ON OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, A. D. Angus, L.D.S., D.D.S., 14 Phillips Square,
- DEMONSTRATOR ON PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, W. D. Smith, L.D.S., D.D.S., 384 Greene Avenue, Westmount.

General Announcement.

In the Autum of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and lead up to the degree of M.D.S. In the first year the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period. In the second year students of Dentistry will finish their course in Anatomy at Christmas, the course in Chemistry will not be so extensive

as for the Medical student, and special lectures will be given in Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. Pharmacy as in the medical course. There will be also courses in Operative Dental Technique, Prosthetic Technique, and Dental Anatomy for second year students. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Indentures.

Those students who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec must sign indentures before a Notary Public with a licentiate of dental surgery in active practice in the Province at the beginning of the college course, the Dental Act requiring four full years as an indentured student after the matriculation has been passed.

Matriculation.

Students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation examination into medicine, as found on pages 34-42 of the Medical Calendar. Those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec must pass the matriculation of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec. A degree in Arts from any recognized British or Canadian University is accepted in lieu of this examination.

Programme of the Preliminary Examinations of the Dental College of the Province of Quebec.

GROUP A.—CLASSICS.

Latin.—Cæsar's commentaries, Books I, II, III; Virgil's Æneid, Books I, II. Questions on Grammar and Construction.

English.—Grammar and Analysis. A critical knowledge of one of Shakespeare's plays. "Merchant of Venice" for 1905 and 1906.—"Julius Cæsar" for 1907 and 1908.

French.—Questions on Grammar and Analysis. Translation into English of Extracts from Fenelon's "Aventures de Télémaque." Translation of short English sentences from French.

Literature.—Principles of the subject, with the History of Greek and Roman literature of the classical age, and of English literature from the beginning of the 17th century to the present time.

History.—Outlines of Greek and Roman History with a rather more detailed History of England, France and Canada.

Geography.—Modern, especially of Britain and France, and of their colonies and possessions, especially of Canada.

GROUP B.—SCIENCES.

Arithmetic.—To the end of Square Root, and a practical knowledge of the Metrical System.

Algebra.—To simultaneous equations of the first degree, inclusive.

Geometry.—Euclid, Books I, II, III, and the first twenty propositions of Book VI, also the measurement of the surfaces and volumes of the regular geometrical figures.

Botany.—As in Gray's "How Plants Grow."

Chemistry.—As in Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry."

Philosophy.—Logic, as in Jevon's Logic to page 182. Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, as in Christian Brothers' Philosoph, by L. Poissy.

Physics.—Elementary Statics and Dynamics of Solids and Fluids, with the Chapter on Heat, according to Peck's.

NOTICE.

Candidates may take one Group at one examination and the other Group at the next subsequent examination, by paying \$10.00 extra. Failure in one subject nullifies the success on the whole Group, but failure in one Group does not nullify success in the other. In order to pass, the candidates must obtain 60 per cent. on Latin, English, French and Arithmetic, and 50 per cent. in the other subjects. Candidates must produce certificates of good moral character.

The Examinations are held at Montreal, on the first Wednesday in April and October. Applications to be made in person to the Secretary, accompanied with the receipt of the Treasurer for matriculation fee, at least ten days before the date of Examination.—Fee, \$20.00.—Should the candidate be unsuccessful, one-half of the fee will be returned.

For other information, apply to Dr. Eudore Dubeau, Secretary C.D.S., P.Q., No. 396 St. Denis Street.

Intending students are reminded that a university degree does not give the right to practice the profession of Dentistry: Each Province in Canada has its special requirements for license to practice, and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Dentistry; it is therefore necessary that each student inform himself of the regulations of the province in which he intends to practice before beginning his course of study.

Course of Instruction.

The regular course begins for dental students, as for medical, on September 18th, 1907, the introductory lecture being given on Tuesday, September 17th.

Curriculum.

First Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry, Histology, Biology and Embryology, Bacteriology.

Second Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Organic and Bio-Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Operative Dental Technique, Prosthetic Technique, Dental Anatomy.

Third and Fourth Years: General Pathology, Bacteriology, Operative and Mechanical Dentistry, Crown and Bridge-Work, Practical work in Infirmary, Dental Pathology, Materia Medica, Orthodontia, Dental Surgery.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Fees.

The Matriculation Fee for those taking the Dental Association Examination, payable to the Board of Examiners, is \$20.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Bursar of the University, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
Graduation fee.. . . .	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$168.00

Students in Dentistry.

SESSION 1906-1907.

Third Year.

G. L. Cameron, Mount Albert, Ont.

P. L. Daigneau, Waterloo, Que.

O. H. Hils, Woonsocket, R.I.

F. W. Martin, Aylmer, Ont.

For further particulars apply to Dr. Jno. W. Scane, Registrar, Medical Faculty, McGill University.

XVII.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION, 1906-1907.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 357, of whom 352 were undergraduates and 5 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec	66	Prince Edward Island ..	27
Ontario	98	West Indies	17
New Brunswick	34	Manitoba and N. W. T. ..	11
Nova Scotia and Cap Bre-		British Columbia	16
ton	35	England	3
United States	44	Scotland	1
Newfoundland	4	Ireland	1
		Total	357

FIRST YEAR.

Allingham, J. H., B.A., Fairville, N. B.
 ‡Amant, Harry, Chandlerville, Ills., U.S.A.
 Aronson, A. M., Montreal, Que.
 Bancroft, A. G., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Bauld, W. A. G., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 ‡Beaton, John., Moose Creek, Ont.
 Benner, F. A., Bayham, Ont.
 Black, V. E., B.A., Amherst, N.S.
 Boudreau, F. G., Farnham Centre, Que.
 ‡Bourne, Wesley, St. Philips, Barbados, W.I.
 Brown, D. M., Motherwell, Scotland.
 ‡Campbell, A. D., Glencoe, Ont.
 Campbell, H. A., Sherbrooke, Que.
 Carruthers, R. S. P. North Bedeque, P.E.I.
 Champion, B. H., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Chisholm, H. G., B.A., Antigonish, N.S.
 Crease, A. L., Nelson, B.C.
 Crombie, D. W., London, Ont.
 Culver, C. W., Harrisville, N. Y.

+ *Partial.*

‡ *Conditioned.*

- Dakin, W. A., M.A., Pugwash, N.S.
 †Deane, E. T., Belleville, Barbados, W.I.
 **Doyle, P. E., Hawkesbury, Ont.
 Dunbar, A., Alma, P.E.I.
 Dunne, G., College Ave, Ottawa, Ont.
 *Elliott, R., East Clifton, Que.
 Erikkila, I. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.
 Ewart, C., B.Sc., Gretna, Man.
 Falconer, E. H., Prentice, Wisc., U.S.A.
 Fraser, J. R., Lakefield, Ont.
 Fraser, W. G., Pembroke, Ont.
 **†Frost, P., Montreal, Que.
 Furlong, H. G., Norwich, Ont.
 Gallagher, J. B., B.A., Bath, N.B.
 †Gillespie, J. H., Morrisburg, Ont.
 **Gillis, S. H., Indian River, P.E.I.
 Glickman, A., Montreal, Que.
 †Guilfoile, V. G., Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.
 Havey, H. B., B.A., Digby, N.S.
 †Hawkins, A. B., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
 Hepburn, H. H., Edmonton, Alta.
 Hepburn, W. G., Dunmore Cullampton, Eng.
 Herbert, T. A., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Hicks, E. R., B.A., Upper Dorchester, N.B.
 Hickson, C. R., St. John, N.B.
 Howitt, C., Guelph, Ont.
 Hutchison, G. W., Escott, Ont.
 Johnson, F.A., Waterburg, Conn.
 Lavers, P. L., Georgetown, P.E.I.
 Legault, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
 Locke, J. A., Irena, Ont.
 Lockport, A. L., Westport, Ont.
 Logie, H. B., B.A., Chatham, N.B.
 Macaulay, A. E., St. John N.B.
 Mackintosh, A. E., Pugwash, N.S.
 Macmillan, H., Victoria, B.C.
 MacPhee, J. A., B.A. Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 McAllister, W. J., Winnipeg, Man.
 *McBurney, A., Sawyerville, Que.
 McCarthy, J. A., St. John, N.B.
 McDonell, D. S. H., Alexandria, Ont.
 McEachern, M. T., Fenelon Falls, Ont.
 McGibbon, R. H., Montreal, Que.
 McNaughton, M. W., Moosomin, Sask.
 Malcolm, R. B., St. John, N. B.
 †Marchant, H. B., Victoria, B.C.
 Marcuse, Otto, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 †Markson, S., Alexandria, Ont.
 Moodie, A. R., Perth, Ont.
 Morison, M. J., Ottawa, Ont.
 †Mulcahy, W. E., Holyoke, Mass, U.S.A.
 Mulloy, P. G., Inkerman, Ont.

† Conditioned.

* Double Cours.

**Repeating.

† Partial.

- Mundie, G. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 O'Brien, J. F., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.
 O'Callaghan, R. H. L., The Woodland, Surrey, Eng.
 ‡Park, J. E., New Glasgow, N.S.
 ‡Peabody, H. S., Mansonville, Que.
 Piper, J. O., A.B., Bingham, Me. U.S.A.
 Raphael, H. McL., Ottawa, Ont.
 Reade, E. A. G., St. John West, N.B.
 Rheaume, R., Montreal, Que.
 ‡Richardson, J. W., Mountains, Ont.
 Robinson, T. A., St. Mary's, Ont.
 **Scott, G. O., Ottawa, Ont.
 Shephard, H. M., London, Ont.
 Sihler, G. A., Litchfield, Ills.
 Stewart, A., South Indian, Ont.
 ‡Stewart, J. D., Calgary, Alta.
 Stone, D. R., Rapid City, Man.
 ‡Strudwick, H. T., Duncans, Jamaica, W.I.
 Taylor, S. W., B.A., Taylor Village, N.B.
 ‡Walker, E. E. W., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.

SECOND YEAR.

- Anderson, W., M., Midgic, N.B.
 Archibald, D. W., North Sydney, C.B.
 Atkinson, P. McL., Albert, N.B.
 Auld, F. M., Cove Head, P.E.I.
 Bailey, C. V., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Ballon, D. H., Montreal, Que.
 Barnhill, H. B., Two Rivers, N.S.
 Benoit, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
 **Bleasdel, W. A., Fernie, B.C.
 Booth, G. E., City View, Ont.
 Bramley-Moore, A., London, Eng.
 ‡Brown, Sam'l., Hallville, Ont.
 Brown, Sam'l., Hallville, Ont.
 Binghee, R. G., Ph.B., North Attleboro, Mass., U.S.A.
 Callaghan, W. A., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Cameron, J. R., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Carnell, A. H., St. Johns, Nfld.
 Clarke, F. L. E., St. Johns, Barbados, W.I.
 Carney, M. J., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 Cody, H. C., Centreville, N.B.
 Conn, L. C., St. Catherines, Ont.
 Cotton, T. F., B.A., Cowansville, Que.
 Cox, C. G., Hull, Que.
 Craig, H. M., Kenmore, Ont.
 Crawford, J. W., Courtenay, B.C.
 ‡Cron, Chas., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
 Cross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
 Curry, W. A., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 D'Avignon, F. J., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
 Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.

‡ Conditioned.

** Repeating.

- Dorsey, J. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Dunlop, F. T., St. John, N.B.
 Ewing, W. T., Montreal, Que.
 Foster, A. N., Alma, N.B.
 Fraser, M. J., Stratford, Ont.
 Froomess, L. E., Elizabeth, N.J.
 Funk, E. H., Rossland, B.C.
 Gillis, J. J., B.A., Miscouche, P.E.I.
 Graves, C. A., Tilsonburg, Ont.
 Greenleese, J. C., Ottawa, Ont.
 Hale, G. C., London, Ont.
 Hamilton, C. D., Cornwall, Ont.
 Hand, W. T., Montreal, Que.
 †Hawkshaw, E. P., Chilliwack, B.C.
 Holloway, E. C. P., Ottawa, Ont.
 Irven, J. J., Alexandria, Ont.
 Jenkins, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Kaine, W. J., B.A., Brattleboro, Vt.
 Keay, A., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Kelly, C. M., B.A., Springfield, N.B.
 Lafontaine, U., B.L., Manchester, N.H.
 Lahey, J. J., Quincey, Mass.
 Lannin, J. C. J., South Mountain, Ont.
 Lawrence, W. A., Lisbon, N.Y.
 Lawson, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Leys, W. M., Brantford, Ont.
 Lindsay, L. M., Montreal, Que.
 McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 †MacLean, C. G. G., Victoria, B.C.
 McCracken, W. A., Cornwall, Ont.
 McEwen, S. C., Vancouver, B.C.
 McGrath, M. J., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 McMillan, W. H., Brockville, Ont.
 Manning, G. M., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 ‡Murray, J. M., Marmora, Ont.
 Ower, J. J., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Palmer, J. E., B.A., Hampstead, N.B.
 Patton, W. D., Vancouver, B.C.
 Peaslee, P. E., Thomaston, Me.
 Richardson, R. W., Schenectady, N.Y.
 Robinson, Geo., Concord, N.H.
 Scott, J. B., Hull, Que.
 Sharp, C. E., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Smith, B. S., Boston, Mass.
 Speer, R. B., Danville, Que.
 Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
 Thomson, J. O., Montreal, Que.
 Turnbull, F. M., Bear River, N.S.
 Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, W.I.
 Underhill, T. B., Melita, Man.
 Walsh, J. J., Woburn, Mass., U.S.A.
 Worley, E. G., Haley's Station, Ont.

THIRD YEAR.

Adcock, J. P., Weymouth, England.
 Allen K. W., St. John, N.B.
 Arbuckle, J. W., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Arton, O. A., Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.
 Baldwin, W. J., A.B., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Ballen, J. C., B.A., Mt. Albion, P.E.I.
 Barry, J. L., Morrisburg, Ont.
 Bechtel, A. D., Victoria, B.C.
 Bennett, S. J., Waterloo, Que.
 Black, J. R., Oxford, N.S.
 Blanchet, S. F., Ottawa, Ont.
 Campbell, D. G., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Campbell, J. DeL., Arnprior, Ont.
 Carr, J., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.
 Chipman, R. L., M.A., Kentville N.S.
 Churchill, L. P., Sackville, N.B.
 Clarke, J. C., B.A., Nelson, B.C.
 Craig, D. A., Kemptville, Ont.
 Davis, D. W., Brockville, Ont.
 Davis, S., Montreal, Que.
 Dewar, R. D., Glen Sandfield P.O., Ont.
 DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
 Dexter, R. B., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
 Donahue, R. A., Cardigan, P.E.I.
 Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.
 Drury, W. H., Barrie, Ont.
 Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
 Tenton, G. S., Ottawa, Ont.
 Freedman, A., Montreal, Que.
 Fyfe, A. M., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Garcelon, H. W., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
 Gardiner, A. E., McAdam, N.B.
 Gilmour, W. N., Brockville, Ont.
 Goodwin, B. E., Amherst, N.S.
 Gray, F. H., B.A., Montreal West, Que.
 Harry, A. C., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Holbrook, C. E., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Hunter, W. B., Vanceboro, Maine.
 Jenkins, W. M., Downeyville, N.B.
 Johnson, A.L., Windsor, N.S.
 Kaufman, J., Montreal, Que.
 Kelley, J. W., Detroit, Mich.
 Kennedy, A. H. N., McLeod, Alta.
 Kirby, W. P. P., B.A., Georgetown, N.B.
 Lees, F. W., Perth, Ont.
 London, J. F., Wickham, N.B.
 Lovering, J. E., Coldwater, Ont.
 Lynch, J. G. B., Almonte, Ont.
 MacCordick, A. H., Richmond West, Ont.
 MacDonell, D. F., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.
 McBride, W. P., Central Bedeque, P.E.I.
 McCrea, G. P., Wickham, N.B.
 McDonald, R. H., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
 McGibbon, J. A., Forest, Ont.

McGrath, J. P., B.L., Tignish, P.E.I.
 McKay, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.
 McMillan, W. J. P., Clermont, P.E.I.
 Martin, A. A., Fingal, Ont.
 Morin, J. H. G., St. Hyacinthe, Que.
 Murphy, G. B., B.A., Brockville, Ont.
 Nagle, F. W., Montreal, Que.
 Nordbye, F. A., Granite Falls, Minn.
 Ortenberg, Sam'l., Quebec, Que.
 Paterson, J. H., Almonte, Ont.
 Perrigard, E. N., Montreal, Que.
 Powell, R. E., B.A., Sackville, N.B.
 Purdy, C. E., Bear River, N.S.
 Read, E. S., B.A., St. Felix de Valois, Que.
 Read, G. C., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Rocheleau, W. C., B.A., Woonsocket, R.I.
 Rowell, J. S., Montreal, Que.
 Shanks, Geo., B.A., Howick, Que.
 Shewan, D. R., Westmount, Que.
 Simpson, J. S., Maynard, Ont.
 Soley, L. A., Springfield, N.S.
 Somerville, H. A., Waterville, Que.
 Sparks, J. J., St. Johns, Nfld.
 Tannenbaum, D., Montreal, Que.
 Tanton, E. T., St. Eleanor's P.E.I.
 Taylor, T. H., Cumberland Mills, Que.
 Thomas, F. H., Anapolis Royal, N.S.
 Tracy, W. L., M.A., Hartland, N.B.
 Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Wallace, C. T., Eureka, Calif.
 Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
 Walsh, J. P., B.A., Quebec, Que.
 Waugh, O. S., Westmount, Que.
 Wilson, K. M., Madoc, Ont.
 Wilson, M. J., Hamilton, Ont.
 Yeo, I. J., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

STUDENTS IN DENTISTRY.

Cameron, G. L., Mount Albert, Ont.
 Daigneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.
 Hils, O. H., B.L., Woonsocket, R.I.
 Martin, F. W., Aylmer, Que.

FOURTH YEAR.

Anton, D. L. S., Ireland.
 Arthur, J. R., Perth, Ont.
 Baird, W. S., Lucknow, Ont.
 Bailey, G. W., Frederickton, N.B.
 Bayley, A. H., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
 Benvie, R. M., Salt Springs, N.S.
 Bernstein, D. H., Montreal, Q.
 Blanchard, H. B., Mallorytown, Ont.
 Bray, D. G., Sherbrooke, Q.

Brydone-Jack, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.
 Budyk, J. S. Montreal, Que.
 Clarke, F. C., Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
 Coborn, Josiah, Newton Robinson, Ont.
 Covey, H. W., Everett, Mass., U.S.A.
 Crowe, H. S., B.A., Central, Ouslow, Ont.
 Dalton, J. G., St. John, N.B.
 Dearborn, H. F., Malden, Mass.
 Denovan, B., Montreal, Q.
 Dixon, J. A., Almonte, Ont.
 Earl, E. H., M.D., Rochester, N.Y.
 Edwards, W. F., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Eggert, C. A., Atlin, B.C.
 Enright, W. E., M.A., Sherbrooke, Q.
 Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Que.
 Farris, H. A., White's Cove, N.B.
 Fraser, S. B., Richmond, Q.
 Furse, W. J., Westmount, Que.
 Gabie, W. G., Kazabazua, Q.
 Garcelon, W. S., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
 Girvan, R. G., Rexton, N.B.
 Graham, D. W., Arundel, Q.
 Gray, W. E., Campbellton, N.B.
 Grier, R. T., Montreal, Que.
 Hawkins, Z., Sussex, N.B.
 Healv, J. J., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Henderson, S., Ottawa, Ont.
 Hollbrook, R. E., Minto, Man.
 Holman, W. L., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Hunter, J. D., Victoria, B. C.
 Huycke, A. H., Warkworth, Ont.
 Keav, Thos., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Lake, W. E., Ridgetown, Ont.
 Landry, A. R., Dorchester, N.B.
 Lannin, G. E. J., South Mountain, Ont.
 *Locke, E. E., Westmount, Q.
 Logie, F. G., Chatham, N.B.
 MacArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
 MacLachlan, W. W. G., Guelph, Ont.
 MacNab, N. A., Montreal, Q.
 McCann, J. H., So. Framingham, Mass.
 McCowen, G. R., St. Johns, Nfld.
 McDonald, J. N., Shelburne, N.S.
 McLennan, A. L., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.
 McPhee, T. J., Courtenay, B.C.
 Morean, J. D., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Muir, W. L., B.A., Truro, N.S.
 Noble, E. C., Randolph, Vermont.
 Norton, F. A., Sav. Ia Mer., Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Oulton, M. A., M.A., Jolice, N.B.
 Peltier, H. G., Fort William, Ont.
 Penney, L. T. W., New Germany, N.S.
 Peters, H. LeB., B.A., St. John, N.B.
 Porter, J. F. S., Powassan, Ont.

Quinn, F. P., Ottawa, Ont.
 *Rabinovitch, Max., Montreal, Q.
 Raftery, C. R., Montreal, Que.
 Robinson, R. C., Winchester, Ont.
 Rublee, O. E., B.A., North Hatley, Q.
 Sawyer, C. D., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
 Scott, W. H., Edmonton, Alta.
 Shankel, F. R., Hubbards Cove, N.S.
 Shirreffs, H. S., Clarence, Ont.
 Sinclair, G. W., Provincetown, Mass.
 Stein, S. F., Kemptville, Ont.
 Stephens, G. F., Winnipeg, Man.
 Stevenson, A. B., New Glasgow, P.E.I.
 Sutherland, R. H., B.A., River John, N.S.
 Sutherland, C. G., Toronto, Ont.
 Sweeney, J. L., Dover, N.H.
 Taylor, G. O., Hillsboro, N.B.
 Thomson, J. W., Mattawa, Ont.
 Trufant, L. H., A.B., Auburn, Me.
 Vesey, E. M., Little York, P.E.I.
 Waddell, J. R., Chatham, Ont.
 Whitelaw, W. A., Meaford, Ont.
 Wilkins, F. F., Montreal, Que.
 Wilson, A. A., Perth Ont.
 Woodrow, J. B., Beaconsfield, Ont.

**Double Course.*

XVIII.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical
Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. FOR GENERAL PROFICIENCY.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik.*
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.
1855. THESIS.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*
1856. THESIS.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
- 1857.—THESIS.*Hon. Levi R. Church, and D. T. Robertson,
 Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*
1858. THESIS.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
1859. THESIS.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten
 Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*
1860. THESIS.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred.
 Sutherland.*

* Deceased.

1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip, Brantford, O.
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.
1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*
1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*
1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison, Vancouver, B.C.
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*
1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.
1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.
1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.
1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.
1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
 SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Oxford, Eng.
1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*

* Deceased.

1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* and R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.
1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
 SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*
1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.
1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.
1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.
1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnson.*
1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.

* Deceased.

1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.
1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn, Denver, Col.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.
1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.
1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—E. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson.*
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.
1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, New York, N.Y.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.
1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson.*
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.
1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Deeks, B.A., New York, N.Y.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Manotick, Ont.

* Deceased.

1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, Burns, Ont.
1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S. ..
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos. Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.

* Deceased.

1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.
1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore,
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Wilmore, London, Eng.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.

1906. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—I. A. Lomer, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 WOOD GOLD MEDAL for best examination in all clinical
 branches:—R. McL. Shaw, B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. E. J. Lannin, South Mountain, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—L. H. Trufaut, A. B., Auburn, Me.
Second Year Prize.—R. B. Dexter, B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
First Year Prize.—L. C. Conn, St. Catherines, Ont.
1907. HOLMES MEDALIST.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Final Prizeman.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Wood Medallist.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Woodruff Medalist.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Sutherland Medalist.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque,
 P.E.I.
Third Year Prize.—W. P. P. Kirby, Georgetown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
First Year Prize.—H. B. Logie, Chatham, N.B.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Adams, H. P., D.D.S.	Danville, Que.	1906
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
*Adsetts, John		1866
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Wadena, Sask.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Calgary Alta	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, Q.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, W.T.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.		1885
Allan, R.	Roblin, Man.	1903
*Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, H. C. B.	Cape Tormentine, N.B.	1906
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson		1869
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army..	1866
Anderson, F. O. (ad eun).	Montreal.	1906
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
*Anderson, John C.		1865
Andrews, J. J.	Chicago, Ills.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1902
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W. Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1900
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
Arnold, D. R., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1906
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)		1848
Arthur, J. R.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Atkinson, H. S.	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, Robert		1862

* Deceased.

Auld, J. W.	Covehead, P.E.I.	1906
Ault, Charles	89 St. Mark St., Montreal.	1855
*Ault, C. R.		1896
*Ault, James F.		1855
Ault, Alexander	Oshkosh, Wis.	1860
Ault, C. A.	Colfax, Washington Terr.	1890
Ault, Edwin D.	Aultsville, O.	1868
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862
Auston, J. B.	Brighton, Ont.	1906
Ayer, N., M.A.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E. D.	Montreal	1893
*Aylen, John		1857
Aylen, James	Aylmer, Q.	1893
Aylen, P.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	Grosse Isle, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minneap- olis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
*Baer, D. C.		1888
Bailey, G. W.	Fredericton, N.B.	1907
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1895
Baillie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
*Bain, D. S. E.		1868
*Bain, Hugh U.		1874
Baird, J. A.	Hemmingford, Q.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baird, W. S.	Lucknow, Ont.	1907
Baker, Albert		1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa East, Q.	1900
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
*Barclay, George		1870
Barclay, J.	Montreal	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1898
*Barnston, James (ad eun)		1856
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa	1884
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa.	1895
Battersby, Charles.	Port Dover, O.	1861
Bayfield, G. E.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	1901
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer.	357 W. Munroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1869
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	44 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Q.	1900
Bearman, G. P.	Bell's Corners, O.	1898
*Beatty, D.		1862
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
*Beaudette, Alfred.		1865
Beaudry, Louis H.	St. Cesaire, Q.	1871

* Deceased.

Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.	Monastique, Mich.	1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Peterboro' Ont.	1866
*Bell, John, M.A.	Montreal	1873
Bell, Robert W.	Ottawa	1877
Bell, James.	Westville, N.S.	1878
Bell, Robert, C.E.	Quebec	1898
Bell, J.	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass	1888
Bell, J. H., B.A.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1862
Belleau, Alfred	Montreal.	1865
Bender, Prosper	Chatham, N.B.	1891
Bennie, R.	Truro, N.S.	1906
Benny, J. J. (ad eun).	Salt Springs, N.S.	1875
Benson, Joseph B.	Winnipeg, Man.	1904
Bentley, J. S., B.A. . . . .	. . . . .	1907
Benvie, R. M. . . . .	. . . . .	1906
Bercovitch, A. . . . .	. . . . .	1870
*Bergeron, Joseph . . . . .	. . . . .	1874
*Bergin, Darby	Montreal, Que.	1907
Bernstein, D. H. . . . .	. . . . .	1887
*Berry, J. A.	Clermont, Iowa.	1888
Berry, R. P.	Montreal	1892
Berwick, G. A. . . . .	. . . . .	1891
*Berwick, R. H. . . . .	. . . . .	1863
*Bessey, William E. . . . .	. . . . .	1843
*Bibaud, Jean G. . . . .	. . . . .	1892
*Binmore, J. E.	Montreal	1886
Birkett, H. S.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, C. W.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, G. A.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bishop, T. E.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Bissett, C. P.	Regina, N.W.T.	1904
Black, J. C.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, Alex, D., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1887
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Fort Covington, N.Y.	1898
Blackett, J. W., B.A.	Chesterville, O.	1851
Blacklock, John J.	South Stukley, Que.	1906
Blake, E. A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Blake, J. J.	Cardinal, Ont.	1904
Blakeman, F. W.	Mallorytown, Ont.	1907
Blanchard, H. B. . . . .	. . . . .	1863
*Blanchet, J. B.	Chicoutimi, Q.	1903
Blair, A. K.	Ashton, Ont.	1902
Blair, H. G. F.	i Ursule St., Quebec	1865
Blair, Robt. C. . . . .	. . . . .	1865
*Bligh, T. H.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1895
Blow, T. H. . . . .	. . . . .

* Deceased.

Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Q.	1893
*Bogart, Irvine D.		1859
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
*Bomberry, Geo. E.		1875
Bonesteel, S. A.	Columbus, Neb.	1881
Bonin, R. P.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Bonelli, V., Jr., B.A.	Vicksburg, Miss.	1906
Boone, S. W., B.A.	Presque Isle, Maine	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1889
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
*Bouck, C. W.		1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.		1852
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Pictou, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.		1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
*Bowman, William E.		1860
*Bowser, J. C.		1883
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1802
Boyd, Jay	Ipspring, Mich.	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
*Boyer, Louis		1842
*Boylan, Andrew W.		1857
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Bradley, William.		1869
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
*Braithwaite, Frances H.		1863
*Brathwaite, J. M.		1896
Brandon, John.	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
Bray, D. G., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
*Brears, C. F.		1898
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1905
*Brigham, Josiah S.		1848
Brissette, Henry R.	Lowell, Mass.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.		1850
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
*Brodie, John		1877
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	York St., Bangor, Me.	1903
*Brooks, Samuel T.		1851
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
*Brouse, William H.		1847
*Brouse, Jacob E.		1861

* Deceased.

Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
*Brown, Chs. O.		1882
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Q.	1897
Brown, E. L.	Aultsville, O.	1900
Brown, F. F.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Brown, G. T.	Danville, Que.	1906
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Brown, Peter E.		1863
Brown, Harry.		1873
Brown, J. L.	Plottsville, O.	1879
Brown, J. A.	Buckingham, Ill.	1893
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1892
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, O.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Thos. L.	Richmond, Q.	1881
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872
Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
*Bruneau, Adolphe		1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)		1843
*Bruneau, Onesime		1851
*Brunette, J. S.		1892
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Brydon-Jack, F. W.	Vancouver, B.C.	1907
Bryson, William G.		1867
*Bucke, Edward H.		1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice		1862
*Buckle, John M. C.		1869
Buckley, William P.	Prescott, O.	1870
Budyk, J. S.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bull, George, J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris ..	1869
*Bullen, Charles F.		1864
*Buller, Frank		1879
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash, Ter.	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, O.	1868
Burke, G. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1906
*Burland, John H.		1863
*Burland, William B.		1872
Burland, W. H.	Punta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burland, Samuel C.	Lock Box 840, Lundington, Mich., U.S.A.	1877
Burland, Benj. W.	North Bangor, U.S.A.	1882
Burnett, P.	Montreal.	1900
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burnett, Wm. (ad eun).	Montreal.	1906
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897

* Deceased.

Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burritt, C. H.	Mitchell, O.	1890
Burritt, Horatio C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, North Dakota	1885
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins.		1860
*Burns, Alfred J.		1854
Burns, A. S., B.A.		1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	121 Hoyne Ave., Chicago.	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
*Butler, George C.		1865
Butler, Billa F.	London, O.	1879
Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
*Buxton, John N.		1849
Byers, J. R.		1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
*Cahalan, James		1880
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass.	1891
Callbeck, A. DesB.	Tryon, P.E.I.	1906
Cameron, A. B.	Lancaster, Ont.	1906
Cameron, James C.	Montreal	1874
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore	1877
Cameron, John D.	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1878
*Cameron, J. D.		1893
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal	1887
*Cameron, Paul		1881
Cameron, Chas. E.	Boston, Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo., U.S.A.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris, W., P.E.I.	1902
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eun)		1843
*Campbell, Donald Peter		1860
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal	1889
*Campbell, A. W.		1886
*Campbell, Francis Wayland		1860
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
*Campbell, Samuel		1866
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1869
*Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Belt, Man.	1902
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, East Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell, Lorne	Peaton Cove, Dumbarton- shire, Scotland	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Ellice St., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Cannon, Gilbert	Almonte, O.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.	Montreal	1902

* Deceased.

Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carlaw, C. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carmen, Philip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnochan, W. L. C.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.		1900
Carron, F. B.		1896
*Carroll, Robert W. W.		1859
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carruthers, Geo.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
*Carson, Augustus		1843
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadow Vale, O.	1859
*Carter, L. H.		1888
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec	1902
Cartwright, C.		1899
Casselman, P. C.	Kingston, O.	1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy., Lancaster, Eng.	1867
Cassidy, George A.	Goldstone, O.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, O.	1865
Case, W. Hermanus.	Hamilton, O.	1879
Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.	Windsor, O.	1851
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
*Cattanach, Andrew J.		1871
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1895
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.		1888
*Challinor, Francis		1849
Chamberlain, H. B.	Grand Falls, Nfld.	1903
Chandler, A. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Chandler, E. C.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Charlton, G. A.	Regina, N.W.T.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
*Chesley, George Ashbold		1862
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.		1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, W. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
*Chisholm, Alex.		1878

* Deceased.

Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, Edmund.	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
Christie, F. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
Christie, H. H.	Martintown, Ont.	1900
*Christie, John B.		1865
*Christie, Thomas.		1848
*Christie, John H., B.A.		1875
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Church, Charles H.		1862
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
*Church, Clarence R.		1868
*Church, Coller M.		1855
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
*Church, Hon. Levi R.		1857
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, Q.	1864
*Church, John R.		1884
*Church, Peter H.		1846
Churchill, J. L. B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clarke, G. S.	Dutton, Ont.	1906
Clark, John.	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
*Clarke, Henry J.		1884
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clark, Richard W.	St. Thomas, O.	1870
*Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clement, Victor A.	St. Guillaume, Q.	1869
Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897
*Cline, John D., B.A.		1874
Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O.	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1888
*Cluness, Daniel		1870
Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coburn, Josiah.	Newton Robinson, Ont.	1907
Coburn, A. D.	Canterbury Station, N.B.	1893
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.	1865
Codrington, R. F.		1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q.	1902

* Deceased.

Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
*Collins, Charles W.		1869
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, J.	Red Deer, N.W.T.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co. N.Y.	1878
*Colquhoun, George		1876
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Waterville, Que.	1896
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commings, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Connor, E. L.	Berlin, Ont.	1905
Conroy, B. A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Conroy, C.P.	408 California Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cook, Sheldon E.	Lincoln, Ont.	1884
Cook, W. J.	Cobocok, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Charles H.	D'Israeli, O.	1866
*Cooke, W. H.		1876
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q.	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898
*Corbett, A. M. P.		1854
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, Wm. H.		1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Re- public, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
*Corsan, John		1866
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.	Calgary, Alta.	1905
*Cotton, C. L.		1877
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covernton, C. F.		1905
Covert, A. M.	Canning, N.S.	1898
Covey, H. W.	Everett, Mass., U.S.A.	1907
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld.	1900
*Cox, Frank		1869
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Kiating Sz-Chwan, China	1900

* Deceased.

Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle, Henry W.	Montreal	1876
Crack, I. E., B.A.	Kingsbury, Q.	1904
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor Street, Ottawa, O.	1899
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
*Craik, Robert, LL.D.		1854
*Cram, Daniel C.		1872
*Cram, W. J.		1904
Crang, F. W.	Strathcona, N.W.T.	1901
*Crawford, James (ed eun)		1854
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	1889
Crichton, Stuart.	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Crowe, H. S.	Central Onslow, Ont.	1907
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1870
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1880
Croft, L. V., B.A.	Middleville, O.	1903
Crosby, P. C.	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1904
Crothers, William.	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1904
Crozier, J. A.	Ashburn, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio	1895
*Culver, Joseph B.		1848
Cullen, W. H.		1902
Cumming, A., B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	1905
Cumming, W. A.	Buckingham, Que.	1890
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
*Cunninghame, W. C. Thurlow		1858
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M.	Springfield, N.B.	1902
*Currie, W. D.		1902
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cutter, Frederick A.	Sutton, Q.	1873
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1901
*Daly, Guy D. F.		1863
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1885
*Dansereau, Charles		1842
*Dansereau, Chas.		1860
Dansereau, Pierre		1835
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.	Sioux City, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C.		1898
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, H. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1904

* Deceased.

Davies, Thomas B.	Chelsea, Q.	1884
*Davignon, F. F.		1871
Davis, R. E.	Fallowfield, O.	1894
Dawson, R., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Day, A. R. A.		1892
Day, J. L., M.A.	Westmount, Que.	1895
Daze, Henri		1885
Deacon, G. R.	Stratford, O.	1896
Deane, R. B.	Maple Creek, N.W.T.	1898
Dearborn, H. F.	Malden, Mass., U.S.A.	1907
*Deardon, G. A.		1883
Delaney, W. J.		1882
*Dease, Peter Warren		1847
DeBonald, W. S.		1862
*DeBoucherville, Charles B.		1843
*Decelles, Charles D.		1841
*DeCow, D. McG.		1886
Deeks, W. E., B.A.	Panama	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.	Newton Falls, Q.	1868
Delaney, W. J.	Nangstuck, Conn.	1889
Delmagec, F. W., B.A.		1887
*Demorest, B. G. G.		1852
Denovan, B.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Derby, W. J.	Plantagenet, O.	1882
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.		1863
Desmond, F. J.	Newcastle, N.B.	1888
Dewar, A.	Cardiff, Wales	1891
*Dewar, C. P.		1888
Dewar, G. F.	South Port, P.E.I.	1893
Dewar, J. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1896
Dewar, T. A.	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich.	1893
Dibblee, G. G.	Moor's Mills, N.B.	1880
*Dice, George		1864
*Dick, James R.		1842
*Dickinson, James S.		1846
*Dickinson, George		1868
Dickson, A. J., B.A.	Pembroke, Ont.	1903
Dickson, S. M., B.A.	P.O. Box 45, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.	1898
Dickson, W. H.	Phenix, B.C.	1904
*Dickson, William W.		1863
Dickson, J. A., B.A.	Hamilton, Ont.	1887
Digby, F. Winniett	Brantford, O.	1863
Dillon, W. P.	Iroquois, Ont.	1904
Dixon, J. A.	Almonte, Ont.	1907
Dixon, J. D., B.A.	Lachine, Que.	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.	Grand Mère, Que.	1902
*Dodd, John		1864
Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900

* Deceased.

*Donnelly, C. H.	1860
Donnelly, J. H.	1906
Donnelly, W. H.	1903
*Dorion, Severe	1843
Dorion, W. A.	1902
*Dorland, Enoch P.	1850
Dorland, James	103 State Street, Chicago, Ill.
Dougan, B. H.	1875
Dougan, Wm.	Hibernia, N.B.
Douglas, E., B.A.	1905
Douglas, F. C.	1867
Douglas, Hon. James	Halifax, N.S.
Doull, A. E.	1904
Dowler, W. H.	Montreal
Dowling, John F.	1903
Doyle, F. H.	1847
Doyle, J. J.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.
*Drake, Joseph M.	1900
Drier, N. E.	Billings Bridge, Ont.
Drum, L., B.A.	1905
*W. H. Drummond (ad eun),	1875
M.D., Bishop's.	Eagansville, O.
Drysdale, W. F.	1903
Dubuc, Charlemagne	Natick, Mass.
*Ducket, Stephen.	Halifax, N.S.
Duckett, William A.	1897
Duckett, F. J.	1851
Duffy, P. F.	1899
Duford, Thadee A.	1896
Duggan, R. G.	Vancouver, B.C.
Duhamel, Louis	Quebec, Q.
Dunbar, W. R.	1896
*Duncan, George	1890
Duncan, Gedeon M.	1894
Duncan, George C.	1864
Duncan, James S.	1853
	1859
	1896
	Richmond, P.E.I.
	1000
	1865
	1900
	1860
	Hull, Q.
	1897
	Belmont, N.S.
	1866
	1871
	1875
	Bathurst, N.B.
	1871
	London, Eng.
	1875
	Surgeon-Major Army, 279 Vauxhall Road, London, Eng.
	1858
	1871
	1884
	1898
	1882
	1892
	1901
	1882
	1904
	1843
	1870
	1856
	1898
	1893

Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Dykes, Watson	Nanaimo, B.C.	1905
Eager, W. H.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
Easton, John	Brockville, O.	1852
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Eaton, C. E.	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
*Eberie, Harry A.		1876
*Eberts, D. W. von		1885
Eberts, E. M. von	Montreal	1897
Edgar, C. J.	North Hatley, Q.	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet G.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1873
Edwards, W. F.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1907
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Eggert, C. A.	Atlin, B.C.	1907
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1896
Ellison, Saram, R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1873
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1887
*Ellis, T. H.		1890
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, O.	1896
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Emery, Gordon, J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, F. R. (ad eun) M.D., Bishop's.	Montreal	1906
England, W. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1889
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
*English, T. F.		1858
Enright, W. E., M.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
*Erskine, John		1860
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	1889
Estey, A. S.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans, E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, J. W.	Fenelon Falls, Ont.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.		1896
Ewart, D.	Ottawa South, Ont.	1906
*Ewing, William		1873

* Deceased.

Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
*Falls, Samuel K.		1875
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1872
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadel- phia, Pa.	1868
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Farris, H. A.	White's Cove, N.B.	1907
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.	Stirling, Ont.	1904
Fawcett, R. F. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1899
Feader, W. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.		1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead St., Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
*Fenwick, Geo. E.		1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.		1886
Fergusson, A. A.		1864
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	948 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Field, B. R.	Centreville, N.B.	1906
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
*Findlay, C.		1896
Finigan, J. F.	Oshawa, Ont.	1905
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
*Finlayson, John		1834
Finnie, J. H.	Coaticook, Que.	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.	Morris Plains, N.J.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
*Fisher, John		1847
Fisk Geo. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal	1896
*Fitzgerald, James.		1865
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Flegg, R. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	1900
Fleming, J. E.	North Rustico, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902

* Deceased.

Forbes, A. E. G.	Little Harbor, N.S.	1906
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.		1898
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal	1898
Ford, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1904
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
*Fortune, Louis M.		1873
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
*Fortin, Pierre		1845
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, G. M.	Greenwood, B.C.	1897
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, O.	1897
*Foster, Stephen Sewell		1846
Fourney, F. W.	Fitch Bay, Que.	1900
Fowler, E. S.	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, A. C. L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1898
Fox, C. H.	Vandalia, Michigan.	1895
*Fraleigh, William S.		1860
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, A. D.	6860 Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.	1896
Fraser, Donald M.	Stratford, O.	1860
*Fraser, Donald		1868
Fraser, D. R.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1906
Fraser, F. C., B.A.		1898
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que.	1896
*Fraser, H. D.		1881
Fraser, I. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	1887
Fraser, S.	Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, S. B.	Richmond, Que.	1907
Fraser, T. B.	Liverpool, N.S.	1906
*Fraser, William		1836
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobscuish, N.B.	1903
Fripp, G. D., B.A.		1906
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.		1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1901
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fuller, G. F. LeRoy.	Cowansville, Que.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetburg, Q.	1870
Fulton, J. H.	St. Chrysostom, Que.	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Furse, W. J.	Westmount, Que.	1907
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Gabie, W. G.	Kazabazua, Que.	1907
Gadbois, F. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898

* Deceased.

Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.. . . .	1899
Gale, Hugh.	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Gallant, St. C. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1895
Garcelon, W. S., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1907
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
*Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew.	Chief Surgeon, S.P.R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1901
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
*Garvey, Joseph.		1852
*Gascoigne, Geo. E.		1861
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
*Gauvreau, Elzear		1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.		1836
Geddes, R. W.	Montreal Annex	1905
Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, O.	1889
Gendron, Thomas.	St. Raymond, Q.	1866
George, J. D.	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A.	1901
*Gernon, George W.		1872
*Gibb, George D.		1846
*Gibson, John B.		1855
Gibson, W. B.	Burlington, Vt.	1878
*Gibson, Edward B.		1864
Gibson, G. M.	Huntingdon, N.Y.	1904
*Gibson, J. B.		1886
Gibson, R.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1904
Gibson, R. J.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1891
*Gilbert, Henry L.		1875
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Gillies, G. E.	Teeswater, Ont.	1906
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, John A. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1877
Gillis, J. E.	Darlington, P.E.I.	1904
Gillis, J. H.	Matapedia, Que.	1905
*Gilmour, Angus A.		1868
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilroy, J. R.	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
*Giroux, Philippe.		1859
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal.	1865
Girvan, R. G.	Rexton, N.B.	1907
Gadman, E. A.	Falton, N.Y.	1898
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886

* Deceased.

Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
*Godfrey, Robert		1844
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass.	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
*Goodhue, P. J.		1875
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass.	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Aylwin, O.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert	Arlington, Ill.	1868
*Gordon, W. W.		1863
Gormely, J. C.	Finch, Ont.	1904
Gorrell, A. S.	Ashton, O.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa	1894
Gourlay, H. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
*Grafton, E. A.		1891
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, O.	1865
Graham, D. W.	Arundel, Que.	1907
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
*Graham, Henry		1863
Graham, J.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, R. W.		1904
Graham, W. C. R.	Prescott, O.	1892
Grant, A. J.	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland	1896
*Grant, Donald, J.		1863
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.S.	1896
Grant, H. A.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa	1882
*Grant, William		1867
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P.	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal.	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's, O.	1879

* Deceased.

Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. E.	Campbellton, N.B.	1907
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Greaves, Henry C.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1877
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Green, F. W.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Green, T. B., B.A.	Virden, Man.	1906
Greene, E.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.	1890
Greer, T. A.		1876
*Grenier, L. P. A.		1863
Grier, R. T.	Dunkalk, Ont.	1907
Grimmer, R. D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, Osler M.	Carp, Ont.	1906
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
*Guest, Thomas F.		1873
*Gun, James		1861
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D.	Denver, Col.	1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal	1879
Gurd, F. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
*Gustin, Wm. Claud		1863
Hackett, F. J. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Hackett, J. F., B.A.	Meridian, Conn.	1906
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1883
*Hagarty, D. M. J.		1868
Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun)		1843
Hall, A. R.	Washington, O.	1900
*Hall, James B.		1866
*Hall, J. W.		1848
Hall, A. G.	Orms town, Q.	1887
Hall, W.	Walkerton, O.	1887
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Oregon, U.S.A.	1893
Hall George (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyer ville, Q.	1902
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.		1892
Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
*Hamer, A. L.		1887
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894

* Deceased.

*Hamilton, Andrew W.		1859
Hamilton, Charles S.		1868
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O.	1871
*Hamilton, Rufus F.		1861
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hammond, J. F.	Ironside, Que.	1906
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O.	1879
Hanington, D. P.	Victoria, B.C.	1906
Hanington, J. P.	21 Sherbrooke St. East Montreal	1894
Hanington, J. W. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H.	Tampica, Mexico	1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
*Harding, F. W.		1868
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A.	Royal Victoria Hospital	1903
Hardy, A. N.	Tryon, Sask.	1906
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liver- pool, Eng.	1867
*Harkin, William		1858
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
*Harkness, Andrew		1869
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Amherst, N.S.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Knowlton, Que.	1890
*Harrison, David H.		1864
Harrison, H. J.	Montreal, Q.	1883
Harrison, J. D., M.A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1891
Harrison, L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1904
Hart, George C.	St. Martinville, La.	1879
*Hart, F. W.		1835
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Indian Head, N.W.T.	1902
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Harten, G.	Kaslo, B.C.	1896
Harvey, F. C.	Wolfville, N.S.	1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, O.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Moyie, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Glance Bay, N.S.	1900
Hattie, W. H.	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hawkins, Z., B.A.	Sussex, N.B.	1907

* Deceased.

Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
*Hayes, James ....	.....	1866
Hayes, John	Richmond, Q.	1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
*Hayes, P. J. ....	.....	1892
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouth- shire, Eng.	1886
Heagerty, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Healy, D. J.	Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.	1896
Healy, J. J.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	1907
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique ....	.....	1873
*Henderson, Alex. A. ....	.....	1870
*Henderson, E. G. ....	.....	1874
Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1905
*Henderson, Peter A. M. ....	.....	1848
Henderson, And.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880
*Henderson, James ....	.....	1892
Henderson, J. A.	Montreal	1893
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, Q.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Yorkton, N.W.T.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
*Henry, Walter (Hon.) ....	.....	1853
*Henry, Walter J. ....	.....	1856
Henry, Wm. G. ....	.....	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, O.	1879
Hepworth, W. G. ....	.....	1894
*Harvey, Jonas J. ....	.....	1866
Hetherington, Harry.	Hatley, Q.	1872
*Hewitt, J. ....	.....	1888
Hewitt, T. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hickey, Charles E.	Morrisburg, O.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A. ....	.....	1874
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
*Higginson, H. A. ....	.....	1881
Hill, R. C., M.D.	Great Falls, Mont.	1906
Hillman, O. S.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
*Hils, Joseph ....	.....	1873
*Hils, Joseph ....	.....	1873
*Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H. ....	.....	1851
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, E.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1904
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
*Hogg, L., B.A. ....	.....	1895

* Deceased.

Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
*Holden, C. P. ....	.....	1906
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
*Holden, Rufus .....	.....	1844
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1902
Hollbrook, R. E.	Minto, Man.	1907
Holman, W. L., B.A.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ed eun) .....	.....	1843
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1880
*Holohan, P. A. ....	.....	1894
*Holwen, John .....	.....	1868
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
*Hopkins, C. W. ....	.....	1902
*Hopkins, F. A. ....	.....	1889
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
*Howard, James .....	.....	1867
*Howard, Robert .....	.....	1872
*Howard, R. Palmer .....	.....	1848
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Howden, Robert .....	.....	1857
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Howlett, G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Hubbard, O. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1888
*Hubert, P. T. ....	.....	1889
Hudson, H. P. ....	.....	1808
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. M.	Leeds Village, Que.	1905
Hume, G. W. L.	Compton, Q.	1894
Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
*Hunt, J. J. ....	.....	1881
Hunt, Henry	Toronto	1876
*Hunt, J. H. ....	.....	1869
Hunt, Lewis, G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1906
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Hunter, J. D.	Victoria, B.C.	1907
Hunter, T. V.	East Florenceville, N.B.	1906
*Hurt, Ed. P. ....	.....	1865
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W. ....	.....	1882
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City.	1897
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885

* Deceased.

Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que.	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Westmount, Q.	1904
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Huycke, A. H.	Warkworth, Ont.	1907
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	Stt. Albans, Vt.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Darnley, P.E.I.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, J. Louis.	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Irwin, W. T.	Pembroke, O.	1889
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Hakalau, Sandwich IIs.	1902
*Ives, Eli		1863
Jack, Du Vernet	St. Lambert, Que.	1892
Jack, J. McP. (ad eun), M.D., Bishop's	Montreal	1897
*Jackson, A. T.		1846
Jackson, F. S.		1899
Jackson, G. F.	Brockville, O.	1901
Jackson, Wm. Fred	Brockville, O.	1873
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.		1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.		1875
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R.	Torreón Coab., Mexico.	1898
Jardine, J.	Freetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Jenkins, W. E.		1890
Jento, C. P.		1890
Johnson, B. F.	Midland, N.B.	1906
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.	McDougall's Chutes	1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.		1904
Johnson, J. W.	Gananoque, O.	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
*Johnson, Thomas G.		1871

* Deceased

Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston...	1897
*Johnston, W. G.		1884
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Emerald Junc., P.E.I.	1897
*Johnston, J. C.		1867
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O.	1901
Jones, D. C.		1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal	1899
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Q.	1874
Jones, George N.	Burlington, Iowa	1874
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1900
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, O.	1902
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun)		1854
Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Wm. Justus	Prescott, O.	1856
*Jones, H. J. M.		1873
Jones, Sydney, B.A.	Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.	1901
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Joughin, J. L.	Montreal	1906
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont.	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1900
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.		1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Keay, Thos.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1907
Keddy, O.B., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1906
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869
Keeler, Thomas		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelly, A. E.	Meaford, Ont.	1906
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, Patrick N.	Wabasha, Minn.	1884
*Kelly, Wm.		1846
Kelly, Thos.	South Omaha, Neb.	1873
Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. Street, S. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, O.	1896
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamborough, O.	1891
Kemp, H. D.	Ste. Agathe, Que.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto.	1896
*Kempt, William		1864
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn.	1896
*Kennedy, Richard A.		1864

* Deceased.

Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
*Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kennedy, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	Portage Ave., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Kerr, H. H.	Washington, D.C.	1904
Kerfoot, H. W.	Smith Falls, Ont.	1900
*Kerr, James		1858
Kerr, N.	295 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A.	Montreal	1897
Kerry, R. A.		1895
Keys, M. J.	Hulbert, Ont.	1904
*Killery, St. John		1862
*Kincaid, R. M.		1888
King, H. S.	Detroit, Mich.	1892
King, J. H.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
King, Reginald, A.D.	Waterville, Q.	1868
*King, Richard		1867
King, R., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1903
King, S. S.	Albert, N.B.	1905
King, Wm. M. H.	St. Sylvestre, Q.	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kirby, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kinloch, J. A.	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1886
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.		1886
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Kirkpatrick, A.		1856
Kissane, J. W.	Norwood, N.Y.	1903
*Kittson, John G.		1873
*Kittson, Edmund G.		1873
Klock, Robert H.	Shawville, Q.	1882
*Klock, W. H.		1885
Klotz, Oskar	Montreal	1906
Knapp, H. T., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1895
*Knowles, James A.		1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.		1856
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.	Clear Lake, Ohio	1887
Laffeur, H. A., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.	Montreal	1897
Laing, A. L.	Rapid River, Mich.	1897
Lake, W. E.	Ridgetown, Ont.	1907
Lamb, J. A.	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. V.	St. Andrews, N.B.	1903
Lambert, E. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1891
Lambly, W. O.	Cookshire, Q.	1894
Lambly, W. D.	Inverness, Q.	1896
Landor, Thomas H.	Canton, Ohio	1884
Landry, A. R.	Dorchester, N.B.	1907
Lane, John A.	Mallorytown, O.	1877
Lang, A. A. J.	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1881

* Deceased.

Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, O.	1876
Lang, W. A.	Bisbee, Ariz., U.S.A.	1881
*Lang, Thomas D.		1866
Lang, W. M.	Marysville, Mich.	1888
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Langley, A. F.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
*Langlois, O. X.		1875
*Langrell, Richard T.		1875
Lannin, G. E. J.	South Mountain, Ont.	1907
*Larocque, A. B.		1847
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.	Dundas, Ont.	1904
Lauder, Edward	Cleveland, Ohio.	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.		1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mon. U.S.A.	1881
Lauterman, M.	Montreal	1895
*Law, D. W. C.		1863
Law, Robert.	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K.	Coleraine, Irel.	1877
Lawford, John B.	99 Harley Street, Caven- dish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.		1862
Lawrence, J. W.	234 Main Street, Malden, Mass.	1893
Layton, J. S., B.A.	Oakfield, N.S.	1906
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.	High River, Alberta, N.W.T.	1901
Leavitt, Julius.	Melbourne, Q.	1866
Leclerc, George.		1851
*Leclair, Napoleon		1862
*Lee, James C.		1856
*Lee, John Rolph.		1848
Lee, F. J.	Port Hope, O.	1896
Lefebvre, John M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*Legault, D.		1866
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C.	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans.	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Lennon, H., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Lepailleur, Leonard.		1848
*Leprohon, John L.		1843
Leslie, A. C.	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A.	Change Islands, Nfld.	1905
Leslie, P. C.	China	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Savanna la mer, Jamaica W.I.	1897
Levi Ruben.	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.		1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsboro', N.B.	1894
*Liddell, G. L.		1890
Lidstone, A. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1902
Likely, D. S., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1905

* Deceased.

Lincoln, W. A.	Stanstead, Q.	1904
*Lindsay, Heriot.		1861
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.	1893
Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.		1904
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich.	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
*Lloyd, H. W.		1879
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
*Locke, C. F. A.		1872
Locke, E. E., B.A.	Westmount, Que.	1907
Loeb, A. A.	347 Littleton Ave., Newark, N.J.	1899
*Logan, David D.		1842
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S.	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1899
Logie, F. G.	Chatham, N.B.	1907
*Logie, Wm.		1833
Lomas, A. J.		1902
Lomer, T. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Long, Alexander.		1844
Long, C. B.	Fort Harrison, Mont.	1898
Long, C. H.	Esconoba, Michigan.	1888
Longley, Edmund.		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring, J. Brown.	80 Park Ave, Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J.	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
*Louporet, Andre		1850
Loux, William.	Ottawa	1870
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Love, A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
*Loverin, Nelson		1855
Lovering, W. T.	Falls City, Wash. Terr.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy.		1869
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.		1903
*Lundy, E. L.		1862
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1903
Lynch, A. L.		1903
*Lynch, D. P.		1896
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1861
	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
MacArthur, R. S.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1906
MacCallum, D. G.	Montreal, Que.	1906

* Deceased.

MacCarthy, F. H.	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, J. F.	Grand Manan, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Denis, N.S.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Kong	1898
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, O.	1897
MacDermot, J. H.	Gordonton, Jamaica, B.W.I.	1905
MacDonald, Angus	St. Paul, Minn.	1863
MacDonald, J. A.	Perth, Ont.	1906
MacDonald, P. A.	Alma, N.B.	1906
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.*	St. Andrew, P.E.I.	1902
*Macdonald, Colin		1853
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Q.	1881
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Whycocomagh, C.B.	1897
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., S. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Q.	1890
*Macdonald, Roderick		1834
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.		1876
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
Macfie, James	Fort Meade, Florida	1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.	Dundela, Ont.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert	Rapid City, N.W.T.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Que.	1901
Mackay, M. E.	Cape Breton, N.S.	1905
*Mackie, J. R.		1865
MacKinnon, G. F. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1902
MacKinnon, T. H.	600 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1889
*Macklem, Samuel S.		1859
MacKenzie, A. B.	Springfield, P.E.I.	1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.	Calgary, Alta	1904
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1902
MacLachlan, W. W. G.	Guelph, Ont.	1907
MacLaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q.	1902
MacLeod, J. M.	Quincy, Mass.	1906
MacLean, Archibald	Sarnia, O.	1867
MacLean, J. N.	Saginaw, Mich.	1898
MacLean, J. D.	Culloden, P.E.I.	1905
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, O.	1895
MacMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
MacNab, N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1907

* Deceased.

*Macnabb, Francis A. L.	1870
MacNaughton, G. K., B. A.	1906
MacNaughton, J. A.	1902
MacNeill, Alex.	1883
Macneil, J. W. L.	1901
Macpherson, C.	1901
Macpherson, D.	1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	1898
McArthur, Robert D.	1867
McArthur, John. A.	1879
McArthur, J.	1885
McArthur, A. D.	1893
McArthur, A. W.	1896
McAuley, A. G.	1900
McBain, John	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	1898
*McCallum, Duncan C.	1850
McCann, A. E. A.	1892
McCann, J. H.	1878
*McCann, J. J., B.A.	1867
McCarthy, W.	1888
McCarthy, J. G.	1884
McClure, W., B.A.	1886
McCollum, E. P.	1899
McCombe, J.	1872
*McConkey, T. C.	1873
McConnell, John B.	1900
McConnell, R. E., B.A.	1864
*McCord, John D.	1882
McCorkill, K. K. C.	1885
McCormack, N.	1874
*McCormick, Andrew G.	1907
McCowen, G. R.	1894
McCrea, J.	1860
McCrimmon, Donald A.	1878
McCrimmon, John	1878
McCrimmon, Milton	1891
McCrimmon, A. A.	1886
McCuaig, W. J.	1903
McCulloch, J. M.	1879
*McCullough, George	1843
McCullough, Michael (Hon.)	1879
McCully, Oscar J. M. A.	1866
*McCurdy, John	1889
McCurdy, T.	1875
*McDermid, Wm. E.	1867
McDiarmid, Donald	1903
McDiarmid, C. A.	1873
McDiarmid, James	

* Deceased.

*McDiarmid, John D.		1847
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, Alex.		1883
McDonald, C. A.	Pittsfield, Me.	1901
McDonald, E. E.	New York Lying-in Hos- pital—	1901
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
McDonald, J. A., B.A.	Valleyfield, Que.	1905
McDonald, J. C.	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
McDonald, Jos. D. A.		1873
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Strathcona, Alta.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1889
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minnea- polis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T.	1889
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, O.	1889
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, W. F.	Montreal	1900
*McDonell, Aeneas.		1849
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1888
*McDonnell, Alex. R.		1874
McDonnell, Angus C.		1852
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa	1864
*McDougall, Peter A.		1847
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, O.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa	1807
McEwen, D.	St. Elmo, O.	1896
McEwen, E. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
*McEwen, Findlay		1870
*McEwen, H.		1889
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	Dewittville, Q.	1903
McEown, F.		1890
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
*McGannon, E. A.		1881
*McGannon, A. V.		1896
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls, South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, S.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1902
*McGill, William		1848
*McGillivray, Donald		1861

* Deceased.

McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Norway, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, Thomas		1849
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*McGregor, Duncan		1861
McGuigan, J. D.	Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	1903
McGuigan, W. J.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D.		1873
*McGuire, J. C.		1891
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Victoria, O.	1865
*McIntosh, James		1859
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, G. J.	Dalkeith, Ont.	1905
McIntosh, H. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.	Bath, Ont.	1904
McKenzie, J. T.	Vancouver B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. Tait	Philadelphia, Pa.	1892
McKenzie, R. P.	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Villard, Minn.	1894
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, O.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Montana	1899
McKay, Walter	Courtland, O.	1854
*McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, O.	1893
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine Street, Waltham, Mass.	1892
*McKercher, H.		1889
McKechnie, D. W.	Dundas, O.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Portland, Ore.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
McKee, W. E.	Coaticooke, Q.	1902
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Ottawa, O.	1897
McKinnon, H.	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnon, N.	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Lochaber Bay, Q.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
McLaren, Peter	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869

* Deceased.

McLaren, Peter	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter	OrNSTOWN, Q.	1872
*McLaren, J. T.		1894
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Wat., O.	1880
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O.	1898
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapo- lis, Minn.	1894
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
*McLean, Alexander		1860
McLean, C. M.		1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
*McLean, I. N., B.A.		1884
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo.	1897
*McLellan, A. C.		1890
McLennan, A. L.	Lancaster, Ont.	1907
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana	1897
McLellan, Jas. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O.	1888
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, O.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.		1883
*McLeod, James		1873
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McLeod, W. A.	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D.	Bath, N.B.	1890
McMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
McMeekin, J. W.	Saginaw, Mich.	1885
McMicking, A. E. T.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
McMicking, George		1851
*McMillan, Aeneas J.		1874
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Q.	1860
McMillan, John	Pictou, N.S.	1857
McMillan, G. A.	Sydney, Australia	1890
McMillan, J. A.	Finch, Ont.	1906
*McMillan, J. H.		1891
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk Street, Dor- chester, Mass.	1893
*McMorrine, R. F.		1893
McMurray, Samuel		1841
McMurray, A. L.	Agناسcalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurtry, S. O., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
McMurtry, W. C.	Port Hope, Ont.	1905
McNally, D. A.	Abram's Village, P.E.I.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	74 Birch St., Bangor, Me.	1897
*McNaughton, E. P.		1834
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1899
McNaughton, W. B.	St. Raphael West, Ont.	1905
*McNeece, James		1860
*McNeil, Ernest N.		1878
McNeill, J. F.	Wensington, P.E.I.	1902
*McNiece, T. G.		1899

* Deceased.

*McNulty, T. G.		1880
McPhee, T. J.	Courtenay, B.C.	1907
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1903
Macphail, J. A., B.A.	Montreal	1891
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich.	1874
*McRae, George		1870
McRae, J. D.	Glennevis, O.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Baddeck, C.B.	1897
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O.	1869
*McVean, John M.		1865
Maas, Rudolph J.	Hancock, Mich.	1880
Mabee, O. R. Phm. B.	Vittoria, Ont.	1906
Maby, W. J.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1903
*Madill, John		1867
Mader, A. I.	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Magee, C. F.	North Gower, O.	1903
Maher, J. J. E.	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W.	Portage due Fort, Q.	1892
Mair, W. L.	Clinton, Ont.	1906
Malcolm, D. C.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Margolese, O.	Gunn Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret.)	England	1871
Malcolm, John Rolph.		1861
Malhiot, Alfred		1846
*Malloch, Edward C.		1863
*Malloch, William B.		1867
Malloch, N.		1897
Mallory, Albert E.	Winchester, O.	1897
Maloney, M. J.	Colborne, O.	1872
Manchester, J. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Manchester, G. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
*Marceau, Louis T.		1872
*Markell, Richard S.		1867
Markson, S. M.		1904
*Marr, Israel P.		1849
Marr, Walker H.	W. 23rd St., New York	1859
*Marston, Alonzo W.		1871
*Marston, John J.		1863
Maretel, Ovide.	St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Martin, L. W.	Granby, Que.	1900
Martin, M. McL.	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.	1891
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, O.	1901
Martin, H. E.	Longmont, Col.	1902
*Martin, J. C.		1904
Martin, R. H.	44 S. Gratiot Avenue, Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren St., Boston, Mass.	1889
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Q.	1892

* Deceased.

Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute Mills, Que.	1905
*Mason, J. L., M.A.	Montreal	1803
Mason, J. LeD., B.A.	State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1902
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1896
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1892
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1893
Matheson, J. R.	764 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.	1875
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, O.	1894
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1871
*Mathieson, Neil	Delabole, St. Leath, Cornwall, Eng.	1889
*Mayrand, William	Ottawa	1870
May, G. F.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1847
May, L. W.	Bathurst, N.B.	1895
Meade, C. J.	Hamilton, Ont.	1902
Meahan, J. C.	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1892
Meakins, J. C.	20 W. 43rd St., New York	1884
Meane, John	Perth, O.	1904
Meek, Jas. A.	Lansdowne, O.	1860
Meighen, W. A.	Mattawa, O.	1875
*Meigs, Malcolm R.	Lachute, Q.	1901
Meikle, W. F.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1805
Meindl, A. G.	Richibucto, N.B.	1892
Menzies, John B.	Thurso, O.	1903
Menzies, J. E.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1879
Mercer, T. C.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1902
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.	Campbellton, N.B.	1906
Merekley, E. A.	Gymerton, Ill.	1842
Merrick, J. H.	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	1807
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.	Peterborough, O.	1895
Mersereau, H. C.	Montreal	1884
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Metcalfe, F. T.	Stellarton, N.S.	1873
Mewburn, F. H.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1888
Michaud, J. N.	Miller, R.	1881
Midgeley, R. J.		1906
Mignault, Henri A.		1897
Milburn, J. A.		1860
Mignault, L. D., B.A.		1807
Miller, A. P.		1880
Miller, Clarence		1905
Miller, G. H. S.		1904
*Miller, R.		1901

* Deceased

Miller, S.	South Durham, Q.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos., W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
*Mills, W. C.		1893
*Miner, Frank L.		1877
*Mines, W.		1874
Mitchell, Fred H.	Delaware, O.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896
Mitchell, W.	Highlandville, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, O.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	Palmerston Villas, Rath- mines, Dublin, Ireland..	1862
Moffatt, R. D.		1852
*Moffatt, Walter		1888
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Q.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Arnproir, Ont.	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, O.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal	1874
Monahan, R. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Mongenaïs, Napoleon..		1865
*Monk, George H.		1875
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Q.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, O.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph.		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
*Moore, Richard		1853
*Moore, Robert C.		1869
*Moore, William		1881
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)..		1850
Morgan, A. D.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1901
Morgan, J. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Q.	1887
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Q.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, C. S.	Wallace, N.S.	1903
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
*Morris, T. E.		1899
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal	1900
*Morrison, David R.		1869
*Morrison, G. D.		1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, O.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, O.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, O.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896

* Deceased.

Morse, W. R., B.A.	Laurencetown, N.S.	1902
Mothersill, G. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
*Mount, John W.		1851
*Mowat, M. M.		1889
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.	Perth, Ont.	1905
Muir, W. L., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1907
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Q.	1890
Mulligan, J. W.	Box 279, North Bay, Ont.	1905
Mullin, J. J.		1906
Munroe, A. R.	Laugham, N.W.T.	1906
Munroe, F. D.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1906
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Summer St., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Munro, Alexander	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, O.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York	1883
Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass	1899
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Autrim, Ont.	1904
*Murray, Charles M., B.A.		1876
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.		1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama	1890
*Musgrove, W. J.		1882
Mussen, A. T.	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Nathan, D.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Neil, J.	Inverness, Q.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1895
*Neilson, W. J.		1878
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, O.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.	Simcoe, Ont.	1905
*Nelson, Horace		1861
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)		1848
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
*Nelson, W. M. F.		1884
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
*Nicholls, Chas. R.		1862
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894

* Deceased.

f

Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, O.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, O.	1890
Noble, E. C.	Randolph, Vt., U.S.A.	1907
Norton F. A.	Savanah la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1907
*Norton, Thomas		1874
Norman, T. J.	King, O.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.		1877
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, Robert S.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1873
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.		1903
*O'Brien, David.		1873
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
*O'Brien, T. J. P.		1882
O'Brien, Timothy	Wahpeton, N.D.	1884
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.		1854
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
*O'Carr, Peter		1851
*O'Connor, Daniel A.		1867
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
*O'Connor, C.		1890
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
*Odell, William.		1849
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N. Dakota	1882
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwau- kee, Wis.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Bos- ton, Mass.	1894
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Q.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick		1859
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
*Oliver, James W.		1867
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Q.	1890
Oliver, W.	Ormstown, Q.	1895
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles	Toronto	1868
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
Orton, T. H.	Guelph, Ont.	1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, O.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
O'Sullivan, M. T.	New Aberdeen, N.S.	1901
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
Oulton, M. A., M.A.	Jolicure, N.B.	1907
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
*Padfield, Charles W.		1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.		1848

* Deceased

Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Q.	1900
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto	1867
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Q.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
*Pallen, Montrose A.		1864
Pallister, W. H.	Seattle, Wash.	1897
*Paquin, Jean M.		1843
*Paradis, Henri		1846
*Paradis, Pierre E.		1867
Park, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1904
*Park, George A.		1877
Park, P. C.	Durham, O.	1888
Parke, Charles S.	1 Ann St., Quebec, Q.	1866
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec, Q.	1891
Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Washington St., Bos- ton, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Parsons, W. H.	Bonne Bay, Nfld.	1906
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.		1901
Paterson, F. P.	Trail, B.C.	1898
Paterson, R. C., B.A.		1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
*Patterson, James M.		1855
Paterson, James	Winnipeg, Man.	1864
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Patterson, W. J., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1906
Paterson, L.	St. John, Nfld.	1892
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, O.	1900
*Pattee, George.		1858
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, O.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	Montreal, Que.	1903
*Payne, G. A. L.		1906
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa.	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co. N.B.	1892
Pearman, H. V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Peat, G. B.	Andover, N. B.	1906
*Pegg, Austin J.		1872
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1867
Peltier, H. G.	Fort William, Ont.	1907
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man.	1901
Penney, L. T. W.	New Germany, N.S.	1907
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal	1897
Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Centreville, N.B.	1899
*Perks, W. C.		1881
Perrault, Victor H.		1852

* Deceased.

Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.	1868
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
*Perry, H. R.		1873
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, H. LeB., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1907
Peters, O. R.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	1902
Petersky, S.	Vancouver, B. C.	1906
Peterson, G. R.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Q.	1865
*Phelan, James B.		1874
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, N.J.	1892
*Phelan, Joseph P.		1854
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1899
*Philip, David L.		1861
Phillimore, R. H.		1893
Philip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
*Picault, Chas.		1857
*Pickup, John W.		1860
Pickard, L. N.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1902
Pigeon, W. H.	Peterborough, O.	1898
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ills.	1880
*Pinet, Alexis		1847
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Q.	1864
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, O.	1900
*Porter, J. A., B.A.		1887
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, O.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell, Israel Wood.	Victoria, B.C.	1860
*Powell, Newton W.		1852
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa	1876
*Powers, George W.		1861
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1893
Price, J.	Campbelton, N.B.	1904
*Pringle, George		1855
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pringle, W. R.	Schreiber, O.	1886

* Deceased.

Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Q.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa	1874
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proulx, Phileas		1844
*Provost, E. Gilbert		1859
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Napanee, Ont.	1905
Puddington, B. A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1880
Quain, B. P.	Brushton, N.Y.	1904
*Quarry, James J.		1868
*Quay, D. D.		1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.		1849
Quinn, F. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1907
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Q.	1888
Rabinovitch, M.	Montreal, Que.	1907
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.		1853
*Rainville, Pierre		1863
Rajotte, E. C. F.		1899
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Rambault, J.		1871
Rankin, A. C.	Montreal	1904
*Ratray, Charles J.		1881
*Ratray, James C.		1874
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.		1886
*Raymond, Olivier		1850
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Redner, Horace P.		1864
Reddick, Robert	Winchester, O.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
*Reddy, John (ad eun)		1857
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1901
*Reed, Thomas D.		1871
Reeves, J.	Eganville, O.	1804
Reford, L. L., B.A.		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.S.	1903
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Montreal	1890
*Reid, Kenneth		1864
Reilly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
*Reynolds, T. W.		1881
*Reynolds, Robert T.		1836
*Reynolds, Thomas		1842
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1901
Richardson, C. A.	East Jefferson, Me.	1904

* Deceased.

Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Clementsport, N.S.	1904
Richmond, P. E.		1873
*Ridley, Henry Thomas		1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.		1857
Rilance, C. D.	Quebec, Que.	1906
*Riley, Oscar H.		1879
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City.	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec	1868
*Rintoul, David M.		1854
Richards, E. T. F.	St. Vincent, B.W.I.	1905
Richardson, J. R.	2015 Lake St., Chicago	1865
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, O.	1887
Richardson, A.	Florence, Col., U.S.A.	1804
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1894
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto	1880
Risher, F. O., B.A.	Dravosburg, Pa.	1906
*Ritchie, A. A.		1897
*Ritchie, A. F., B.A.		1876
Ritchie, C. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robbins, E. E.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	
Roberts, A. B.	Dawson, Yukon	1897
*Roberts, Edward T.		1902
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, O.	1859
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A.		1901
Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1867
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
Robertson, A. R.	Victoria, B.C.	1885
Robertson, B. W.	Wickham, N.B.	1905
Robertson, C. G.	Sanilac Centre, Mich.	1901
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, David	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	Perth, O.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1857
*Robertson, Patrick		1867
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, L. E., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1901
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Robertson, W. G.		1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, O.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Hubbardston, Mich.	1891
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, O.	1801
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, O.	1895
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, O.	1892
Robinson, J. L.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1904

* Deceased.

Robinson, R. C.	Winchester, Ont.	1907
Robinson, Stephen J.		1876
Robinson, Wesley.	Markham, O.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Q.	1860
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.		1858
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868
*Rodger, Thomas A. . . . .	.. . . .	1869
Rogers, Amos.	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, O.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T.	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E.	Elgin, N.B.	1905
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Rose, W. O.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*Ross, George, M.A.		1866
Ross, James, B.A.	Dundas, O.	1881
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, H.	Canso, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, L. D.		1884
Ross, S. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Ross W. K.	Brockville, O.	1883
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, Thomas	Sacramento, Cal.	1863
*Ross, Henry		1872
*Ross, William C.		1871
*Ross, Wm. D.		1875
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.		1887
Ross, D. L.	Sonyea, N.Y.	1886
Ross, James	Haifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Q.	1890
Rothwell, O. E. B.A.	Wolseley, Sask.	1906
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley W. E., B.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rublee, O. E., B.A.	North Hatley, Que.	1907
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
*Rumsey, William		1859
Russel, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, O.	1899
Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
*Ruttan, Allen		1852

* Deceased.

Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W. I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, J. P.	Grafton, N.D.	1896
Ryan, L. McD., B.A.	Newburg, Ont.	1905
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
*Sabourin, Moise		1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.) ..		1847
Sanders, C. W.	Kemptville, O.	1901
*Sanderson, George W.		1850
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1895
Saunders, W. E.	Lower Southampton, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistleton, O.	1854
*Savage, Alex. C.		1866
Sawyer, A. R.	Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	1905
*Sawyer, James H.		1863
Sayre, I. D.		1900
Scammell, I. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therèse de Blainville, O.	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Gloucester, Mass.	1898
*Schmidt, Samuel B.		1847
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
*Schofield, David T.		1860
Schwartz, H. J.		1898
Scott, J. F.	Windom, Minn.	1800
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean. Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.		1903
*Scott, William E.		1844
Scott, Wm. F.	Full, O.	1875
Scott, W. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Scott, W. I. B.A.		1905
Scott, W. T.		1807
Scott, W. McE.	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, I. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1804
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A.	Montreal	1905
*Scriven, George Augustus ..		1846
*Scully, D. J.		1887
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, E. R.	Brantford, O.	1900
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1903
*Seery, F. J.		1886
Seifert, F. W., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1905
*Setree, Edward W.		1878
*Seguin, Andre		1848
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
*Senkler, A. E.		1863
Sellery, A. C.	Kincardine, Ont.	1904

* Deceased.

Seample, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	2519 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Regina, N.W.T.	1879
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ed eun)		1843
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1860
Shankel, F. R., B.A.	Hubbard's Cove, N.S.	1907
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1880
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, Q.	1881
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
*Shaughnessy, C. R.		1900
*Shaw, Alexander		1882
Shaw, D. LeB.	Denmark, Me.	1903
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaw, G. F.	St. Andrews, Q.	1893
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, R. McL., B.A.	Penobsquis, N. B.	1906
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore.	1895
*Shaver, Peter Rolph		1854
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
*Shaver, R. N.		1857
Shearer, C.		1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q.	1901
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirreffs, H. S.	Clarence, Ont.	1907
Shirriff, G. R.		1900
Sheahan, J. J.	Haley's, Ont.	1906
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, O.	1865
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa	1894
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1890
Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
*Simard, Amable		1852
Simpson, A. S.	Bay View, P.E.I.	1901
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.		1901
Simpson, Thomas		1854
Sims, H. A.		1904
Sims, H. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Sinclair, Coll.	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, G. W.	Provincetown, Mass.	1907
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal.	1891
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1897
*Slack, M. R.		1903
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, Q.	1896

* Deceased

Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa...	1880
*Smallwood, John R.		1868
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.		1891
Smellie, W.	Arundel, Que.	1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Littleton, Col., U.S.A.	1898
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q.	1904
*Smith, Daniel D.		1868
Smith, Daniel F.		1878
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
*Smith, E. H.		1894
*Smith, E. H.		1881
*Smith, Edward W.		1859
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Merriden, Conn.	1882
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
*Smith, John.		1879
*Smith, Norman A.		1870
*Smith, William		1876
Smith, W. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1890
Smith, W. A.	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, C. F.	St. Mary's, O.	1891
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland..	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O.	1902
Smith, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Smith, S. R. B.	San Francisco, Cal.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Snider, Frederick S.	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1901
*Sparham, Terence.		1841
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas, O.	1891
Spearman, F. S.	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
*Spencer, Richmond		1879
Springle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.		1864
Stafford, Fred I.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, O.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis.	1872
*Staunton, Andrew.		1846
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.	1896
Stein, S. F.	Kemptville, Ont.	1907

* Deceased.

Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentafoord, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
*Stephen, William .....	.....	1881
*Stephen, G. C. ....	.....	1887
Stephens, G. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	1907
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, A. B.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1907
Stevenson, Charles N.	Coaticooke, Q.	1886
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A. ....	.....	1901
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, J. M.	Ruby, Mich.	1856
*Stevenson, John L. ....	.....	1855
*Stevenson, John A. ....	.....	1878
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, O.	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, O.	1872
Stewart, Andrew	464 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, C. A.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
*Stewart, John Alexander .....	.....	1862
Stewart, J. A.	Norboro, P.E.I.	1904
*Stewart, James. ....	.....	1860
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal	1888
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Stevenson, James	Iroquois, O.	1859
Stimpson, Alfred O.	Thompson, Pa.	1868
St. John, Leonard.	539 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
*Strobridge, James Gordon .....	.....	1862
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Struthers, R. B.	Sudbury, O.	1883
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal	1876
Styles, W. A. L.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Sullivan, J. A.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar .....	.....	1861
Sutherland, G. R.	Laduc, N.W.T.	1897
Sutherland, R. H., B.A.	River John, N.S.	1907
Sutherland, Walter	Valleyfield, Que.	1874
*Sutherland, William ....	.....	1836
*Sutherland, William ....	.....	1870
Sutherland, W. H.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Sutherland, William D.	High Springs, Fla.	1879
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N. S.	1893
Swift, T. A. ....	.....	1906
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A. ....	.....	1869

*Deceased.

Taggart, E. A...	Ottawa, O.	1903
*Tait, Henry Thomas		1860
Tanner, C. A. H.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.	Londonderry, N.S.	1901
Taylor, G. O.	Hillsboro, N.B.	1907
Taylor, Wm. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1858
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
*Taylor, T. T.		1892
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, F. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal	1890
Telford, R.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896
Tew, H. S.	Wakefield, York, Eng.	1864
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Thayer, Linus O.		1859
*Theriault, F. D.		1863
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, H. W.		1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	Presbyterian Hosp., New York.	1903
Thomas, W. R.	Lennoxville, Q.	1886
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
*Thompson, James		1842
Thompson, Robert	Paris, O.	1852
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thomson, J.	Summer, P. O., Neb.	1892
Thomson, J. W.	Mattawa, Ont.	1907
*Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.		1882
Tierney, J. A.	St. Albert, Alta.	1897
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tilley, A. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plain, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Todd, J. L., B.A.	South Africa	1900
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Warren, S. Dak.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracey, A. W.	West Merriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	North Walpole, N.H.	1902
*Trapnell, H. E.		1873
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
*Trenholme, Edward Henry		1862

* Deceased.

Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
*Trudel, Eugene H.		1844
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Trufant, L. H., A.B.	Auburn, Me.	1907
Tull, J. A. C.	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon, J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
*Turgeon, Louis G.		1860
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, E. G.	Branchton, Ont.	1905
Turnbull, J. W.	Springhill, Ont.	1906
Turnbull, T.	Stratford, O.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Vegreville, N.W.T.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Vannorman, J. M.		1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
*Vercoe, Henry L.		1865
Vesey, E. M.	Little York, P.E.I.	1907
*Vicat, John R.		1867
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Waddell, J. R.	Chatham, Ont.	1907
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
*Wagner, A. Dixon		1872
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash. Terr., U.S.A.	1881
*Wagner, William H.		1844
*Wainwright, F. R.		1897
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspé Basin, Q.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
*Walker, Robert		1851
Walker, J. L.		1893
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, Ont.	
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Q.	1895
*Walker, Felix D.		1884
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, J. J., B.A.	Ormsdown, Que.	1906
Walker, P., McH.	St. Thomas, N.D.	1898
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, C. E.	Port Maitland, N.S.	1906
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866

*Deceased

Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walsh, T. N.	Ormsstown, Q.	1802
Walton, George O.	Winnipeg, Man.	1873
*Wanless, John R.		1867
Ward, J. A.	Lewistown, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Ward, Michael O'B.		1875
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank	Whitby, Ont.	1872
*Warren, Henry		1860
Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Waterman, C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A.	Turin, N.Y.	1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.A.	1891
Waugh, William	London, O.	1872
*Weagant, C. A.		1870
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
*Webb, James F. S.		1871
Webster, Arthur D.	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, Scotland	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Q.	1851
*Weir, Richard		1852
Weldon, R. C., Jr.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
West, J.		1808
Westley, R. A.	Montreal	1883
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	66 W. Broadway, New York	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
*Wherry, John		1862
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. I.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
White, P. G.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
White, R. B.	Penticton, N.B.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Whitelaw, W. A.	Meaford, Ont.	1907
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
*Whiteford, James W.		1873
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton, D. A.	Ottawa	1898
*Whitwell, W. P. O.		1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.		1870
Whyte, J. J.	Bertha, Minn.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Killarney, Man.	1893
*Wickham, W. W.		1895
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass, U.S. A.	1901

* Deceased.

Wigle, C. A.	Wiaraton, Ont.	1905
Wigle, Hiram	Wiaraton, O.	1875
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.)		1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.		1868
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun)	Montreal	1886
*Wilkins, H. P.		1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Wilkinson, W. M.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
Williams, J.	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka.	1886
Williams, C. S.	Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	1906
*Williams, E. P.		1887
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1897
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams,	Lonsdale, R.I.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1890
Williamson, W. P.	Stockwell, London, Eng.	1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, A. A.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, O.	1897
Wilson, J. J.		1901
Wilson, O. M.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1904
Wilson, T. R., B.A., D.P.H.	Carp, Ont.	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1900
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890
*Wilson, Robert M.		1850
*Wilson, William		1857
*Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.		1884
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Holly, Colo.	1894
*Wilscome, John Wilbrod		1846
Winder, J. B., B.A.	Compton, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street N., Hamilton, O.	1868
Wood, Casey A.	Chicago, U.S.A.	1906
Woods, David		1860
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
*Wood, George		1863

* Deceased.

Wood, George C.		1849
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Faribault, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. John, Q.	1865
Wood, D. F.	Hanska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Minn., U.S.A.	1895
Wood, W. H.		1884
Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1896
*Woodiul, Sam Pratt		1864
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodrow, J. B.	Beaconsfield, Ont.	1907
Woodruff, T. A.	103 E. Adams St., Chicago	1888
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woods, Jno. J. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
*Workman, Benjamin.		1853
*Workman, Joseph.		1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.)		1868
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1886
Wright, John W., B.A.	Pictou, O.	1878
Wright, G. A.	Stoney Creek, N.B.	1904
*Wright, Henry P.		1872
*Wright, Stephen		1850
Wright, William, Rev.	Montreal	1848
Wright, H. K.	Lumpar, Salangor, Straits Settlements	1895
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute à Blondeau, O.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, O.	1894
*Young, Philip R.		1876
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, O.	1873
*Young, A. A.		1887
Young, A. MacG.	Millville, N.S.	1906
Young, C. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio	1888
*Youker, William		1870
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890

*Deceased.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE

LIST OF PRIZEMEN, MEDALLISTS AND GRADUATES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE, 1877-1905

It had long been felt that the Union of the Medical Faculty of the University of Bishop's College, with that of McGill University, would strengthen the position of Medical Education in the Province of Quebec, and establish a friendlier feeling between the practitioners interested in the two Schools: consequently during the Session of 1904-05 amalgamation was consummated, the Students of Bishop's Medical Faculty to receive under certain conditions an "ad eundem statum." It might be explained that the agreement was not ratified in time to place an announcement in the Calendar of last Session, but the Faculty now has pleasure in conformity with its agreement in appending a complete list of the Graduates of the Medical Faculty of Bishop's University.

Prizemen and Medallists

- Abbott, Miss Maude E.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize—1894, Chancellor's Prize.
 Addison, E. J.—1896, Chancellor's Prize.
 Anderson, F. O.—1898, "David" Medal and Histology Prize. 1900, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Aris, F. W.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.—1905, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
 Armitage, G. G.—1903, "David" Silver Medal.
 Armstrong, C. H. B.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1893, Senior Dissector. 1894, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Ball, C. Dexter.—1880, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, 1st Class Honors.
 Barrett, R. F.—1902, Histology Prize.
 Benny, J. J.—1895, "David" Silver Medal.
 Bertrand, F. E.—1887, Botany Prize. 1888, "David" Scholarship.
 Bishop, Heber.—1880, Primary Examination, Prize.—1882, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Blackmer, R. C.—1882, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1884, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
 Bronstorff, Ernest.—1883, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1884, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Brown, E. H.—1900, 2nd year, Practical Anatomy.

- Brown, U. P.—1901, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Burnett, Wm.—1889, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, "David" Silver Medal. 1892, Final Examination, "Wood" Medal.
 Campbell, Rollo—1887, Chancellor's Prize.
 Cass, C. M.—1902, Chancellor's Prize.
 Caswell, J. A.—1883, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Cauley, John J.—1876, Anatomy, Special Prize.
 Chandler, Henry B.—1877, Botany Prize. Practical Anatomy, Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Clark, L. M.—1887, "David" Scholarship, 1889, Chancellor's Prize.
 Corcoran, J. A.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
 Costigan, Robert—1872, Practical Anatomy Junior Prize. Physiology, Junior Prize. 1873, Physiology Prize. 1874, Final Examination, Prize.
 Coquillet, W. E.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Curlett, R. K.—1884, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Cunin, Miss J.—1895, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Davis, John T.—1875, Primary Examination, Prize. Final Examination, Prize.
 DeMoupiet, Walter—1881, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Donnelly, T. F.—1904, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Dubuc, Godfroi—1872, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Physiology, Senior Prize. Primary Examination, Prize.
 Edwards, J. J.—1888, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "David" Silver Medal. 1890, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
 Elliott, C. E.—1887, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, "Wood" Gold Medal. "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 England, F. R.—1882, Botany Prize. 1884, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Evans, Florence L. A.—1900, "David" Silver Medal.
 Fairfield, W. A.—1884, Botany, Prize. 1876, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1887 "Wood" Gold Medal. 1887, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Faulkner, G. F.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
 Fisk, Geo.—1891, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1894, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Foley, James Leslie—1878, Practical Chemistry, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, Prize.
 Fortin, C. A.—1896, "David" Medal. 1897, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Francis John—1898, Chancellor's Prize.
 Franckum, James—1901, "David" Silver Medal. 1903, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1903, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Freligh, Edgar O'B.—1881, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Furse W. J.—1905, Histology, Prize.
 Gaherty, D. D.—1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
 Gavin, W. F.—1904, Histology, Prize.
 Gillespie, James A.—1899, "David" Silver Medal. 1901, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1901, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Godfrey Robert F.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

- Gomery, Miss Minnie—1895, Practical Anatomy, Prize. Botany, Prize, 1896, Senior Dissector's Prize, "David" Medal. 1898, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Gill, I. H. U.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Groulx, V. J.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Hackett, F. J.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Botany, Prize.
- Hall, Geo.—1893, Botany. Junior Dissector. 1896, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Henry, F. G.—1897, Junior Director's Prize. 1898, Senior Director's Prize.
- Kelly, W. W.—1903, Chancellor's Prize.
- Landau, Miss R. Lewis—1895, Chancellor's Prize.
- Laurie, James, B.A.—1890, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Latour, Andre—1878, Final Examination, Prize.
- Leprohon, Rodolphe E.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Longeway, A. F.—1883, Botany Prize. 1884, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1885, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1886, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Lopez A. C.—1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Lucas, S. L.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Histology Prize. 1904, "David" Medal.
- Macdonald, Miss Jessie Helen, B.A.—1894, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1897, Chancellor's Prize.
- Mason, E. G.—1898, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1899, Histology Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Mayner, A. E.—1889, "David" Silver Medal. 1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Meagher, Hugh A.—1876, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize.
- Mitchell, Homer E.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Special Prize. 1878, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McGovern, J. J.—1902, "David" Silver Medal. 1904, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- McGregor, T. D.—1897, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- McGregor, James—1900, 1st year Practical Anatomy. 1902, "Nelson" Gold Medal. 1902, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McIntyre T. D.—1895, Junior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
- Mullen, J. J.—1901, Senior Anatomy Prize.
- Nelson, George W.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
- Norton, F. A.—1904, Junior Anatomy Prize. 1905, Senior Anatomy Prize. 1905, "David" Silver Medal.
- Nichol, T. S.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Nichol, F. C.—1897, Histology Prize.
- Opzoomer, W.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize. 1897, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Palmer, Joseph L.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Pickel, F. H.—1886, Practical Anatomy. Senior Prize. 1888, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Planche, B. A.—1899, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Purvis, J. W. F.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1895, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Robinson, B. J. A.—1899, Chancellor's Prize.
- Saunders, Jabez E.—1881, Botany, Prize. 1882, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, Chancellor's Prize.

- Shaw, George Begg—1873, Primary Examination, Prize. Physiology. Prize.
- Ship, S. S.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Sirois, E.—1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1883, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Smiley, T. B.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize. 1892, Botany Prize. 1893, "David" Silver Medal, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Smillie, Ninian C.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Junior. Botany, Prize. 1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1882, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize. "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Spendlove, Frank M. R.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1881, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Still, W. H.—1900, Histology Prize.
- Sutherland, E. L.—1896, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1897, "David" Silver Medal. 1899, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Tomkins, E. A.—1901, Chancellor's Prize.
- Towle, W. B.—1889, Chancellor's Prize.
- Vidal, C. E. K.—1886, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Villard, Paul—1905, Chancellor's Prize.
- Watier, F. E.—1904, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Wilkinson, F. L.—1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- Wilson Robert E.—1881, Final Examination, Prize.
- Wilson, W. E.—1891, Botany, Prize. 1892, Primary Examination, "David" Medal. 1893, Chancellor's Prize. "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Wood, Casey A.—1876, Primary Examination, Prize. 1877, Final Examination, Prize.
- Woods, C. R.—1880, Botany, Prize. 1881, Chancellor's Prize.
- Young, William.—1875, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1877, Primary Examination, Prize. 1878, Final Examination, Prize.

GRADUATES

Abbott, Maude E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Addison, E. J.	Marianette, Wis., U.S.	1896
Allan, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Ansell, Aaron . . . . .	. . . . .	1878
†Anderson, Francis O.	Montreal, Que.	1900
†Aris, Fred'k. Wm.	London, Eng.	1905
†Armstrong, George E.	Montreal, Que.	1879
†Armstrong, C. H. B.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
†Austin, F. J.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1898
†Balcom, G. A. . . . .	. . . . .	1882
Ball, Charles Dexter	St. Ana, Cal., U.S.	1884

* Dead. † *Ad eundem*. ‡ Medal.

Bannerman, T.	Montreal, Que.	1895
Barrett, R. F.	Boston, Mass.	1904
*Benoit Frederick.	Montreal, Que.	1875
†Baynes, D., M.A., L.R.C.P., Edin.,	London, Eng.	1877
†Bishop, Heber, B.A.	Boston, Mass.	1882
*Boyd, Robert Hamilton		1877
Belle, Charles Raphael.		1878
†Bell, W. R.	New Edinburgh, Ont.	1883
Bell, W. D. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1882
Benny, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Blackmer, Rollin Clinton	St. Louis, Mo.	1884
Blanchette, A.	Worcester, Mass.	1892
†Borden, F. W., Sir.	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Briggs, G. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Brodie, J.	Honolulu, Sandwich Is- lands	1879
†Bronstorph, Ernest.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
Brown, S. S.	Montreal, Que.	1901
Brunet, L. C.	Brushton, N.Y.	1894
*Brandt, E. R. M.	Georgetown, British Guiana	1892
Brymer, C. C.	Montreal, Que.	1895
†Burnett, Wm.		1882
Byers, H. W.	Montreal, Que.	1906
†Cameron, J. C., M.R.C.P.I.	Montreal, Que.	1881
Cameron, J. W.	Brasher Falls, U.S.	1882
*Campbell, F. W., D.C.L., L.R.C.P., London.		1872
*Campbell, Rollo		1887
Cantin, N. G.	St. Romauld, Que.	1894
†Cartier, A. P.	St. Madelaine, Que.	1895
†Caswell, James Albert	Hampstead, N. B.	1883
Cass, C. M.	London, Eng.	1902
Cass, W. M.	Egremont, Cumberland, Eng.	1897
†Chandler, Henry B.	Boston, U.S.	1880
†Cholette, H.	St. Justin de Newton, Que.	1895
Christie, C. H.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Clarke, L. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1888
Clarke, Arnold	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
*Clendinneng Power, (Miss Edythe Hamilton)	Montreal, Que.	1892
Comeau, Charles E. D.	St. Pie de Guise, Que.	1879
*Costigan, Robert		1874
Cowley, D. K. H.	Granby, Que.	1902
Cunningham, R. Boyd.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Cunningham, Henry S.	Indianapolis, U.S.	1872
†Cunin, Miss Josephine	Montreal, Que.	1895
*Curtis, Horatio N.		1887
Currie, Margaret J.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Crevier, D.	St. Anicet, Que.	1892
Crutchlow, C. F.	Montreal, Que.	1904

* Dead. † *Ad eundem*. ‡ Medal.

*†David, A. H., L.R.C.S.E.	1872
*Davis, J. T.	1875
Davis, J. W.	Baden-Powell Constabulary, South Africa. 1900
†DeMoulpied, Walter	Hemmingford, Que. 1881
Denny, H. E.	Langford, Cumberland Co., Eng. 1894
Desilets, Philip A.	St. Gregoire, Que. 1872
†Donnelly, T. F., B.A.	New Carlisle, Que. 1904
*Drummond, William Henry	1884
Dubuc, Godfroi	Sutton Falls, Que. 1873
Dubé, Philip	Quebec, Que. 1880
Duclos, E. A.	St. Pie, Que. 1874
†Edwards, J. J.	Spanishtown, Jamaica. 1891
†Elliott, Chas. E.	Quebec, Que. 1889
Empson, John	Knack na Cree, Milborne Port, England. 1897
*Eneas, Jeremiah	Georgetown, British Guiana 1874
†England, F. R.	Montreal Que. 1885
†Fairfield, Wm. E.	Green Bay, Wis., U.S. 1887
†Fisk, Geo.	Montreal, Que. 1894
Foley, Leslie J.	Montreal, Que. 1880
Fontaine, Isaac	St. Barnabie, Que. 1873
†Fortin, C. C.	1897
Ford, A. McD.	Montreal, Que. 1898
Francis, John	Jeremie, Hayti, W.I. 1898
†Frankum, James	Montreal, Que. 1903
Freleigh, Edgar O'B	Stillwater, Minn., U.S. 1886
Fyfe, Miss Mary	Montreal, Que. 1896
†Fuller, Wm.	Grand Rapids, U.S. 1875
*Fuller, Herbert Cooper	1878
Gale, E. G.	Quebec City, Que. 1902
Gale, George Goldworthy	Quebec Que. 1870
*†Gaherty, Denis D.	1879
†Gardner, Wm.	Montreal, Que. 1872
Garraty, F. J.	Richmond, Que. 1904
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que. 1879
Gellatly, George Wilkie	Montreal, Que. 1905
*†Gibson, J. B.	Cowansville, Que. 1882
Gill, Louis Henry Ulric	Drummondville, Que. 1880
Gill, Fred'k. D.	St. John, Nfld. 1905
Gillard, Clarence R., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	Montreal, Que. 1885
†Gillespie, J. A.	Cumberland, British Columbia 1901
*†Godfrey, Robert T.	1872
*Godfrey, Robert Frederick	1873
†Gomery, Miss Minnie	Montreal 1898
*Gore, John Flint	1884
Goltman, Maximilian	Memphis, Tenn. 1892
*Graveley, Edward A.	Cornwall, Ont. 1877
Groulx, V. J.	Valleyfield, Que. 1888

* Dead.

† *Ad eundem.*

‡ Medal.

Hackett, F. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
*Hall, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Hamilton, J. A.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.	1900
Hansford, Miss Marion	Montreal, Que.	1898
Hart, David A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Harry, A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
Hayes, Thomas Edward	Graniteville, Vt., U.S.	1877
Hayes, G. L. T.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1895
Henriques, H. B.		1901
*Hingston, Sir Wm. H.,		
L.R.C.P.E.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Internoscia, Antonio	Montreal, Que.	1895
Jack, J. McPherson	Montreal, Que.	1889
Jackson, T. H.	Montreal, Que.	1899
Jenkins, James Fred. Theodore,	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Judd, David Hiram	Dorchester, Mass.	1890
Kannon, Matthew Mark	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
*Kennedy, R. A.	Flintville, Wis., U.S.	1872
Kelly, W. W.		1903
*Kollmyer, A. H.		1873
*Kerry, Anthony		1878
Labrie, Edmond	Point Levis, Que.	1880
Lafontaine, Charles	Chambly, Que.	1874
Lafontaine, Charles Henry	Montreal, Que.	1884
†Landa, Miss Regina Lewis	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lewis Gustave	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lanouette, Joseph E.	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1872
Lanoie, J. E. E.	St. Anne, Que.	1893
Latour, Andre A.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Lachlin, C. A.	England	1890
†Laurie, James, B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1890
Laurin, Theophile	St. Martin, Que.	1899
Lawrence, Frederick C.	Kerville, Texas, U.S.	1873
Lawson, Elston H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Lemieux, Israel	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.	1874
Leprohon, Rudolphe Edgar	Montreal	1879
*†Leprohon, Jean Lukin		1872
Lightstone, Hyman	Montreal, Que.	1901
†Longeway, Albert F.	Great Falls, Mont., U.S.	1886
Lopez, Albert C.	Mandeville, Jamaica	1900
Lorrigan, Miss Catherine	Alleghany, Penn.	1897
MacKerrow, Horace G.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Macrae, Douglas D.	Chambly, Que.	1893
Macdougall, C. A.	Montreal, Que.	1899
†McConnell, J. Bradford		1875
McDonald, Joseph William		
Dugald	Manchester, N. H., U.S.	1878
*McDonald, William	Montreal, Que.	1873
McDonald, Alexander	Montreal, Que.	1900
Macdonald, Miss I. Helen, B.A.	Butte, Mont.	1897
McIntyre, John	Quebec, Que.	1898
McKay, John M.		1874

Dead. † *Ad eundem*. ‡ Medal.

McKay, William Albert	Grenville, Que.	1884
*McDuffie, John W.		1878
McGillis, William C.	Victoria, B.C.	1881
†McGovern, J. J.	Danville, Que.	1904
McGregor, D. A.	Fournier, Ont.	1904
†McGregor, Jas.		1902
McLeod, John		1877
McEvoy, T.	Wellington st., Montreal, Que.	1897
McNally, S. J.	Campbell's Bay, Que.	1893
McNally, W. J.	Barachois de Malbaie, Gaspe, Que.	1894
McRae, Robert Henry	Montreal, Que.	1905
Mann, F. W.	Houlton, Me., U.S.	1900
*Marshall, Charles		1879
Mason, Wm.		1895
Mayner, A. E., 89 East Street.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1890
Meikle, R. H.	Hartford, Vt.	1897
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1905
Mignault, H. A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1888
Minckler, Philo E.	Kansas City, U.S.	1883
†Mitchell, Homer Elihu	Bedford, Que.	1878
Montgomery, T. A., B.A.	St. Johns, Que.	1894
Morison, D. W.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1905
Mullin, B. M.	St. Mary's, N.B.	1893
Murray, D. L.	Ulverton, Que.	1901
Nelson, Wolfred, D.E., Astor House	New York, U.S.	1872
*Nelson, George Washington		1870
Newman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Nichol, William G.	Montreal, Que.	1886
Nichol, Thos. Scott	Montreal, Que.	1889
*Ogilvie, James, M.R.C.S.E., etc.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
†Opzoomer, Wm., M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1897
Outwater, S. W.	Philipsburg, Que.	1892
Paddyfoot, J. A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1898
Parent, Charles A.	San Francisco, Cal.	1885
Patterson, William	Montreal, Que.	1884
Patton, Angus O.	Caughnawaga, Que.	1886
Peltier Gaspard U.	Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.	1873
†Perrigo, James, M.A., M.R.C.S.	Montreal, Que.	1873
Phelan, A. E.	San Bernardino, Cal., U.S.	1877
Phillips, D. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1901
†Pickel, F. H.	Sweetsburgh, Que.	1888
Pitman, M. W. H.		1905
Pidgeon, Joseph A.	Perce, Gaspe, Que.	1875
Prendergast, W.	Montreal, Que.	1882
†Proudfoot, Alexander	Chicago, U.S.	1877
Purvis, J. W. F.	Lynn, Ont.	1892
Quinones, Eleuterio	Porto Rico, W.I.	1881

* Dead.

† *Ad eundem.*

‡ Medal.

†Reddy, H. L., B.A., L.R.C.P., London	Montreal, Que.	1896
Richer, A. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Richards, F. C.	Canton, S.D., U.S.	1903
Riopel, Rev. Solomon, M.A.	Valcartier, Que.	1884
Ritchie, Miss Grace, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Roach, W. F.	Montreal, Que.	1902
*†Robitaille, Hon. Theodore		1882
†Robillard, Edmond, M.D.	Montreal, Que.	1873
†Robinson, B. J. A.	Jamaica, W.I.	1899
†Rodger, T. A.*		1888
Rodger, D. A.	Cowansville, Que.	1897
Rohlehr, J. M.	New Amsterdam, B. Gui- ana	1887
Rose, Edward	St. Anicet, Que.	1874
†Ross, G. T.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Runnells, Mary A.	Milton, Que.	1900
*Sabourin, Elzear		1878
Saunders, Rev. Jabez B.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Schacher, Nathan	Montreal, Que.	1905
*Scott, Albert Page		1887
*Shaw, George Begg		1873
Shee, Patrick Arthur	Inverness, Que.	1874
*Sheridan, Terrence		1876
Sheridan, John	Montreal, Que.	1878
Silverman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Simpson, Thomas	Montreal, Que.	1881
Sirois, Euchariste	Denver, Col.	1883
Slack, George F., M.R.C.S., Eng.	West Farnham, Que.	1873
†Smillie, N. C.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Smiley, W. N.	Rawdon, Que.	1890
†Smiley, T. B.	Mount Vernon, Dakota, U.S.	1893
†Smith, A. Laphthorn, M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1876
†Smith A. C.	Newcastle, N.B.	1889
Smith, C. W., 20 Brooke Road	Stoke Newington, London, Eng.	1902
†Spendlove, Frank	Montreal, Que.	1881
†Stevens, A. D.	Dunham, Que.	1882
Stevens, O. H.	Deramesay, Que.	1895
†Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Still, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1902
Stimpson, R. M.	Jamaica, W.I.	1898
†Stirling, John W.	Montreal, Que.	1898
†Sutherland, E. L.	Sheridan, Montana, U.S.	1899
St. Germain, Valmore	Fall River, Mass., U.S.	1878
Sylvestre, F.	Montreal, Que.	1892
*†Tabb, S. E.		1872
Tanguay, George B.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Tanguay, J. E.	Providence, R.I.	1899
Tatley, Herbert, L.R.C.P. and S. Edin.	Montreal, Que.	1891

* Dead. † *Ad eundem*. ‡ Medal.

Taylor, F.	Middleton, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tetrault, Francis Joseph	Orange, N.J., U.S.	1880
Thomas, S. A.	Escanaba, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tomkins, E. A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
Towley, W. Bently	Wilcannia, New South Wales.	1889
*†Trenholme, E. H.		1872
Trenholme, G. A.	Eaton, Que.	1894
Tutill, Geo.		1901
Villard, Paul	Montreal, Que.	1905
Vennor, Victor John A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1874
†Vidal, C. E. K.	Neilhart, Mont., U.S.	1890
Vartanian, Melik.	Hakob, Syria.	1905
Walker, R. A.	Menominee, Mich., U.S.	1895
Warren, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Watier, F. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
*Webber, Richard N.	Richmond, Que.	1872
Webb, W. J.	Boston, Mass.	1897
White, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Wilkins, Geo., M.R.C.S., Eng.	Montreal, Que.	1871
Wilson, Robert H.	Montreal, Que.	1881
†Wilson, W. E.	St. Ann's, Jamaica, W.I.	1893
Wilson, A. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Wood, Casey A., 103 East Adams St.	Chicago, Ill., U.S.	1877
Woods, C. R.	Ujjain, India	1891
*Young, William		1878

* Dead.

† *Ad eundem*.

‡ Medal.



McGill University.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

SESSION 1906-1907

HONOUR AND CLASS LISTS.

The total number of students registered in the Faculty of Medicine for the Session 1906—1907 was made up as follows:—

First Year.....	91
Second Year.....	83
Third Year.....	91
Fourth Year.....	87
	<hr/>
Graduates in attendance.....	352
	5
	<hr/>
Total.....	357

Of whom there were from

Ontario.....	98
Quebec.....	66
New Brunswick.....	34
Prince Edward Island.....	27
United States.....	44
West Indies.....	17
Newfoundland.....	4
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.....	35
British Columbia.....	16
Manitoba and North-West Territories.....	11
England.....	3
Ireland.....	1
Scotland.....	1
	<hr/>
	357

FINAL YEAR

PRIZE LIST.

HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL, for highest aggregate in all subjects forming the Medical Curriculum.

R. M. BENVIE, of Salt Springs, N. S.

FINAL PRIZE, for highest aggregate in the Fourth Year subjects.

L. H. TRUFANT, A.B., of Auburn, Me.

WOOD GOLD MEDAL, for best examination in all the Clinical Branches.

R. M. BENVIE, of Salt Springs, N.S

WOODRUFF GOLD MEDAL, for best examination in Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

L. H. TRUFANT, A.B. of Auburn, Me.

MCGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY SENIOR PRIZES.

First Prize: J. D. MORGAN, B.A. Montreal, Que.

Second Prize: G. E. J. LANNIN, South Mountain, Ont.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Benvie, R. M. | 6 Eggert, C. A. |
| 2 Trufant, L. H., A.B. | 7 Quinn, F. P. |
| 3 McLennan, A. L., B.A. | 8 Whitelaw, W. A. |
| 4 Peters, H. LeB., B.A. | 9 { Baird, W. S. |
| 5 Brydone-Jack, F. W. | Sinclair, G. W. |

MEDICINE AND CLINICAL MEDICINE—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Benvie, R. M. | 6 { McLennan, A. L., B.A. |
| | Whitelaw, W. A. |
| 2 Trufant, L. H., A.B. | 8 { Baird, W.S.. |
| | Wilson, A. A. |
| 3 Brydone-Jack, F. W. | 10 { Coborn, Josiah |
| | Enright, W. E., M.A. |
| 4 Peters, H. LeB., B.A. | Blanchard, H. B. |
| 5 Eggert, C. A. | 12 { Quinn, F. P. |
| | Sinclair, G. W. |

SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Benvie, R. M.. | 7 Blanchard, H. B. |
| 2 Healy, J. J. | 8 Brydone-Jack, F. W. |
| 3 Eggert, C. A. | 9 { McLennan, A. L., B.A. |
| 4 Gabie, W. G. | Peters, H. Le B., B.A. |
| 5 Trufant, L. H., A.B. | 11 Sinclair, G. W. |
| 6 MacNab, N. A. | |

CLINICAL SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Benvie, R. M. | 4 Logie, F. G. |
| 2 Trufant, L. H., A.B. | 5 Farris, H. A. |
| 3 Sinclair, G. W. | 6 Gabie, W. G. |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 McLennan, A. L., B.A. | 7 Benvie, R. M. |
| 2 Landry, A. R. | 8 { Peters, H. Le B., B.A. |
| 3 { Eggert, C. A. | { Rublee, O. E., B.A. |
| { Quinn, F. P. | { Trufant, L. H., A.B. |
| { Whitelaw, W. A. | { McNab, N. A. |
| 6 Baird, W. S. | 11 { Sinclair, G. W. |
| | 13 Penny, L. T. W. |

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 { Benvie, R. M. | 5 Peters, H. LeB., B.A. |
| { Trufant, L. H., A.B. | 6 { Baird, W. S. |
| 3 { MacNab, N. A. | { Lake, W. E. |
| { Sinclair, G. W. | { Whitelaw, W. A. |

SPECIAL PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 McLennan, A. L., B.A. | 8 { Benvie, R. M. |
| 2 Thomson, J. W. | { Furse, W. J. |
| 3 { Lannin, G. E. J. | { Gabie, W. G. |
| { Trufant, L. H., A.B. | { Rublee, O. E., B.A. |
| 5 Peters, H. Le B., B.A. | 12 { Brydone-Jack, F. W. |
| 6 Quinn, F. P. | { Farris, H. A. |
| 7 Landry, A. R. | { Budyk, J. S. |
| | 14 { Enright, W. E., M. A. |
| | { Graham, D. W. |
| | { Stephens, G. F. |
| | { Whitelaw, W. A. |

MENTAL DISEASE—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Trufant, L. H., A. B. | 10 McNab, N. A. |
| 2 McLennan, A. L., B.A. | 11 { Eggert, C. A. |
| 3 Edwards, W. F. | { Penney, L. T. W. |
| 4 Shirreffs, H. S. | 13 Brydone-Jack, F. W. |
| 5 Benvie, R. M. | 14 Covey, H. W. |
| 6 Baird, W. S. | 15 { Coborn, Josiah |
| 7 { Locke, E. E., B.A. | { Farris, H. A. |
| { Logie, F. G. | 17 { Blanchard, H. B. |
| 9 Lannin, G. E. J. | { Woodrow, J. B. |
| | 19 { Arthur, J. R. |
| | { Graham, D. W. |
| | 21 { Hawkins, Z., B.A. |
| | { Rublee, O. E., A.B. |
| | { Shankel, F. R., B. A. |

GYNAECOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Trufant, L. H., A.B. | 11 | { Arthur, J. R. |
| 2 | Brydone-Jack, F. W. | | { Peters, H. Le B., B.A. |
| 3 | Quinn, F. P. | 13 | Blanchard H. B. |
| 4 | McLennan, A. L., B.A. | | { Denovan, B. |
| 5 | MacNab, N. A. | 14 | { Gabie, W. G. |
| 6 | Baird, W. S. | | { Whitelaw, W. A. |
| 7 | { Benvie, R. M. | 17 | Budyk, J. S. |
| | { Healy, J. J. | 18 | { Fraser, S. B. |
| 9 | Penney, L. T. W. | | { McCowen, G. R. |
| 10 | Wilson, A. A. | 20 | Lannin, G. E. J. |
| | | 21 | Gray, W. E. |

PASS LIST

FINAL SUBJECTS

The following gentlemen, 73 in number, have fulfilled all the requirements to entitle them to the degree of M.D., C.M., from the University. In addition to the Primary Subjects they have passed a satisfactory examination, both written and oral, in the following subjects:—Principles and Practice of Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Practical and General Pathology, Bacteriology and Hygiene, Mental Diseases, and also clinical examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Ophthalmology and Otology, conducted at the bedside in the Hospitals:—

-Arthur, J. R.	Perth, Ont.
°Bailey, G. W.	Fredericton, N. B.
Baird, W. S.	Lucknow, Ont.
Benvie, R. M.	Salt Springs, N. S.
Bernstein, D. H.	Montreal, Que.
Blanchard, H. B.	Mallorytown, Ont.
Bray, D. G., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.
Brydone-Jack, F.W.	Vancouver, B.C.
Budyk, J. S.	Montreal, Que.
Coborn, Josiah	Newton Robinson, Ont.
Covey, H. W.	Everett, Mass. U. S. A.
Crowe, H. S., B.A.	Central Onslow, N. S.
Dearborn, H. F.	Malden, Mass., U. S. A.
Denovan, B.	Montreal, Que.
Dixon, J. A.	Almonte, Ont.
Edwards, W. F.	Smith's Falls, Ont.
Eggert, C. A.	Atlin, B. C.
Enright, W. E., M.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.
Farris, H. A.	White's Cove, N. B.
Fraser, S. B.	Richmond, Que.
Furse, W. J.	Westmount, Que.
Gabie, W. G.	Kazabazua, Que.
Garcelon, W. S., A.B.	Lewiston, Me., U.S.A.
Girvan, R. G.	Rexton, N. B.
Graham, D. W.	Arundel, Que.
Gray, W. E.	Campbellton, N. B.
Grier, R. T.	Montreal, Que.
Hawkins, Z., B.A.	Sussex, N. B.
Healy, J. J.	Smith's Falls, Ont.
Hollbrook, R. E.	Minto, Man.
Holman, W. L., B.A.	Summerside, P. E. I.
Hunter, J. D.	Victoria, B. C.
Huycke, A. H.	Warkworth, Ont.
Keay, Thos.	New Glasgow, N. S.
Lake, W. E.	Ridgetown, Ont.
Landry, A. R.	Dorchester, N. B.
Lannin, G. E. J.	South Mountain, Ont.
Locke, E. E., B.A.	Westmount, Que.

Logie, F. G.	Chatham, N. B.
MacLachlan, W. W. G.	Guelph, Ont.
MacNab, N. A.	Montreal, Que.
McCann, J. H.	So. Framingham, Mass., U. S. A.
McCowen, G. R.	St. Johns, Nfld.
McLennan, A. L., B.A.	Lancaster, Ont.
McPhee, T. J.	Courtenay, B. C.
Morgan, J. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.
Muir, W. L., B.A.	Truro, N. S.
Noble, E. C.	Digby, N. S.
Norton, F. A.	Savana le Mer., Jamaica, W. I.
Oulton, M. A., M.A.	Jolicure, N.B.
Peltier, H. G.	Fort William, Ont.
Penney, L. T. W.	New Germany, N.S.
Peters, H. LeB., B.A.	St. John, N.B.
Quinn, F. P.	Ottawa, Ont.
Rabinovitch, Max. B.A.	Montreal, Que.
Robinson, R. C.	Winchester, Ont.
Rublee, O. E., B.A.	North Hatley, Que.
Scott, W. H.	Edmonton, Alt.
Shankel, F. R., B.A.	Hubbards Cove, N.S.
Shirreffs, H. S.	Clarence Ont.
Sinclair, G. W.	Provincetown, Mass. U. S.
Stein, S. F.	Kemptville, Ont.
Stephens, G. F.	Winnipeg, Man.
Stevenson, A. B.	New Glasgow, P. E. I.
Sutherland, R. H., B.A.	River John, N. S.
Taylor, G. O.	Hillsboro, N. B.
Thomson, J. W.	Mattawa, Ont.
Trufant, L. H., A.B.	Auburn, Me.
Vesey, E. M.	Little York P. E. I.
Waddell, J. R.	Chatham, Ont.
Whitelaw, W. A.	Meaford, Ont.
Wilson, A. A.	Perth, Ont.
Woodrow, J. B.	Beaconsfield, Ont.

DIPLOMA OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Fyshe, J. C., M.D.	Montreal, Que.
Joughin, J. L., M.D.	Montreal, Que.
Young, W. H., M.D.	Van Hornesville, N. Y.

THIRD YEAR

PRIZE LIST.

THIRD YEAR PRIZEMAN:

W. P. P. KIRBY, B.A., Georgetown, N. B.

SUTHERLAND MEDALLIST:

R. H. McDONALD, North Bedeque, P.E.I.

McGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY JUNIOR PRIZES:

First Prize: S. ORTENBERG, Montreal, Que.

Second Prize: A. A. MARTIN, Fingal, Ont.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. | 8 Campbell, D. G., B.A. |
| 2 McMillan, W. J. P. | 9 Wilson, K. M. |
| 3 Dexter, R. B., B.A. | 10 Tracy, W. L., M.A. |
| 4 MacDonell, D. F., B.A. | 11 Bennett, S. J. |
| 5 Murphy, G. B., B.A. | 12 Freedman, A. |
| 6 Yeo, I. J. | 13 Ballem, J. C., B.A. |
| 7 Soley, L. A. | |

PHARMACOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS—HONOURS.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Ballem, J. C., B.A. | 7 Fyfe, A. M. |
| 2 { McMillan, W. J. P. | 8 Holbrook, C. E. |
| { Shewan, D. R. | |
| 4 Chipman, R. L., M.A. | 9 { Fenton, G. S. |
| | { Shanks, G., B.A. |
| | { Yeo, I. J. |
| 5 { Campbell, D. G., B.A. | 12 { Murphy, G. B., B.A. |
| { Dexter, R. B., B.A. | { Wilson, K. M. |

GENERAL PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. | 7 Powell, R. E., B.A. |
| 2 Soley, L. A. | 8 Wilson, K. M. |
| 3 MacDonell, D. F., B.A. | 9 McDonald, R. H. |
| 4 Ballem, J. C., B.A. | 10 { Dexter, R. B., B.A. |
| | { McMillan, W. J. P. |
| 5 Holbrook, C. E. | 12 Tanton, E. T. |
| 6 Campbell, D. G., B.A. | 13 { Bennett, S. J. |
| | { Freedman, A. |
| | 15 Arbuckle, J. W. |

HYGIENE—HONOURS

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Tracy, W. L., M.A. | 10 | { Hunter, W. B.
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. |
| 2 | Yeo, I. J. | | { Thomas, F. H. |
| 3 | Wilson, K. M. | 13 | { MacDonell, D. F., B.A.
McMillan, W. J. P. |
| 4 | Chipman, R. L., M.A. | 15 | { Kaufmann, J. |
| 5 | Dexter, R. B., B.A. | 17 | { McGibbon, J. A. |
| 6 | { Freedman, A.
Powell, R. E., B.A. | | { Arbuckle, J. W. |
| 8 | { Kelley, J. W.
Bennett, S. J. | 18 | Campbell, D. G., B.A. |

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | McMillan, W. J. P. | 8 | { Bennett, S. J.
Soley, L. A. |
| 2 | Murphy, G. B., B.A. | | { Martin, A. A. |
| 3 | { Kirby, W. P. P., B.A.
MacDonell, D. F., B. A. | 10 | { Tanton, E. T.
Wilson, M. J. |
| 5 | Holbrook, C. E. | | { Yeo, I. J. |
| 6 | McGibbon, J. A. | 14 | { Craig, D. A. |
| 7 | Powell, R. E., B.A. | | { Dexter, R. B., B.A. |

CLINICAL MEDICINE—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | MacDonell, D. F., B.A. | 16 | Nagle, F. W. |
| 2 | Thomas, F. H. | 17 | { Kelley, J. W.
Bechtel, A. D. |
| 3 | { Craig, D. A.
Holbrook, C. E. | | { Gardiner, A. E. |
| 5 | Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. | 18 | { Kaufmann, J.
McGibbon, J. A. |
| 6 | Murphy, G. B., B.A. | | { Yeo, I. J. |
| 7 | Freedman, A. | 23 | { Baldwin, W. J., A.B.
McKay, W. H. |
| 8 | { Simpson, J. S.
Arton, O. A.
Bennett, S. J. | | { McMillan, W. J. P.
Davis, D. W. |
| 11 | { Shanks, Geo., B.A.
Powell, R. E., B.A.
Tracy, W. L., M.A.
Goodwin, B. E.
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A.
Shewan, D. R. | | { Lynch, J. G. B.
Purdy, C. E. |
| 15 | { Chipman, R. L., M.A.
Dexter, R. B., B.A.
Fyfe, A. M. | 26 | { Read, G. C., B.A.
Tannenbaum, D.
Walsh, J. P., B.A.
Soley, L. A. |

CLINICAL SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | { Murphy, G. B., B.A.
Thomas, F. H. | 6 | { Shewan, D. R.
McGibbon, J. A. |
| 3 | { McMillan, W. J. P.
Martin, A. A.
Tracy, W. L., M.A. | 7 | { McKay, W. H.
Morin, J. H. G., B.A.
Shanks, Geo., B. A.
Soley, L. A.
Wilson, K. M. |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|--|
| 1 | Morin, J. H. G., B.A. | | |
| 2 | { Clarke, J. C., B.A.
Chipman, R. L., M.A. | 15 | { Dexter, R. B., B.A.
London, J. F.
Martin, A. A.
Murphy, G. B., B.A.
Powell, R. E., B.A.
Shewan, D. R. |
| 4 | { Arbuckle, J. W.
Campbell, D. G., B.A.
Ortenberg, S. | 21 | McGibbon, J. A. |
| 7 | { MacDonell, D. F., B.A.
Wilson, K. M. | 22 | { Craig, D. A.
Jenkins, W. M.
McDonald, R. H.
Tracy, W. L., M.A. |
| | { Ballem, J. C., B.A.
Dewar, R. D. | 26 | Tannenbaum, D. |
| 9 | { Fyfe, A. M.
Hunter, W. B.
Thomas, F. H.
Wilson, M. J. | 27 | { Holbrook, C. E.
McBride, W. P.
Shanks, Geo., B.A.
Soley, L. A.
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A. |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | Simpson, J. S. | | |
| 2 | Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. | 8 | { Chipman, R. L., M.A.
Freedman, A. |
| 3 | { Black, J. R.
Soley, L. A. | 11 | Tracy, W. L. M.A. |
| 5 | Dexter, R. B., B.A. | 12 | McMillan, W. J. P. |
| 6 | Yeo, I. J. | 13 | Campbell, D. G., B.A. |
| 7 | Bennett, S. J. | 14 | McBride, W. P. |
| | | 14 | { Jenkins, W. M.
Murphy, G. B., B.A. |
| | | 16 | McGibbon, J. A. |

PASS LISTS.

ALL SUBJECTS.

The following gentlemen, 72 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the third year, viz., Pathology and Bacteriology, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics.

Arbuckle, J. W.
 Arton, O. A.
 Ballem, J. C., B.A.
 Bayley, A. H.
 Bechtel, A. D.
 Bennett, S. J.
 Blanchet, S. F.
 Campbell, D. G., B.A.
 Chipman, R. L., M. A.
 Clarke, J. C., B.A.
 Craig, D. A.
 Davis, S.
 Dewar, R. D.
 Dexter, R. B., B.A.
 Donahoe, R. A.
 Fenton, G. S.
 Fraser, S. B.
 Freedman, A.
 Fyfe, A. M.
 Goodwin, B. E.
 Graham, D. W.
 Gray, E. H., B.A.
 Grier, R. T.
 Gross, C. J.
 Holbrook, C. E.
 Holman, W. L., B.A.
 Hunter, W. B.
 Jenkins, W. M.
 Kaufmann, J.
 Keay, Thos.
 Kelley, J. W.
 Kennedy, A. H. N.
 Kirby, W. P., P., B.A.
 Lake, W. E.
 London, J. F.
 Lovering, J. E.

Lynch, J. G. B.
 MacCordick, A. H.
 MacDonell, D. F., B.A.
 McCann, J. H.
 McCowen, G. R.
 McDonald, J. N.
 McDonald, R. H.
 McGibbon, J. A.
 McGrath, J. P., B.L.
 McKay, W. H.
 McMillan, W. J. P.
 Martin, A. A.
 Morin, J. H. G., B.A.
 Muir, W. L., B.A.
 Noble, E. C.
 Ortenberg, S.
 Oulton, M. A., M.A.
 Perrigard, E. N.
 Powell, R. E., B.A.
 Read, G. C., B.A.
 Scott, W. H.
 Shankel, F. R., B.A.
 Shewan, D. R.
 Shanks, Geo., B.A.
 Simpson, J. S.
 Soley, L. A.
 Somerville, H. A.
 Sweeney, J. L.
 Tanton, E. T.
 Thomas, F. H.
 Tracy, W. L., M.A.
 Waugh, O. S.
 Wilson, A. A.
 Wilson, K. M.
 Woodrow, J. B.
 Yeo, I. J.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all the subjects of the Third Year, the following have passed in:—

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

Campbell, J. De L.
 Carr, J. B., B.A.
 Davis, D. W.
 Drury, W. H.
 Garcelon, W. H., A.B.
 Gardiner, A. E.
 Gilmour, W. N.
 Harry, A. C.
 McBride, W. P.

Nordbye, F. A.
 Purdy, C. E.
 Ross, C. E.
 Tannenbaum, D.
 Taylor, T. H.
 Wallace, C. T.
 Walsh, J. P., B.A.
 Wilson, M. J.

PATHOLOGY.

Baldwin, W. J., A. B.	Gilmour, W. N.	Purdy, C. E.
Barry, J. L.	Johnson, A. L.	Rocheleau, W. C., B. A.
Campbell, J. De L.	Lees, F. W.	Sparks, J. J.
Carr, J. B., B. A.	McBride, W. P.	Taylor, T. H.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B. A.	Nagle, F. W.	Walsh, J. P., B. A.
Drury, W. H.	Nordbye, F. A.	Wilson, K. M.
Garcelon, W. H., A. B.		

HYGIENE.

Adcock, J. P.	Garcelon, W. H., A. B.	Ross, C. E.
Baldwin, W. J., A. B.	Gardiner, A. E.	Read, S. E., B. A.
Barry, J. L.	Gilmour, W. N.	Rocheleau, W. C., B. A.
Campbell, J. De L.	McBride, W. P.	Tannenbaum, D.
Carr, J. B., B. A.	Nagle, F. W.	Taylor, T. H.
Davis, D. W.	Nordbye, F. A.	Wallace, C. T.
Dewitt, C. E. A., B. A.	Paterson, J. H.	Walsh, J. P., B. A.
Drury, W. H.		Wilson, M. J.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Adcock, J. P.	Drury, W. H.	Purdy, C. E.
Baldwin, W. J., A. B.	Dunnet, W. H.	Read, E. S., B. A.
Barry, J. L.	Ewing, W. T.	Rocheleau, W. C., B. A.
Black, J. R.	Garcelon, W. H., A. B.	Rowell, J. S.
Campbell, J. De L.	Johnson, A. L.	Sparks, J. J.
Carr, J. B., B. A.	Lees, F. W.	Tannenbaum, D.
Churchill, L. P.	McBride, W. P.	Taylor, T. H.
Davis, D. W.	Nagle, F. W.	Wallace, I.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B. A.	Nordbye, F. A.	Wilson, M. J.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

Adcock, J. P.	Harry, A. C.	Read, E. S., B. A.
Baldwin, W. J., A. B.	Johnson, A. L.	Rocheleau, W. C., B. A.
Campbell, J. De L.	Lees, W. F.	Sparks, J. J.
Davis, D. W.	Nagle, F. W.	Taylor, T. H.
Drury, W. H.	Nordbye, F. A.	Tannenbaum, D.
Gardiner, A. E.	Purdy, C. E.	Walsh, J. B., B. A.
Gilmour, W. N.		Wilson, M. J.

CLINICAL SURGERY.

Adcock, J. P.	Gilmour, W. N.	Purdy, C. E.
Baldwin, W. J., M. B.	Harry, A. C.	Read, E. S., B. A.
Barry, J. L.	Johnson, A. L.	Rocheleau, W. C., B. A.
Churchill, L. P.	Lees, F. W.	Sparks, J. J.
Davis, D. W.	McBride, W. P.	Tannenbaum, D.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B. A.	Nagle, F. W.	Wallace, I.
Garcelon, W. H., A. B.	Nordbye, F. A.	Walsh, J. P., B. A.
Gardiner, A. E.	Paterson, J. H.	Wilson, M. J.

OBSTETRICS.

Baldwin, W. J., A.B.	Harry, A. C.	Tannenbaum, D.
Barry, J. L.	Johnson, A. L.	Taylor, T. H.
Campbell, J. De L.	Lees, F. W.	Wallace, I.
Churchill, L. P.	McBride, W. P.	Wilson, M. J.
Davis, D. W.	Nagle, F. W.	
Drury, W. H.	Paterson, J. H.	
Garcelon, W. H., A.B.	Purdy, W. C.	
Gardiner, A. E.	Rocheleau, W. E., B.A.	
	Sparks, J. J.	

BACTERIOLOGY.

Baldwin, W. J., A.B.	Gardiner, A. E.	Purdy, C. E.
Barry, J. L.	Gilmour, W. N.	Read, E. S., B.A.
Black, J. R.	Johnson, A. L.	Rocheleau, W. C., B.A.
Campbell, J. De L.	Lees, F. W.	Rowell, J. S.
Carr, J. B., B.A.	McBride, W. P.	Sparks, J. J.
Davis, D. W.	Nagle, F. W.	Tannenbaum, D.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A.	Nordbye, F. A.	Taylor, T. H.
Drury, W. H.	Paterson, J. H.	Wallace, C.T.
Garcelon, W. H.		Walsh, J. P., B.A.

SECOND YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS.

SECOND YEAR PRIZEMAN:

E. H. FUNK, Rossland, B.C.

SENIOR ANATOMY PRIZE:

E. H. FUNK, Rossland, B.C.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Funk, E. H. | 6 Lannin, J. C. J. |
| 2 Kelly, C. M., B.A. | 7 McEwen, S. C. |
| 3 { Auld, F. M. | 8 Cron, Chas. |
| { Bramley-Moore, A. | 9 Curry, W. A., B.A. |
| 5 Conn, L. C. | |

PHARMACY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Conn, L. C. | 8 { Bleasdel, W. A. |
| 2 Funk, E. H. | { Richardson, R. W. |
| 3 Lawson, G. C. | { Bramley-Moore, A. |
| 4 { Maclean, C. G. C. | { Carney, M. J., B.A. |
| { Worley, E. G. | { Kelly, C. M., B.A. |
| 6 { Cron, Chas. | 10 { Lindsay, L. M. |
| { McCallum, J. S. | { McEwen, S. C. |
| | { Smith, B. S. |
| | { Turnbull, F. M. |

PHARMACOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 { Conn, L. C. | 7 { Auld, F. M. |
| { Funk, E. H. | { Craig, H.M. |
| 3 { Bramley-Moore, A. | { Curry, W. A. B.A. |
| { Cron, Chas. | 9 { Ewing, W. T. |
| 5 Kelly, C. M., B.A. | { McCallum, J. S. |
| 6 Walsh, J. J. | 12 Lannin, J. C. J. |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Curry, W. A., B.A. | 7 Lindsay, L. M. |
| 2 Kelly, C. M., B.A. | { Conn, L. C. |
| 3 Funk, E. H. | 8 { Cotton, T. F., B.A. |
| 4 { Carney, M. J., B.A. | { Sharpe, C. E. |
| { Lannin, J. C. J. | { Smith, B. S. |
| { Walsh, J. J. | |

ANATOMY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Kelly, C. M., B.A. | 5 Auld, F. M. |
| 2 Funk, E. H. | 6 Conn, L. C. |
| 3 Bramley-Moore, A. | 7 Atkinson, P. McL. |
| 4 McEwen, S. C. | 8 Maclean, C. G. C. |

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | Funk, E.H. | 7 | Lannin, J. C. J. |
| 2 | Auld, F. M. | 8 | Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B. |
| 3 | Kelly, C. M. B.A. | 9 | Curry, W. A. B. A. |
| 4 | Cron, Chas. | 10 | McEwen, S. C. |
| 5 | { Bramley-Moore, A.
Conn, L. C. | 11 | Carney, M. J., B.A. |

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|---|----|--|
| 1 | Kelly, C.M., B.A. | 13 | Sharpe, C. E. |
| 2 | Auld, F. M. | 14 | Smith, B. S. |
| 3 | Conn, L. C. | 15 | Cron, Chas. |
| 4 | { Bramley-Moore, A.
Lannin, J. C. J. | 16 | { Ower, J. J., B.A.
Turnbull, F. M. |
| 6 | Funk, E. H. | 18 | { Craig, H. M.
Worley, E. G. |
| 7 | { Curry, W. A., B.A.
Ewing, W. T. | 20 | Richardson, R. W. |
| | Atkinson, P. McL. | 21 | Lindsay, L. M. |
| 9 | { Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
Greenleese, J. C. | 22 | { Dunlop, F. T.
Leys, W. M. |
| | McCallum, J. S. | 24 | Lawrence, W. A. |

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | { Cron, Chas.
Lafontaine, U., B.L. | 15 | Leys, W. M. |
| | Funk, E. H. | 16 | Lawrence, W. A. |
| 3 | { Kelly, C. M., B.A.
Allingham, J. H., B.A. | 17 | Craig, H. M. |
| 5 | { Bramley-Moore, A.
Conn, L. C. | 18 | Smith, B. S. |
| 6 | { McCallum, J. S.
Lawson, G. C. | | { Atkinson, P. McL. |
| | Auld, F. M. | 19 | { Cody, H. C.
Sihler, G. A. |
| 9 | { Auld, F. M.
McEwen, S. C. | 22 | { Gillis, J. J., B.A.
Sharpe, C. E. |
| | Scott, J. B. | 24 | { Ower, J. J., B.A.
Walsh, J. J. |
| 10 | { Lannin, J. C. J.
Logie, H. B., B.A. | 26 | { Carnell, A. H.
Donahue, H. F. |
| 13 | | 28 | Worley, E. G. |

PASS LIST.

ALL SUBJECTS.

The following gentlemen, 60 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the Second Year, comprising the following:—Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology.

Anderson, W. M.	Kelly, C. M., B.A.
Atkinson, P. McL.	Kennedy, A. H. N.
Auld, F. M.	Lafontaine, U., B.L.
Bailey, C. V.	Lannin, J. C. J.
Ballem, J. C., B.A.	Lawrence, W. A.
Benoit, H. W.	Lawson, G. C.
Bramley-Moore, A.	Lindsay, L. M.
Cameron, G. L.	Maclean, C. G. C.
Carney, M. J., B.A.	McCallum, J. S.
Churchill, L. P.	McCracken, W. A.
Cody, H. C.	McDonald, J. N.
Conn, L. C.	McEwen, S. C.
Cotton, T. F., B.A.	McKay, W. H.
Craig, H. M.	Manning, G. M.
Cron, Chas.	Nordbye, F. A.
Curry, W. A., B.A.	Palmer, J. E., B.A.
D'Avignon, F. J.	Patton, W. D.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A.	Perrigard, E. N.
Donahue, H. F.	Smith, B. S.
Dorsey, J. W.	Scott, J. B.
Ewing, W. T.	Stein, S. F.
Funk, E. H.	Stewart, A.
Garcelon, H. W., A.B.	Thomson, J. O.
Gardiner, A. E.	Turnbull, F. M.
Gillis, J. J., B.A.	Turner, J. S.
Greenleese, J. C.	Underhill, T. B.
Hale, G. C.	Wallace, C. T.
Hand, W. T.	Walsh, J. J.
Johnson, A. L.	Worley, E. G.
Keay, A.	Wright, R. P.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list, as having passed in all the subjects of the Second Year, the following have passed in:

PHARMACY.

Archibald, D. W.	Foster, A. N.	Kaine, W. J., B.A.
Ballon, D. H.	Fraser, M.	Lahey, J. J.
Barnhill, H. B.	Froomess, L. E.	Leys, W. M.
Bauld, W. A. G.	Gillis, S. H.	McMillan, W. H.
Bleasdel, W. A.	Graves, C. A.	Murray, J. M.
Booth, G. E.	Hamilton, C. D.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Brown, S.	Hawkshaw, E. P.	Richardson, R. W.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.	Holloway, E. C. P.	Scott, G. O.
Callaghan, W. A.	Jenkins, J. S.	Sharpe, C. E.

PHARMACOLOGY.

Ballon, D. H.	Carnell, A. H.	Hawkshaw, E. P.
Barnhill, H. B.	Dunlop, F. T.	Jenkins, J. S.

Bleasdel, W. A.
Booth, G. E.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
Cameron, J. R.

Fraser, M.
Froomess, L. E.
Gwynn, C. C.

Kaine, W. J., B.A.
Murray, J. M.
Richardson, R. W.

HISTOLOGY.

Archibald, D. W.
Ballon, D. H.
Barnhill, H. B.
Booth, G. E.
Brown, S.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
Callaghan, W. A.
Cameron, J. R.

Clarke, J. C., B.A.
Crawford, J. W.
Dunlop, F. T.
Foster, A. N.
Froomess, L. E.
Graves, C. A.
Gwynn, C. C.
Hamilton, C. D.
Hawkshaw, E. P.

Jenkins, J. S.
Lahey, J. J.
Leys, W. M.
McMillan, W. H.
Murray, J. M.
Ower, J. J., B.A.
Richardson, R. W.
Sharpe, C. E.

ANATOMY.

Archibald, D. W.
Baldwin, W. J.
Barnhill, H. B.
Cameron, J. R.
Carnell, A. H.
Clarke, T. L. E.

Cox, C. G.
Crawford, J. W.
Cross, C. E., B.A.
Dunlop, F. T.
Fraser, M.
Froomess, L. E.

Graves, C. A.
Harry, A. C.
Hawkshaw, E. P.
Ower, J. J., B.A.
Sharpe, C. E.
Walsh, J. P., B.A.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Archibald, D. W.
Ballon, D. H.
Bleasdel, W. A.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
Cameron, J. R.
Cross, C. E., B.A.

Dunlop, F. T.
Fraser, M.
Froomess, L. E.
Harry, A. C.
Hawkshaw, E. P.
Murray, J. M.

Ower, J. J., B.A.
Paterson, J. H.
Richardson, R. W.
Robinson, G.
Sharpe, C. E.

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

Archibald, D. W.
Ballon, D. H.
Bleasdel, W. A.
Booth, G. E.
Brown, S.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
Cameron, J. R.

Carnell, A. H.
Crawford, J. W.
Dunlop, F. T.
Fraser, M.
Graves, C. A.
Jenkins, J. S.
Leys, W. M.

Murray, J. M.
Ower, J. J., B.A.
Richardson, R. W.
Robinson, G.
Sharpe, C. E.
Walsh, J. P., B.A.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Allingham, J. H., B.A.
Ballon, D. H.
Barnhill, H. B.
Bauld, W. A. G.
Booth, G. E.
Brown, S.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
Cameron, J. R.
Carnell, A. H.

Cox, C. G.
Cross, C. E., B.A.
Dunlop, F. T.
Foster, A. N.
Fraser, M.
Froomess, L. E.
Graves, C. A.
Hamilton, C. D.
Hawkshaw, E. P.

Leys, W. M.
Logie, H. B., B.A.
Murray, J. M.
Ower, J. J., B.A.
Richardson, R. W.
Sharpe, C. E.
Sihler, G. A.
Speer, R. B.

FIRST YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS.

FIRST YEAR PRIZEMAN:

H. B. LOGIE, B.A., Chatham, N. B.

JUNIOR ANATOMY PRIZE:

T. A. ROBINSON, St. Mary's, Ont.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1 | Logie, H. B., B.A. | 4 | Robinson, T. A. |
| 2 | Ewert, C., B.Sc. | 5 | Black, V. E., B.A. |
| 3 | Macaulay, A. E. | 6 | Allingham, J. H., B.A. |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|--|
| 1 | Brown, D. M. | | |
| 2 | { Black, V. E., B.A.
McBurney, A.
Marchant, H. B.
Champion, B. H.
Hicks, E. R., B.A. | 10 | { Allingham, J. H., B.A.
Amant, Harry
Campbell, H. A.
Hepburn, W. G.
Mulloy, P. G.
Gallagher, J. B., B.A.
MacPhee, J. A., B.A. |
| 5 | { Logie, H. B., B.A.
Macaulay, A. E.,
Malcolm, R. B. | 15 | { McGibbon, R. H.
Mundie, G. S.
Piper, J. O., A.B.
Taylor, S. W., B. A. |

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Macaulay, A. E. | 9 | Robinson, T. A. |
| 2 | McEachern, M. T. | 10 | { Macmillan, H.
Sihler, G. A. |
| 3 | { Allingham, J. H., B.A.
Black, V. E., B.A.
Logie, H. B., B.A. | 12 | Mackintosh, A. E. |
| 6 | MacPhee, J. A., B.A. | 13 | { Champion, B. H.
Hepburn, W. G. |
| 7 | Ewert, C., B.Sc. | 15 | Dakin, W. A., M.A. |
| 8 | Park, J. E. | | |

BIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Ewert, C., B.Sc. | 5 | { Lavers, P. L.
Marchant, H. B. |
| 2 | Logie, H. B., B.A. | 7 | { Black, V. E., B.A.
Park, J. E. |
| 3 | Robinson, T. A. | 9 | { Campbell, H. A.
Hutchison, G. W. |
| 4 | Mackintosh, A. E. | | |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

1	Dakin, W. A., M.A.	10	{ Lavers, P. L. Malcolm, R. B. Robinson, T. A.
2	{ McEachern, M. T. Walsh, J. J.		{ Brown, D. M. Elliott, R.
4	Havey, H. B., B.A.	13	{ Hepburn, H. H. Allingham, J. H., B.A. Black, V. E., B.A. Campbell, H. A. Chisholm, H. G., B.A. Dunne, G.
5	{ Bauld W. A. G., B.A. Ewert, C., B.Sc.		{ Falconer, E. H. Gallagher, J. B., B. A. Hepburn, W. G. Marcuse, O., B.A. Park, J. E.
7	{ Hicks, E. R., B.A. Macaulay, A. E.	16	
9	Logie, H. B., B.A.		

PHYSICS—HONOURS.

1	Logie, H. B., B.A.	7	Lavers, P. L.
2	Ewert, C., B.Sc.	8	Marchant, H. B.
3	Macaulay, A. E.	9	{ Mackintosh, A. E. Robinson, T. A.
4	Hutchison, G. W.		{ McNaughton, M. W. Stewart, A.*
5	Piper, J. O., A. B.	11	{ Gallagher, J. B., B.A. Hicks, E. R., B.A.
6	Hepburn, H. H.	13	

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

1	{ Ewert, C., B.Sc. Lavers, P. L.	16	MacPhee, J. A., B.A.
3	Allingham, J. H., B.A.	17	{ Crombie, D. W. McEachern, M. T.
4	{ Dakin, W. A., M.A. Logie, H. B., B.A. Sihler, G. A.	19	{ Champion, B. H. Moodie, A. R. Park, J. E.
7	{ Crease, A. L. Marchant, H. B.	23	Piper, J. O., A. B.
	{ Chisholm, H. G., B.A.	24	Havey, H. B., B.A.
9	{ Erikila, I. A., B.A. Mundie, G. S., B.A.		O'Callaghan, R. H. L.
12	Mackintosh, A. E.		{ Carruthers, R. S. P. Gillespie, J. H. Herbert, T. A.
13	Hawkins, A. B.	25	{ Howitt, C. Macaulay, A. E. Macmillan, H.
14	Falconer, E. H.		
15	Robinson, T. A.		

ANATOMY—HONOURS.

1	Robinson, T. A.	11	Logie, H. B., B.A.
2	Bugbee, R. G., Ph. B.	12	Brown, D. M.
3	Black, V. E., B.A.	13	{ Park, J. E. Piper, J. O., A. B.
4	{ Bourne, Wesley, Mundie, G. S., B.A.	15	Crombie, D. W.
6	Allingham, J. H., B.A.	16	Gallagher, J. B., B.A.
7	{ Ewert, C., B.Sc. Hepburn, W. G.		{ Fraser, J. R. Marchant, H. B.
9	{ Hepburn, H. H. Macaulay, A. E.	17	{ Sihler, G. A.

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- 1 Logie, H. B., B.A.
- 2 Ewert, C., B.Sc.
- 3 Macmillan, H.
- 4 Sihler, G. A.
- 5 Black, V. E., B.A.

- 6 { Campbell, H. A.
Hutchison, G. W.
- 8 Macaulay, A. E.
- 9 McNaughton, M. W.
- 10 { Hepburn, H. H.
Hepburn, W. G.
Park, J. E.
Robinson, T. A.

PASS LIST.

FIRST YEAR.

The following gentlemen, 77 in number, have passed the examinations in all the subjects of the First Year, viz: Anatomy, Physics, Practical Chemistry, and Inorganic Chemistry, Physiology, Histology, Biology, and Bacteriology.

Allingham, J. H., B.A.	Hicks, E. R., B.A.
Anderson, W. M.	Holloway, E. C. P.
Aronson, A. M.	Hutchison, G. W.
Baird, W. S.	Jenkins, J. S.
Bauld, W. A. G., B.A.	Lavers, P. L.
Benner, F. A.	Lawrence, W. A.
Black, V. E., B.A.	Leys, W. M.
Booth, G. E.	Logie, H. B., B.A.
Boudreau, F. G.	Macauley, A. E.
Bourne, Wesley	Mackintosh, A. E.
Brown, D. M.	Macmillan, H.
Brown, S.	MacPhee, J. A., B.A.
Campbell, H. A.	McBurney, A.
Carruthers, R. S. P.	McDonell, D. S. H.
Champion, B. H.	McEachern, M. T.
Chisholm, H. G., B.A.	McNaughton, M. W.
Churchill, L. P.	Malcolm, R. B.
Crease, A. L.	Manning, G.
*Crombie, D. A.	Marchant, H. B.
Culver, C. W.	Marcuse, Otto, B.A.
Dakin, W. A., M.A.	Moodie, A. R.
Donahue, H. F.	Mundie, G. S., B.A.
Dunbar, A.	O'Brien, J. F.
Dunlop, F. T.	O'Callaghan, R. H. L.
Elliott, R.	Park, J. E.
Erikkila, I. A., B.A.	Piper, J. O., A.B.
Ewert, C., B.Sc.	Raphael, H. McL.
Falconer, E. H.	Richardson, J. W.
Fraser, J. R.	Robinson, T. A.
Fraser, L. H.	Sharpe, C. E.
Fraser, W. J. G.	Shephard, H. M.
Gallagher, J. B., B.A.	Sihler, G. A.
Gillespie, J. H.	Speer, R. B.
Graves, C. A.	Stewart, A.
Havey, H. B., B.A.	Stewart, A.
Hawkins, A. B.	Strudwick, H. T.
Hepburn, H. H.	Underhill, T. B.
Hepburn, W. G.	Walker, E. E. W.
Herbert, T. A.	

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all the subjects of the First Year, the following have passed in:—

HISTOLOGY.

Amant, Harry	Glickman, A.	McCarthy, J. A.
Bancroft, A. G.	Guilfoile, V. G.	McGibbon, R. H.
Barnhill, H. B.	Hickson, C. R.	Mulloy, P. G.

* Ægrotat.

Doyle, P. E.
Dunne, G.
Frost, P. J.
Gillis, S. H.

Johnson, F. A.
Locke, J. A.
Lockwood, A. L.
McAlister, W. J.

Scott, G. O.
Stewart, J. D.
Stone, D. R.
Taylor, S. W., B.A.

ANATOMY.

Amant, Harry
Bancroft, A. G.
Bugbee, R. G.
Campbell, A. D.
Dorsey, J. W.
Dunne, G.
Furlong, H. G.

Guilfoile, V. G.
Hickson, C. R.
Howitt, C.
Lahey, J. J.
Legault, J. H.
Locke, J. A.
Lockwood, A. L.

McAlister, W. J.
McCarthy, J. A.
McGibbon, R. H.
Mulcahy, W. E.
Mulloy, P. G.
Peabody, H. S.
Richardson, R. W.
Taylor, S. W., B. A.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Amant, Harry
Doyle, P. E.
Dunne, G.
Glickman, A.
Guilfoile, V. G.
Legault, J. H.

Lockwood, A. L.
McCarthy, J. A.
McGibbon, R. H.
Mulloy, P. G.
Peabody, H. S.
Scott, G. O.

PHYSICS.

Bancroft, A. G.
Barnhill, H. B.
Campbell, A. D.
Dunne, G.
Furlong, H. G.
Glickman, A.

Guilfoile, V. G.
Hawkshaw, E. P.
Hickson, C. R.
Howitt, C.
Johnson, F. A.
Legault, J. H.

Locke, J. A.
Lockwood, A. L.
McGibbon, R. H.
Mulcahy, W. E.
Mulloy, P. G.
Peabody, H. S.
Stewart, J. D.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

Amant, Harry.
Bancroft, A. G.
Campbell, A. D.
Dunne, G.
Furlong, H. G.
Glickman, A.
Guilfoile, V. G.

Hickson, C. R.
Howitt, C.
Johnson, F. A.
Locke, J. A.
Lockwood, A. L.
McAlister, W. J.
McCarthy, J. A.
McGibbon, R. H.

Morison, M. J.
Mulcahy, W. E.
Mulloy, P. G.
Peabody, H. S.
Scott, G. O.
Stewart, J. D.
Stone, D. R.
Taylor, S. W., B.A.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Campbell, A. D.
Hickson, C. R.
Locke, J. A.
McCarthy, J. A.

McGibbon, R. H.
Peabody, H. S.
Stewart, J. D.
Taylor, S. W., B.A.

BOTANY

Amant, Harry
 Bancroft, A. G.
 Campbell, A. D.
 Dunne, G.
 Furlong, H. G.
 Glickman, A.
 Guilfoile, V. G.

Hickson, C. R.
 Howitt, C.
 Johnson, F. A.
 Legault, J. H.
 Locke, J. A.
 Lockwood, A. L.
 McAllister, W. J.
 McCarthy, J. A.

McGibbon, R. H.
 Mulcahy, W. E.
 Mulloy, P. G.
 Peabody, H. S.
 Stewart, J. D.
 Stone, D. R.
 Taylor, S. W., B.A.

ZOOLOGY.

Amant, Harry
 Bancroft, A. G.
 Campbell, A. D.
 Dunne, G.
 Frost, P. J.
 Furlong, H. G.
 Glickman, A.
 Guilfoile, V. G.

Hickson, C. R.
 Howitt, C.
 Johnson, F. A.
 Legault, J. H.
 Locke, J. A.
 Lockwood, A. L.
 McAlister, W. J.

McCarthy, J. A.
 McGibbon, R. H.
 Mulcahy, W. E.
 Mulloy, P. G.
 Peabody, H. S.
 Stewart, J. D.
 Taylor, S. W., B.A.

BACTERIOLOGY.

Amant, Harry
 Bancroft, A. G.
 Beator, John
 Campbell, A. D.
 Dunne, G.
 Frost, P. J.
 Furlong, H. G.
 Glickman, A.

Guilfoile, V. G.
 Hickson, C. R.
 Johnson, F. A.
 Legault, J. H.
 Locke, J. A.
 Lockwood, A. L.
 McAlister, W. J.

McCarthy, J. A.
 Morison, M. J.
 Peabody, H. S.
 Scott, G. O.
 Stewart, J. D.
 Stone, D. R.
 Taylor, S. W., B.A.
 Walsh, J. J.

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY.

Medical Faculty, McGill University.

The following gentlemen have passed in all subjects of the Third Year, Dental Department, viz: Metallurgy, Orthodontia, Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work, Operative Dentistry; Dental Surgery, Dental Anatomy, Therapeutics and Dental Pathology.

Cameron, G. L.
Daigneau, P. L.
Hils, O. H., B.L.

METALLURGY—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Cameron, G. L.

ORTHODONTIA—HONOURS.

- 1 Cameron, G. L.
- 2 Daigneau, P. L.

PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Cameron, G. L.

CROWN & BRIDGE WORK—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Cameron, G. L.

OPERATIVE DENTISTRY—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Cameron, G. L.
- 3 Hils, O. H., B.L.

DENTAL SURGERY—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Hils, O. H., B.L.
- 3 Cameron, G. L.

DENTAL ANATOMY—HONOURS.

- 1 Cameron, G. L.
- 2 Daigneau, P. L.
- 3 Hils, O. H., B.L.

THERAPEUTICS—HONOURS.

- 1 Cameron, G. L.

DENTAL PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- 1 Cameron, G. L.

EXAMINATION PAPERS, SESSION 1906-1907

MEDICAL FACULTY.

ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY.

CHRISTMAS, 1906.

ANIMAL BIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

Thursday, Dec. 20th, 1906. Afternoon—2.30 to 6.30.

Medical Students have 3 hours, and will do 6 of the first 7 questions. Students in the Second Year Arts have 4 hours, and will do 8 questions; 6 out of the first 7, and 2 out of the last 3.

1. Describe the modifications of protoplasm by which movement is effected in *Paramoecium*, *Hydra*, *Lumbricus* and the Dogfish.
2. Describe the male reproductive system in the Worm and in the Dogfish, indicating resemblances and differences.
3. Define the term Coelom. Describe and compare the development and adult arrangement of the Coelom in the Worm, *Amphioxus* and the Dogfish.
4. Describe and compare the blood, arrangement of the vessels, and mechanism of circulation in *Amphioxus* and the Dogfish.
5. What is the lymphatic system and what are its functions. Describe the development, structure and function of (a) the spleen; (b), the thyroid gland.
6. Describe and compare the development and adult structure of the central nervous system and peripheral nerves in the Worm, *Amphioxus* and the Dogfish.
7. Give an account of the development, structure and function of the sense-organs supplied by the 7th, 8th and 10th cranial nerves in the Dogfish.
8. Describe and compare the development of the backbone and its adherent arches (if any) in *Amphioxus*, the Dogfish and the Frog.
9. Describe and compare the female reproductive organs, methods of fertilization and deposition of eggs in the Dogfish and the Frog.
10. Describe and compare the heart and arterial arches in the Dogfish and the Frog.

ELEMENTARY PLANT BIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

December 20th, 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINER: Prof. D. P. PENHALLOW.

The Candidate will answer THREE questions only.

1. Describe what is meant by a Parasite, and by a Saprophyte. Explain their essential differences and give an example of each.
2. Describe the chemical and physical characteristics of Chlorophyll, and show what its general purpose is in the plant economy.
3. What is the distinction between ærobie and anærobie respiration? Give examples of plants in which each is exhibited.
4. Give an account of the function of the vacuole, the cytoplasm, the nucleus, the microsomata.

BACTERIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

Friday, May, 17th, 1907.—2 hours.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. J. G. ADAMI,
Dr. H. B. YATES,
Dr. J. A. WILLIAMS.

1. What do you understand by Sterilization, Disinfection and Asepsis? Give examples illustrating the distinction between the three.
2. Define the following terms:—Lophotrichous, Chromogenic, Enzyme production, Bacteriolysis, Chemiotaxis, Anærobie.
3. How do bacteria multiply? Is spore production among them a means of multiplication?
4. What are the essential factors for the active growth of bacteria?

PHYSIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

Thursday, May 16th, 1907. Time—2 hours.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. W. S. MØRROW, Dr. A. H. GORDON,
Dr. A. A. ROBERTSON, Dr. W. B. HOWELL.

1. Define, Conductivity, Irritability, Leucocytosis, Hæmolysis, Electrotonus, Reduced eye, Endolymph.
2. Compare lymph and blood plasma. State factors influencing flow of lymph.
3. Describe the changes that take place in a meal of lean meat in the small intestine.
4. Write a short account of muscle tonus.
5. What is the respiratory centre? How is its activity maintained and regulated?
6. Explain what is meant by pressor and depressor nerves. Give examples.

EMBRYOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

Thursday, May 16th, 1907.

Time $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

EXAMINER:—Dr. J. STAFFORD.

1. Give an account of the gradual evolution of the placenta, from its lowest manifestation in the opossum up to its full development in man.
2. Give an account of the development of the kidney and genital organs external and internal, in man.
3. Give an account of the embryonic development of the blood system in man.

N.B.—It is compulsory to write on this paper. ONE question ONLY to be answered and separate book to be used.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

FIRST YEAR.

May, 18th, 1907. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: Prof. R. F. RUTTAN. Dr. J. R. ROEBUCK.

N.B.—Only EIGHT questions to be answered.

1. Describe fully and explain in terms of the ionic theory of solutions, what occurs when an aqueous solution of potassium sulphate undergoes electrolysis.
2. Define and illustrate by examples what is meant by, (a) allotropy, (b) endothermic compounds, (c) osmotic pressure, (d) catalysis, (e) reversible reactions.
3. How may the molecular weights of (a) Nitrogen, (b) Hydrogen peroxide, and (c) Copper, be determined?
4. How many c.c. of a decinormal solution of sulphuric acid would be required to neutralize 0.168 grams of acid sodium carbonate? What volume of carbon dioxide at N. T. P. would be evolved? S. 32, O 16, Na, 23, C 12, H 1.
5. Give equations showing two practical methods of preparing (a) carbon monoxide, (b) hydrogen sulphide, (c) nitric oxide, (d) iodine (e), hydro-bromic acid.
6. Describe how you would detect traces of (a) hydrogen peroxide (b) arsenic, (c) mercuric chloride, (d,) lead, (e) phosphorus.
7. What evidence is there that there are two atoms in the molecule of oxygen and three in that of ozone?
8. Discuss the conditions of chemical equilibrium in a saturated solution of sodium chloride to which gaseous hydrochloric acid is added.
9. Why are the elements nitrogen, arsenic, phosphorus, and antimony grouped together? Shew to what extent their physical and chemical properties are "functions of their atomic weights."
10. What is the reaction of strong sulphuric acid upon, (a) Potassium Iodide; (b) Sodium Sulphite; (c) Metallic zinc; (d) Crystals of Copper sulphate; and (e) Sodium thiosulphate.
Give equations.

PHYSICS.

FIRST YEAR.

Dec. 21st, 1907. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS. Prof. R. F. RUTTAN. Dr. J. R. ROEBUCK.

TWO ONLY of questions 7, 8, 9 and 10 to be answered

1. State the law for the transmission of Hydrostatic Pressure. A water-tight box, 20x30 cm. and 18 cm. high (inside measurements), with a tube 2 cm. square fastened to the top, is filled with mercury to a point 32 cm. above the top of the box. If the S. G. of Mercury is 13.6, calculate the pressure on the bottom of the box.
2. What is Osmotic Pressure? How may it be shown? What is its relation to the freezing point and boiling point of solutions?
3. Define Caloric and Specific Heat. Calculate the Specific Heat of Lead from the following data:—A mass of lead of 400 g. at 65°C. is added to a mass of water of 200 cc. at 15°C. in a Calorimeter whose water equivalent is 10.5 g. and the resulting temperature is 28°C.
4. Give a description of the optical parts of a compound microscope and explain with diagram how it produces magnification.
5. Draw a diagram to illustrate the magnetic field about a horseshoe magnet. How would it be modified by a small piece of soft iron placed midway between the poles? How could you produce a field having practically parallel lines of force.
6. Describe three ways in which you could tell whether a current was flowing in a wire between two binding posts. How would you tell the direction of the current?
7. Describe with diagram the necessary parts and mode of action of (a) A simple cylinder and piston air pump, (b) A continuously acting mercury fall (Sprengle) pump.
8. Describe the usual form, the mode of filling and graduating, a mercury thermometer. How is the apparatus modified for reading very low temperatures and also for reading very high temperatures? Convert 20°F. into degrees centigrade.
9. Give a full statement of the light phenomenon that may occur at the surface between two transparent media, with the laws governing each phenomenon.
10. Describe the necessary parts and mode of action of a Wimshurst electrical machine. Describe several ways of telling that an electrical charge was present on one of the prime conductors.

ANATOMY.

SECOND YEAR.

March 18th, 1907. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	Prof. F. J. SHEPHERD.	Dr. A. E. ORR.
		Prof. J. G. MCCARTHY.	Dr. J. J. ROSS.
		Dr. J. A. HENDERSON.	

NOTE:—FOUR questions ONLY to be answered, including 1 and 2.

1. Give the dissection necessary to expose the right recurrent laryngeal nerve.
2. The abdomen being opened, enumerate in their proper order the structures it would be necessary to remove to expose the left kidney.
3. Mention the various ductless glands and describe the thymus and pituitary glands.
4. Describe the origin, action, and nerve supply of the following muscles:
 Serratus Magnus. Transversalis Abdominis
 Crico-thyroid, Superior Constrictor of Pharynx
 Scalenus Anticus Popliteus and Supinator Brevis.
5. Describe the testicle and vas deferens. From what foetal structures are they derived?
6. Give the origin, course, distribution and communications of the facial nerve.

HISTOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Dec. 19th, 1907 2.30 to 5 p.m.

EXAMINERS: Prof. G. WILKINS. Dr. WALTER FISK.

1. Mention several places in which Pavement Epithelium is found in a single layer.
2. Describe fully a section through the skin of the scalp, down to the bone, the description to include the histology of all structures present.
3. Describe and draw a diagram of the various kinds of nerve cells (ganglion cells) met with in the Cerebrum, Cerebellum, Spinal cord, Spinal ganglia, and Sympathetic ganglia; the description to include the course taken by their axones and dendrites.
4. Describe the Basilar Membrane of the Internal Ear and the structure that rests upon it.
5. Describe the cells of the Seminal Tubules and those lining the path of the Spermatozoa up to their entrance into the urethra.
6. Name at least four different glands or collections of Lymph Nodules composed chiefly of Lymph Cells? How would you distinguish the one from the other?

PHARMACY.

SECOND YEAR.

Dec. 21st. 9.30. a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. A. D. BLACKADER Dr. R. A. KERRY.
 { Dr. J. W. SCANE Dr. J. L. D. MASON.

1. What are Tinctures, Plasters, Suppositories, Ointments?
2. Describe, Maceration, Percolation and Emulsification.
3. What are the component parts of a Pill Mass? For what purposes are they employed?
4. What are Oleo-Resins, Essential Oils, Stearoptenes and Alkaloids?
5. Write a prescription for a Pill Mass containing in each pill, $\frac{1}{4}$ gr. Extract of Belladonna, $\frac{1}{8}$ th gr. Extract of Nux Vomica, $\frac{1}{2}$ gr. Extract Cascara Segrada, 2 grs. Aloin. Direct 24 pills to be made and one to be taken at night when required.
 Give the equivalents of all quantities in the metric system.

PHARMACOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Tuesday, May 14th, 1907. Time—2½ hours.

EXAMINERS: Prof. A. D. BLACKADER, Dr. A. R. KERRY,
 Dr. J. W. SCANE, Dr. J. L. D. MASON.,

1. Give an account of the physiological action of Belladonna; its preparations, and their doses in both systems.
2. Give an account of the action on the circulation of, (a) Digitalis, and (b) Amyl Nitrite.
3. Mention, and give doses of the chief official preparations of—Nux Vomica, Ergot, Aconite, Coca, Bromides.
4. Mention some drugs affecting the urinary secretion. Describe the mode of action of any one.
5. How do drugs affect the body temperature? Discuss the action of Cinchona in this connection.

PHYSIOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Monday, May 13th, 1907. Time—3 hours.

EXAMINERS: Prof. W. S. MORROW
Dr. A. H. GORDONDr. A. A. ROBERTSON.
Dr. W. B. HOWELL.

1. Explain briefly the following terms:—Centrosome, Prothrombin, Myosinogen, Negative variation, Dicrotic wave, Auriculo-Ventricular bundle of His, Negative pressure, Nitrogenous equilibrium, Hormone, Polar globule.
2. Describe the various properties and peculiarities of heart muscle.
3. Tell what you know about the formation of urea and uric acid within the body.
4. Discuss the nature, mode of action and general characteristics of Enzymes. Discuss the various changes effected in Carbohydrates by the Enzymes of the alimentary tract.
5. Write a brief note on each of the following:—Myelin sheath, Tonicity of muscle, Wallerian degeneration, Automatic excitation of nerve centres, Broca's convolution.
6. Describe the various changes involved in accommodation of the eyes for near objects. Give an account of the parts of the brain concerned in vision.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

SECOND YEAR.

Dec. 20th, 1906. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: Prof. R. F. RUTTAN.

Dr. J. R. ROEBUCK.

1. 27 gm. of a substance gave on combustion .66 gm. of Carbon Dioxide, 18 gm. of water and 56 c.c. of Nitrogen gas, at N.T.P.; vapour density air 1 is 3.4. What is its formula?
2. Describe and show by examples two characteristic reactions for (i) Primary alcohols; (ii) Primary amines; (iii) Aldehydes; (iv) Acid chlorides, and (v) Mercaptans.
3. Show by graphic formula and equations the relations of Urea to (a) Carbonic acid; (b) Ammonia; (c) Uric Acid; (d) Parabanic acid, and (e) Carbamic acid.
4. Define and illustrate by examples the terms: Homologous Series; Hydrolysis; Physical isomerism; Tautomerism; Saponification.
5. Write a concise account of the chemistry of chloroform.
6. Compare the properties of (a) Aromatic and the fatty Hydrocarbons; (b) Acetones and Ethers; (c) Amino acids and acid Amides.
7. Give graphic formulae for and one method of preparing, (a) Tartaric acid; (b) Lactic acid; (c) Fructose; (d) Stearin, and (e) Acetanilide.
8. What occurs when the following substances are boiled with dilute mineral acids; (a) Hippuric acid; (b) Starch; (c) Ethyl cyanide; (d) Soap; (e) Cane sugar. Give formulae.

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

SECOND YEAR.

Friday, May 10th, 1907.

EXAMINERS:—Prof. R. F. RUTTAN.

Dr. J. R. ROEBUCK.

1. Classify enzymes and write a short account of the theory of their action.
2. Explain, using chemical formulae where possible, the relation of (a) acetone, beta-oxybutyric acid, and diacetic acid; (b) nucleo-albumen, the purin bodies, and uric acid.
3. Make sketches and give a short description of the appearance of the following crystals under the microscope; (a) phenyl glucosazone, (b) uric acid, (c) cholesterin, (d) iodoform, (e) ammonio magnesium phosphate.
4. Describe fully how you would detect in urine, (a) traces of albumen, (b) peptone, (c) cystin, (d) indican, (e) lactose.
5. Classify proteids and show by diagrams the products of proteid hydrolysis. What groups in the proteid molecule are identified by the following, (a) Xanthoproteic reaction, (b) Millon's reaction, (c) Molisch's reaction (Thymol and sulphuric acid), (d) Biuret reaction, (e) the alkaloidal reagents?
6. Describe how you would make an examination of the contents of a patient's stomach for clinical purposes.
7. Explain exactly how you would determine the phosphoric acid and the total acidity of urine.

OBSTETRICS.

THIRD YEAR.

May 3rd, 1907.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. J. C. CAMERON. Dr. JAMES BARCLAY.
 { Dr. J. D. EVANS Dr. H. R. D. GRAY.
 { Dr. H. M. LITTLE, Dr. J. W. DUNCAN.

1. Define: Vestibule, Perineum, Brim, Excavation, Axis of Brim, Attitude Position, C.V., C.D., C.E., B.I., Placenta, Chorion, Decidua, The Membranes, Lochia (32)
 2. Describe the uterus (a) in the non-pregnant, and (b) in the pregnant state.
 3. How would you diagnose pregnancy in the first fourteen weeks? (10)
 4. Enumerate the various presentations, and their varieties. (10)
 N.B.—Answer the above four questions then answer any one of the following three:—
 5. Describe the mechanism of labor in L. A. O. (38)
 6. How would you manage (a) the first stage (b) the second stage.
 7. How would you manage the third stage?
- Total:—100 marks.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.

THIRD YEAR.

Monday, May, 20th, 1907. 9.30-12.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	Prof. J. G. ADAMI.	Dr. C. W. DUVAL.
	Dr. OSKAR KLOT?	Dr. E. J. SEMPLE.

1. What conditions would you expect to find in the various organs of a young adult dead from acute mitral endocarditis?
2. Construct a table exhibiting the points of resemblance and of difference between, (i) Functional (work) overgrowth, (ii) Inflammatory new growth, (iii) Blastomatoid overgrowth proper, and (iv) Blastomatous or tumour growth proper.
3. Classify the leucocytes or wandering cells that may be encountered in an inflammatory focus and indicate the extent to which the different varieties may participate in new tissue formation.
4. Distinguish between:
 - i. Shock and collapse.
 - ii. Atrophy and Hypoplasia.
 - iii. Fatty infiltration and Fatty degeneration.
 - iv. Active and passive hyperæmia.
 - v. Calculi and Concrements
5. What are the conditions leading to general amyloidosis and hyaline degeneration respectively. (2) What are the sites of deposit in the two conditions, and (3) what the reactions by which the two are to be differentiated?
6. Define the following:
 1. Hæmo-hepatogenous icterus.
 2. Terato blastoma.
 3. Referred inflammation.
 4. Melanuria.
 5. Lymphangioendothelioma.
 6. Hæmosiderin.
 7. Malignancy.
 8. Necrobiosis.
 9. Auto-intoxication.
 10. Microcyte.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

THIRD YEAR.

March 21st, 1907.

EXAMINERS: Prof. Geo. WILKINS. Dr. D. D. MacTAGGART.

1. How may comparatively trivial puncture wounds speedily cause death? On examination a few hours after death what appearances may enable you to determine whether or not the body has been disturbed after death from internal haemorrhage?
2. Describe the various stages in the act of drowning. What length of time usually elapses before unconsciousness sets in? How long before the heart ceases to beat? How would you treat the apparently drowned, if removed from the water within a few minutes after submersion?
3. A woman, seven months advanced in pregnancy is found dead from strangulation, what post mortem appearances would enable you to determine that she could not have been dead longer than six hours nor shorter than four hours previous to you having seen the body?
4. In a conflagration in which a dead body is found without any external evidences of injury to the body, what post mortem appearances would prove that the fire was the cause of death? What would demonstrate beyond doubt that the fire was the direct cause of death? What is the difficulty in restoration to life if the individual is seen immediately before complete cessation of the heart's action?
5. Supposing the fire had reached the body and it was slightly burned, but not charred or disfigured, what post mortem appearances would indicate that the individual was alive at the time of the burn, and vice versa?
6. What are the causes of death, immediate or remote, from poisoning by Caustic Soda, Tartar Emetic and Corrosive Sublimate? Give separately the treatment of each. How would you distinguish between Opium, Alcohol, and Carbolic poisoning? Give treatment of each.

THERAPEUTICS.

THIRD YEAR.

May 22nd, 1907.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. A. D. BLACKADER, Dr. R. A. KERRY,
 { Dr. J. W. SCANE, Dr. J. L. D. MASON.

1. What conditions call for the administration of iron? Name its more important preparations, giving the average dose of each for an adult. Mention any conditions which contra-indicate its employment.
2. Name the more important therapeutic measures employed to relieve the vomiting of gastric irritation, write two suitable prescriptions.
3. Describe briefly the more important methods employed by the surgeon to induce local anæsthesia.
4. State exactly the action expected from the employment of:
 - Strychnine in pneumonia.
 - Alcohol in typhoid fever.
 - Quinine in malaria.
 - Digitalis in cardiac dilation.
 State dose to be employed and mention any untoward symptoms that may arise and demand either a lessening of the dose or discontinuance of the drug.
5. Name the various conditions in which Potassium Iodide may be of service. Write two prescriptions for its employment. Describe the untoward symptoms which occasionally develop from its use.

HYGIENE.

THIRD YEAR.

May, 21st, 1907.

EXAMINERS: Prof. T. A. STARKEY. Dr. F. B. JONES.

1. An outbreak of Typhoid Fever is suspected of being caused either by water supplies or by milk. What points would you make or what facts would you endeavour to establish, in order that you might reasonably come to a conclusion as to the water or the milk being the direct carrier?
2. Classify the common infectious diseases according to the sources from which the infection is derived; and in each class signify how the infection is usually transmitted.
3. What do you mean by "over-crowding"? Indicate how such a condition affects the general health of individuals subjected to such a state of affairs.
4. What diseases are usually associated with "defective drains"? Show as briefly as you can the relation between cause and effect in these cases.
5. What principles would guide you in the construction of a public abattoir? Give your reasons.
6. What results do you hope to attain by utilizing an efficient scheme of sewage disposal? How would such a scheme tend to exert an influence upon the general health of the public?

BACTERIOLOGY.

THIRD YEAR.

Dec. 21st, 9.30.—12 m.

EXAMINERS: Prof. J. G. ADAMI, Dr. JOHN McCRAE, Dr. O. KLOTZ.

1. Give the morphology, staining properties, and cultural characteristics of the Tubercle Bacillus. What do you know concerning the existence of different strains or varieties of this organism? Give in order of frequency the channels of infection in man.
2. Give definitions of the following terms: (1) Pfeiffer's reaction; (2) Precipitin; (3) Phytotoxin; (4) Peritrichous; (5) Opsonic Index; (6) Anopheles; Dunham's Medium; (8) Blastomycetic Dermatitis; (9) Donovan-Leishman Body; (10) Gametocyte.
3. What do you know concerning the pathogenic Spirochaetes and their relationship to the morbid conditions induced by them?
4. Give a list of the organisms which are specially liable to set up disease through the intestinal tract. State in each case which region of the bowel is the seat of election and what tissue there is specially liable to be involved. How would you differentiate the various forms in and from the intestinal contents?
5. What do you understand by 'immune bodies'? In what orders of immunisation are these produced and how would you proceed to demonstrate the separate existence of immune bodies and complement?

GYNAECOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

May 25th, 1907.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. WM. GARDNER. Dr. DAVID PATRICK.
 { Dr. F. A. L. LOCKHART. Dr. R. J. Goodall.
 { Dr. W. W. CHIPMAN.

1. Discuss the causes and significance of Amenorrhœa.
2. Give the sources and causes of Leucorrhœa.
3. The causes and treatment of cystitis.
4. The classification of uterine fibroids and their most important symptoms.

OBSTETRICS.

FOURTH YEAR.

May, 25th, 1907.

EXAMINERS:	{	Prof. J. C. CAMERON.	Dr. JAMES BARCLAY.
		Dr. D. J. EVANS.	Dr. H. R. D. GRAY.
		Dr. H. M. LITTLE.	Dr. W. J. DUNCAN.

1. How would you diagnose pregnancy, during the first twelve weeks? (30)
2. *Subinvolution*: Define, give its causes, and state fully how you would treat it. (35)
3. *Hæmorrhages*: Give its causes and treatment. (40)
4. You are called this morning at nine o'clock to a woman who has had slight pains during the night. She is 1-para, aged 30, an immigrant, of short stature but of muscular build. The following are the pelvic measurements:—

Sp	22 cm.
Cr.	25 cm.
C. E.	18 cm.
B. I.	8 cm.

The last menstrual period began on the 16th of September, 1906. The pains are now short and weak, recurring about every half hour. On vaginal examination, the os is found dilated sufficiently to admit one finger, the membranes are intact, and the cord can be felt pulsating when the finger is pushed through the internal os, but the presenting part cannot be made out; the rectum is impacted. What further examinations would you make to complete your diagnosis? What procedures might be adopted to effect delivery? Which would you select, and why? (70)

5. *Asphyxia Neonatorum*: Give causes, symptoms and treatment. (25)

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Tuesday May 28th, 1907, 9.30

EXAMINERS: { Prof. J. W. STIRLING. Dr. F. T. TOOKE.
 { Dr. G. H. MATHEWSON. Dr. S. H. MCKEE.

1. Mention the principal types of internal strabismus, their causes and treatment.
2. Give the differential diagnosis between Hordeolum and Chalazion also their causes and treatment.
3. What is cataract? How would you diagnose it and how would you determine its maturity?
4. In what ocular condition would you fear sympathetic ophthalmia? What would be your pharyngeal treatment?

N.B.—Only three questions to be answered.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Tuesday, May 28th, 1907. 11 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. H. S. BIRKETT. Dr. W. H. JAMIESON.
 { Dr. H. D. HAMILTON. Dr. G. H. MATHEWSON

1. What are the various methods of testing hearing?
2. What are the indications for opening a mastoid process in:—
 - (a) Acute Mastoiditis.
 - (b) Chronic Mastoiditis.

MEDICINE.

FOURTH YEAR.

Monday, May 27th, 1907.

EXAMINERS {	Prof. F. G. FINLEY.	Dr. W. F. HAMILTON.
	Prof. A. D. BLACKADER,	Dr. G. G. CAMPBELL.

1. Describe the morbid changes in the joints in
 - (a) Acute rheumatic fever.
 - (b) Rheumatoid Arthritis.
 - (c) Gout.
 Indicate the local treatment for each.
2. In what diseases of the abdominal viscera may ascites be a symptom? Describe its method of production in each. Give the subsequent clinical course of any one of these.
3. Describe the early symptoms and the eruptions of Measles, Scarlet Fever and Varicella.
4. Outline briefly the treatment to be followed under the following conditions:
 - (a) Acute rheumatic fever with signs of acute mitral endocarditis.
 - (b) Mitral regurgitation with cardiac failure.
5. What are the pathological conditions associated with increased blood pressure?
Choose from your answer one of these and discuss the pathogenesis and treatment.
6. Discuss the clinical features and the significance of the alterations in the hydrochloric acid content of the gastric secretion.
7. Discuss the significance of vertigo. Describe fully the clinical features of any one condition of which it is a symptom with the appropriate treatment.
8. What is the significance of loss of knee jerk and in what lesions is it present? Describe the morbid changes and symptoms of (a) Acute poliomyelitis, (b) Chronic spinal muscular atrophy.
9. How should cow's milk be modified to make it a suitable food for an infant of six months? Give details for feeding and state how you would know if modification was agreeing with the infant.
10. A healthy man of 55 became suddenly ill with cough, severe headache, pains all over the body and a temperature of 102° . In two days he went out but fainted and returned home. The patient's wife was taken ill about the same time with similar symptoms, but recovered in a few days, although she continued weak for a fortnight after defervescence. After returning home, the patient took to bed; his temperature ranged from 102° to $103.3-5$, the pulse from 80 to 90, with cough and a little tenacious, purulent sputum. During the next few days, crepitations were found at both bases, and a slight grade of dulness at the right base. At the end of a week the temperature rose suddenly to 106. During the next four days, when the illness terminated fatally, there were several rigors followed by sweating. The respirations became rapid, 38 to 50, and the physical signs in the lungs persisted. The pulse rose to 120 and finally to 160; the heart

sounds, although weak, presented no other abnormal signs. There was vomiting on two occasions of dark coloured fluid. Two small joints in the hand became red, swollen and tender, and a day later, reddish papules developed on the skin of the legs, thighs and shoulders with a red, tender and swollen area over the lower end of the fibula. The urine contained a trace of albumin with great numbers of granular casts.

Discuss the diagnosis.

SURGERY.

FOURTH YEAR.

May 24th, 1907.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. T. G. RODDICK, Dr. K. CAMERON,
Prof. J. M. ELDER, Dr. E. W. ARCHIBALD.
Dr. A. E. GARROW.

1. Give the Etiology, Symptoms, and Treatment of a case of acute diffuse Suppurative Cellulitis of the forearm.
2. Discuss the Etiology and outline the Treatment of Varicose Veins of the leg.
3. Give Symptoms and Treatment of Sub-trochanteric Fracture of the Femur.
4. Outline the clinical history of a case of Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland. (a) Describe briefly the different methods of treating this condition, contrasting the advantages and dangers of each method.
5. What portions of the Intestinal Canal are most likely to be ruptured by a blow on the abdomen? (a) Give the symptoms and treatment of intraperitoneal rupture of the bowel.
6. Give the Diagnosis and Treatment of a case of Tubercular Disease of the Knee Joint.
7. Mention the most common forms of ulcer met with in the Tongue and give the differential diagnosis between them.
8. What symptoms would likely be present in a case of Abscess in the Left Temporo-Sphenoidal region of the Brain? (a) How would you proceed to evacuate such abscess?

MENTAL DISEASES.

FOURTH YEAR.

Wednesday, May 29th, 1907.

EXAMINERS: Prof. T. J. W. BURGESS. Dr. J. J. ROSS.

1. Mention the leading points in the history of an alleged lunatic with which a physician should familiarize himself prior to examining the patient.
2. What measures should be adopted to ward off insanity in children whose ancestry is tainted with mental disorder?
3. Give definitions of the following forms of insanity: (a) mania, (b) melancholia, (c) circular insanity, (d) paranoia, and (e) idiocy.
4. When is the use of opium indicated in insanity, and when that of hyoscine?
5. Describe a case of acute delirious mania, giving symptoms, treatment, and post-mortem appearances found in the brain.
6. Discuss senile insanity in regard to (a) its clinical symptoms, (b) its prognosis, and (c) its pathology.

McGILL UNIVERSITY
ANNUAL CALENDAR
FACULTY OF MEDICINE
AND
DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION
1908-1909

Montreal:
THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED.
1908.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANNUAL CALENDAR
FACULTY OF MEDICINE

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION

1908-1909

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Almanac 1908-1909.....	5
Governing Body of the University.....	17
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin.....	20
Benefactors.....	23
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc.....	26
Announcement, (Foundation and Early History).....	31
View of Buildings.....	frontispiece
New Buildings.....	33
Endowments.....	34
Matriculation.....	35
" Regulations of McGill University.....	35
Dates of Examinations.....	44
Matriculation Fees.....	45
Registration.....	46
Requirements for License.....	47
Reciprocity with Great Britain.....	48
Fees, (Faculty of Medicine).....	49
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M.....	51
Examinations.....	54
Medals and Prizes.....	57
Text Books.....	58
Time Tables.....	61
General Statement and Plan of Instruction.....	65
Anatomy.....	67
Chemistry.....	68
Physiology.....	70
Histology.....	71
Biology.....	72
Embryology.....	73
Pathology and Bacteriology.....	74
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.....	76
Medical Jurisprudence.....	77
Hygiene.....	78
Medicine.....	79
Clinical Medicine.....	80
Clinical Microscopy.....	82
History of Medicine.....	83
Surgery.....	83
Clinical Surgery.....	84
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.....	84
Diseases of Infants and Children.....	85
Gynæcology.....	85

CONTENTS.—Continued.

	PAGE
Ophthalmology	86
Oto-Laryngology	88
Mental Diseases	88
Dermatology	88
Double Courses	89
Graduate and Advanced Courses	93
Special Courses in Hygiene	94
Clinical Instruction	97
Hospitals, etc.	98
Montreal General Hospital	99
Royal Victoria Hospital	100
Montreal Maternity	102
Alexandra Hospital	103
Museums	104
" of Pathology	104
" of Anatomy	107
" of Hygiene	107
Library	110
McGill Medical Society	113
Hospital Appointments	113
Dental Department	115
Lists of Students, 1907-1908	119
Prizemen and Medallists	127
Directory of Graduates	133
List of Deceased Graduates	173
Directory of Bishop's Graduates	182

ALMANAC 1908-1909.

7th Month.

JULY xxxi days.

1908.

1	W.	{ Dominion Day. Meeting of Board of Province of Quebec, (at Montreal). Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John). Matriculation Exam. P.E.I.
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	S.	Professional exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	S.	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	S.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891.
30	Th.	
31	F.	

8th Month.

AUGUST xxxi days

1908

1	S.	
2	S.	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Alberta.
5	W.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	S.	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	
15	S.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	S.	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768.
23	S.	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	Goethe born, 1749.
27	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	S.	
31	M.	

9th Month.

SEPTEMBER xxx days.

1908

1	TU.	Professional exams. Nova Scotia
2	W.	
3	TH.	
4	F.	
5	S.	
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	M.	
8	T.	
9	W.	
10	TH.	
11	F.	{ Galvani born, 1737. { Matriculation exam. New Brunswick. Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill. Medical Matriculation, Manitoba.
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	
15	TU.	
16	W.	{ Regular Supplemental Examinations begin. { Register opens for students in Medicine.
17	TH.	
18	F.	
19	S.	
20	S.	
21	M.	Introductory Lecture.
22	T.	
23	W.	
24	TH.	
25	F.	
26	S.	{ Lectures begin. { Meeting of Quebec Medical Board (Quebec).
27	S.	
28	M.	
29	TU.	
30	W.	

10th Month.

OCTOBER xxxi days.

1908.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	{ James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day. Dr. James Stewart died, 1906.
7	W.	Matriculation Dental Board, Montreal.
8	Th.	Fallopian died, 1562.
9	F.	{ Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	S.	Sports Day.
11	S.	Dr. F. Buller died, 1905.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	W.	{ Vesalius died, 1564. Meeting of Corporation.
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	Tu.	
21	W.	{ Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia. Register closes for session 1908 1909.
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	S.	
26	M.	Meeting of Governors.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
30	F.	
31	S.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month.

NOVEMBER xxx days.

1908.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829.
7	S.	{ Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	
9	M.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	Tu.	
11	W.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	Th.	
13	F.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont.
14	S.	Dr. Duncan MacCallum died, 1904.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	S.	Meeting of Governors.
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	

12th Month.

DECEMBER xxxi days.

1908.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	S.	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	James McGill died, 1813.
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	Lectures End. (First and Second Years).
19	S.	
20	S.	
21	M.	{ Pott died, 1788. { Sessional Exams begin.
22	Tu.	
23	W.	Autumn term ends.
24	Th.	
25	F.	Christmas Day.
26	S.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	S.	
28	M.	Meeting of Governors.
29	Tu.	
30	M.	
31	S.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month.

JANUARY xxxi days.

1909.

1	F.	{ New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	S.	
3	S.	Linacre born, 1460.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	Winter Term begins.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	S.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
13	W.	
14	Th.	Lower born, 1653.
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	S.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833.
22	F.	
23	S.	Queen Victoria died, 1901.
24	S.	
25	M.	Meeting of Governors.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	S.	
31	S.	

2nd Month.

FEBRUARY xxviii days.

1909.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875.
4	Th.	
5	F.	Willis born, 1622.
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	S.	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	S.	{ Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Archibald Hall died, 1868.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	S.	
22	M.	Meeting of Governors.
23	Tu.	Albinus born, 1697.
24	W.	Morgagni born, 1682.
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	S.	

3rd Month.

MARCH xxxi days.

1909.

1	M.	
2	TU.	
3	W.	
4	TH.	
5	F.	
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	S.	
8	M.	
9	TU.	
10	W.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	TH.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	S.	
15	M.	
16	TU.	
17	W.	
18	TH.	
19	F.	Meeting of Governors.
20	S.	Winter term ends for 4 year students.
21	S.	
22	M.	
23	TU.	
24	W.	
25	TH.	
26	F.	
27	S.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889.
28	S.	
29	M.	Spring term begins for 4 year students.
30	TU.	
31	W.	

4th Month.

APRIL xxx days.

1909.

1	TH.	
2	F.	{ Meeting of Medical Faculty. Abernethy born, 1764.
3	S.	
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	TU.	
7	W.	{ Professional Exams., Manitoba. Med. Council, P.E.I., Matric. Exam.
8	TH.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	S.	Sydenham born, 1624.
12	M.	
13	TU.	
14	W.	{ Meeting of Corporation. Professional Exams, Nova Scotia.
15	TH.	
16	F.	Dr. William Wright died, 1908.
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	
20	TU.	
21	W.	
22	TH.	{ Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
23	F.	
24	S.	Shakespeare born, 1564. Lectures end for five year students.
25	S.	
26	M.	{ Meeting of Governors. Exams. begin.
27	TU.	
28	W.	
29	TH.	
30	F.	Conv. for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Science

5th Month.

MAY xxxi days.

1909.

1	S.	{ Montreal Gen. Hosp. opened for patients, 1822. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	S.	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	C. P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
6	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
7	F.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council.
8	S.	Lectures end.
9	S.	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	S.	
16	S.	{ Regular Exams. begin.
17	M.	{ Edward Jenner born, 1749.
18	Tu.	Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont.
19	W.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
20	Th.	
21	F.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	S.	
23	S.	
24	M.	{ Victoria Day. Meeting of Governors.
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	{ Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	S.	
30	S.	
31	M.	

6th Month.

JUNE xxx days.

1909.

1	Tu.	Graduate Course begins.
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	{ Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1821.. Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	
6	S.	
7	M.	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	Tu.	
9	W.	{ Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med. Meeting of Corporation.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	{ Wyatt Johnston died, 1902. Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.
19	S.	
20	S.	Rolando born, 1773.
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.
28	M.	{ Dr. Robert Craik died, 1906 Meeting of Governors.
29	Tu.	
30	W.	Mont Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.

Governing Body of the University

VISITOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT
ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Contab.), President and Chan-
cellor of the University.
WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal and Vice-
Chancellor.
SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.
GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.
EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.
HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.
CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L., K.C.
RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.
SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.
JAMES ROSS, Esq.
EDWARD S. CLOUSTON, Esq.
ROBERT REFORD, Esq.
CHARLES M. HAYS, Esq.
JAMES CRATHERN, Esq.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.).

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.

(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-officio.

CHAS E. MOYSE, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Law.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.

JAMES ROBERTSON, LL.D., C.M.G., Principal of Macdonald College.

GEORGE H. LOCKE, M.A., Dean of the School for Teachers, Macdonald College.

WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Rector of the Montreal High School.

To retire 1st September 1909

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.

REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.

H. WALTER, M.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

REV. W. J. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.

W. J. MCGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, McGill University College of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Governors' Fellow.

FRANCIS MCLENNAN, B.A., B.C.L., Governors' Fellow.

E. B. PAUL, M.A., Representative Fellow, Victoria College, B.C.

To retire 1st September 1910

H. J. SILVER, B.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.

JAMES HARKNESS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.

W. GRANT STEWART, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.

REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.

PERCY E. NOBBS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.

VICTOR E. MITCHELL, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

To retire 1st September 1911

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Presbyterian College, Montreal, Principal of the College.

WM. CALDWELL, M.A., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

- J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
 C. H. MCLEOD, M.A.E., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
 E. E. HOWARD, B.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.
 ARCHIBALD MCGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law.
 J. B. PORTER, E.M., Ph.D., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
 D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., F.R.S.C., Governors' Fellow.
 REV. ROBERT LAING, M.A., Halifax, N.S., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland).
 H. M. TORY, D.Sc., LL.D., Edmonton, Alta., non-resident Representative Fellow, (British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba).
 ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).
 R. D. MACARTHUR, M.D., Chicago, Ill., non-resident Representative Fellow (Countries outside of Canada and Newfoundland).

SECRETARY AND BURSAR :

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE..

UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR :

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5

REGISTRAR FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., OFFICE MEDICAL BUILDING.

HONORARY REPRESENTATIVE IN GREAT BRITAIN.

REV. T. C. FRY, D.D., THE SCHOOL HOUSE, BERKHAMPTON, HERTS, ENGLAND.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of December and March at 8.15 p m.)

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

Officers and Members of the Faculty. Since its Origin

DEANS.

Dr. W. ROBERTSON, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. JOHN STEPHENSON in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. HOLMES with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. HOLMES was the first Dean, 1854.

GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1860.	ROBT. CRAIK, 1889.
R. P. HOWARD, 1882.	GEORGE ROSS (Vice-Dean), 1889.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1901.	
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1908.	

REGISTRARS.

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1829.	WILLIAM OSLER, 1877.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.	F. J. SHEPHERD, 1883 (acting).
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1864.	JAS. STEWART, 1884.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1869.	R. F. RUTTAN, 1891.
E. M. VON EBERTS, 1902.	
JNO. W. SCANE, 1903.	

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

WILLIAM CALDWELL, 1824.	F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894.
WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1833.	Prof. 1907.
ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1842.	H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1894.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1860.	Prof. 1907.
GEORGE ROSS, 1889.	C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899.
JAMES STEWART, 1893.	Prof. 1907.
W. F. HAMILTON, Asst. Prof. 1908.	

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.	GEO. E. FENWICK, 1875.
G. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.	T. G. RODDICK, 1890.
JAS. BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891-1894.	Prof. 1907.
GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, 1907.	
J. M. ELDER (Asst. Prof.), 1903.	
A. E. GARROW, Asst. Prof. 1908.	
J. A. HUTCHISON, Asst. Prof. 1908.	

CHAIR OF OBSTETRICS.—(Founded 1824).

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1824.	ARCHIBALD HALL, 1854.
JOHN RACEY, 1833.	D. C. MACCALLUM, 1868.
GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.	ARTHUR A. BROWNE, 1883.
MICHAEL McCULLOCH, 1842.	J. CHALMERS CAMERON, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824. WM. E. SCOTT, 1856.
 OLIVER T. BRUNEAU, 1842. FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1883.
 J. G. MCCARTHY, Asst. Prof., 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824. ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
 ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842. GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
 WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849. R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
 R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824. WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
 STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842. JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
 ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845. WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
 WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
 W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824. A. HALL, 1849.
 ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835. WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
 STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842. JAMES STEWART, 1883.
 A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
 J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829. JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
 DR PAPINEAU, 1845. J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1888.
 D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852. DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
 RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889. JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
 STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850. GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
 R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856. ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
 JAMES STEWART, 1891.
 F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
 H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1895. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
 C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899. Prof. 1907.
 W. F. HAMILTON, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845. GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
 WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852. THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
 DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856. JAMES BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891.
 ROBERT CRAIK, 1860. Prof. 1894.
 GEO. E. ARMSTRONG, Asst. Prof. 1894. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
 A. E. GARROW, Asst. Prof. 1908.
 J. A. HUTCHISON, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

WILLIAM FRASER, 1845.	R. PALMER HOWARD, 1854.
FRANCIS BADGLEY, 1849.	DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
FRANCIS C. T. ARNOLD, 1850.	GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1851.	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1875.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1852.	GEORGE WILKINS, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

GEORGE ROSS, 1871.	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1879.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1873.	R. L. MACDONNELL, 1886.
ROBERT T. GODFREY, 1875.	ROBERT CRAIK, 1889.
WYATT JOHNSTON, Asst. Prof. 1897, Prof. 1902.	
T. A. STARKEY, 1902.	

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1872).

GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1872.	R. F. RUTTAN, Asst. Prof. 1891, Prof. 1894.
----------------------------	--

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

FRANK BULLER, 1883.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

WILLIAM GARDNER, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893).

J. GEO. ADAMI, 1892.	A. G. NICHOLLS (Asst. Prof.), 1904.
----------------------	-------------------------------------

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. MAJOR, 1893.	H. S. BIRKETT, 1895.
--------------------	----------------------

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MACBRIDE, 1902.

CHAIR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

H. S. BIRKETT, 1906.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

J. W. STIRLING, 1906.

CHAIR OF HISTORY OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1907).

ANDREW MACPHAIL, 1907.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—LEANCHOIL ENDOWMENT.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G. \$50,000

II.—CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT.—\$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years of the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell.....	\$2,000	George Hague, Esq.....	\$ 500
H. and A. Allan.....	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq.....	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	1,500	Warden King, Esq.....	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart..	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.....	500
R. B. Angus, Esq.....	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.....	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.....	500
Alex. Murray, Esq.....	1,000	Robt. Reford, Esq.....	500
Robert Moat, Esq.....	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie.....	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.....	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq....	500
A Friend	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.....	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq....	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.....	500
A. F. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D.....	500
M. H. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co..	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq.....	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq....	500
James Benning, Esq.....	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.....	500
R. P. Howard, M.D.....	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D.....	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D.....	500
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Benny...	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co....	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq.....	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.....	500
Mrs. John Redpath.....	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)...	500
Hon. John Hamilton.....	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.....	500
Miss Orkney	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.....	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.....	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq.....	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq.....	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.....	250
Thomas Workman, Esq....	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq....	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq.....	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.....	250
O. S. Wood, Esq.....	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq.....	250
Frank Buller, M.D.....	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq....	250
James Burnett, Esq.....	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq.....	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq...	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.....	250
Robt. McKay, Esq.....	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.....	250
John Hope, Esq.....	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.....	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.....	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D.....	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.....	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq.,	
		F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.....\$	200	R. J. B. Howard, M.D....\$	25
R. Wolff, Esq.....	150	R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
James Stewart, M.D.....	150	Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100	Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill).....	20
J. M. Drake, M.D.....	100	J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	20
H.W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.)	100	J. H. McBean, M.D.....	15
A. T. Paterson, Esq.....	100	J. C. Rratray, M.D. (Cobden, O.).....	10
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100	J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100	J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.).....	10
W. Kinlock, Esq.....	100	P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.).....	10
Hua Richardson & Co.....	100	A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
Hugh Paton, Esq.....	100	Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee O.)	10
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.....	100	James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
T. A. Rodger, M.D.....	100	J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.).....	5
W. A. Dyer, Esq.....	100	W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.).....	5
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Fari-bault, Min.)	100	J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
A. A. Brown, M.D.....	100	J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
George Wilkins, M.D.....	100	L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.).....	5
R. L. McDonnell, M.D....	100	J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.).....	5
Joseph Workmen, M.D. (Toronto)	50	John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.).....	5
Sir A. T. Galt.....	50		
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)....	50		
T. J. Alloway, M.D.....	30		
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army).....	25		
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belle-ville)	25		
Henry R. Gray, Esq.....	25		
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville Q.).....	25		

III.—THE DRAKE ENDOWMENT.

Given as a donation from 1891 to 1897, \$500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake and Esther Maria Drake..... \$25,000

IV.—THE DR. GEO. MAJOR DONATION.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed \$500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major \$500

V.—THE DOW BEQUEST.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow..... \$10,000

VI.—THE MRS. JOHN McDUGALL DONATION.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall \$1,000

VII.—THE MOLSON FUND.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson..... \$60,000

VIII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL ENDOWMENT

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal..... \$100,000

IX.—THE LEARMONT BEQUEST.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont..... \$3,000

X.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL BUILDING FUND.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona \$50,000

Hon. Mrs. Howard \$50,000

XI.—THE DAVID MORRICE DONATION.

In 1901 Mr. David Morrice donated the sum of \$5,250 for the equipment and carrying on of research work in the "Eddie Morrice" laboratory of Pharmacology \$5,250

XII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA DONATION.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of \$50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona \$50,000

XIII.—During the session of 1905-06 Mr. James Ross contributed the sum of \$350.00 to meet the expense of some special research work in the department of Pathology and Bacteriology.....\$350

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-Principal.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Director of Pathological Museum.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.

MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.),
Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.

PROFESSORS.

MEMBERS OF FACULTY.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin and Harv., Professor of
Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty, 152 Mansfield Street.

GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, 538
Dorchester Street, West.

D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.

WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Physiology, McGill
College.

JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Dis-
eases of Infants, 605 Dorchester Street, West.

ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and
Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Moun-
tain Street.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Chemistry, 660
Sherbrooke Street, West.

JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 409
Dorchester Street, West.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.S.C.,
Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

- F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 729 Dorchester Street, West.
- HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.
- GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.
- H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Oto-Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.
- E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Zoology, 28 Durocher Street.
- T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., F.R.S.I., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.
- J. W. STIRLING, M.B. (Edin.), Professor of Ophthalmology, 128 Stanley Street.
- C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

- T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.
- JOHN M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.
- J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.
- W. S. MORROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 22 Durocher Street.
- A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 35 Bishop Street.
- J. A. MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D., Professor of History of Medicine, 216 Peel Street.
- J. L. TODD, B.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Hon.) Associate Professor of Parasitology, Macdonald College, St. Anne's, Que.
- A. E. GARROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 280 Mountain Street.
- W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.
- J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay Street.

LECTURERS.

- J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 5 Rosemount Ave.
- F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.

- G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Medicine and Clinical Medicine, and Lecturer in Diseases of Infants and Children, 117 Metcalfe Street.
- D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, and Lecturer in Diseases of Infants and Children, 603 Dorchester Street, West.
- W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynaecology, 285 Mountain Street.
- S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.
- D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D., Lecturer in Medico-Legal Pathology, 221 Sherbrooke Street, West.
- JOHN McCRAE, B.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 190 Peel Street.
- H. B. YATES, B.A. (Cantab.), M.D., Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.
- D. A. SHIRRES, M.D. (Aberdeen), Lecturer in Clinical Neurology, 583 Dorchester Street, West.
- W. G. M. BYERS, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 346 Mountain Street.
- A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136 Mansfield Street.
- JNO. W. SCANE, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.
- A. A. BRUERE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital.
- W. M. FISK, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 98 Park Avenue.
- J. A. HENDERSON, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.
- KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 543 Dorchester Street, West.
- OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B. (Tor.), M.D., Lecturer in Pathology,—McGill College.
- CHARLES W. DUVAL, M.D., Lecturer in Histology and Director of the Histological Laboratory, The "New Sherbrooke," Sherbrooke Street West.
- A. H. GORDON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 219 Prince Arthur Street.
- E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.
- W. L. BARLOW, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.
- G. H. MATHEWSON, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 54 Bruce Ave., Westmount.

FELLOWS.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

- A. E. ORR, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 540 Dorchester Street, West.
- J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois St.
- H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, Room 203, Birks Building.
- E. J. SEMPLE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.
- JAMES BARCLAY, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Sherbrooke Street, West.
- H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 231 Stanley Street.
- H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 62 Beaver Hall Hill.
- F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 98 Sherbrooke Street, West.
- C. B. KEENAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.
- A. T. BAZIN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 454 St. Antoine Street.
- H. M. CHURCH, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 401 Metcalfe Ave.
- F. M. FRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 577 Dorchester Street, West.
- H. M. LITTLE, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Montreal Maternity Hospital.
- J. L. D. MASON, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 30 Shuter Street.
- DAVID PATRICK, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.
- C. A. PETERS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1020 St. Catherine Street, West.
- R. A. WESTLEY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 32 McGill College Avenue.
- J. R. GOODALL, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 51 Park Avenue.
- W. B. HOWELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 102 Union Avenue.
- W. H. JAMIESON, M.D., Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 208 Peel Street.

- T. P. SHAW, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1022 Dorchester Street, West.
- R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 341 Dorchester Street, West.
- J. W. DUNCAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Bishop Street.
- A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 231 Stanley Street.
- C. K. P. HENRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4549 Sherbrooke Street.
- A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Chemistry, and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 56 Mackay Street.
- C. K. RUSSEL, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 411 Guy Street.
- S. H. McKEE, M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, 249 Mountain Street.
- A. R. PENNOYER, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 98 Mackay Street.
- F. T. TOOKE, M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, 368 Mountain Street.
- R. H. CRAIG, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, 186 Peel Street.
- W. W. FRANCIS, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 125 Mansfield Street.
- W. G. TURNER, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 208 Peel Street.
- E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 219 Peel Street.
- W. H. P. HILL, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 86 Mackay Street.
- J. G. BROWNE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1171 St. Denis Street.
- W. H. DONNELLY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.
- W. E. NELSON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 19 St. Mark Street.
- A. G. McAULEY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 475 St. Antoine Street.
- J. A. NUTTER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 45 Cathcart Street.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-seventh Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 22nd, 1908, by an introductory lecture by Dr. G. A. Gibson of Edinburgh. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Wednesday, September 23rd, at the hours specified in the time-table, and will continue until May 8th, 1909.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situated on the north side of St. James Street, at or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University.

The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-seventh instead of the Eightieth Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

The work of the Faculty was carried on for some years in the central part of the city until in 1872 a building in the university grounds was provided by the governors.

This building met the demands of the steadily increasing number of students until 1885 when an addition was found necessary.

In 1893 the late Mr. John H. R. Molson purchased property adjoining the College grounds and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use. The new wings comprised a large lecture room capable of accommodating 150 students and new laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The Library and the museum of Pathology were also enlarged and improved. Notwithstanding the greatly increased accommodation a further extension became, in less than five years, almost imperative.

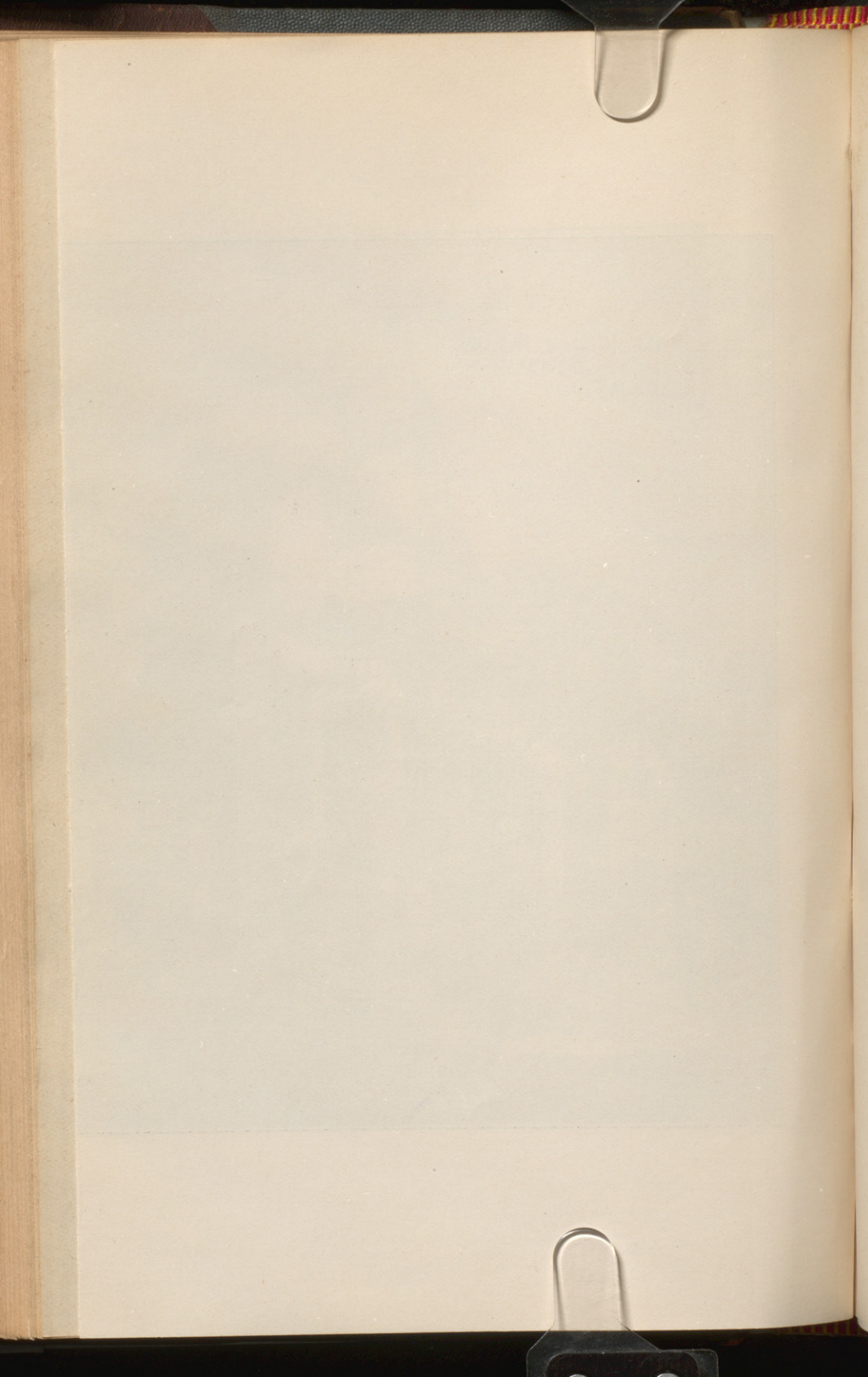
Before, however, the want of space and equipment was seriously felt, Lord Strathcona in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard, in 1898, contributed the sum of \$100,000 towards the necessary extensions and alterations. These buildings, when completed, had more than twice the capacity of those occupied during the session 1900-1901 and enabled the Faculty to greatly increase the scope of its laboratory teaching. On the 16th of April, 1907, a part of these new buildings, together with the original medical building, were destroyed by fire. Fortunately the wing containing the teaching laboratories and the chief lecture room of the Faculty were saved, though to some extent damaged by water and smoke. This wing was completely restored in time for the opening of the Session 1907-08, so that the work of the Faculty was not seriously interfered with.

• NEW MEDICAL BUILDING •
• MCGILL UNIVERSITY •
• MONTREAL •



HERBERT RAYNE
DESIGN

BROWN & VALLANCE
ARCHTTS



New Buildings.

The New Medical Building is to be erected at the northern portion of the University Grounds, on a site given by Lord Strathcona, which forms an extension of the grounds of the University, extending from University Street to Carlton Road, along Pine Avenue. An elevation of the new building, as viewed from the south-east is attached to this Calendar. It is designed to face the College Grounds on the south, and Pine Avenue on the north, with the laboratory facades on University Street and Carlton Road and an octagonal Museum wing on Pine Avenue. The estimated cost of the building is about \$750,000 when completed.

This spring contracts have been accepted for the construction of the larger portion of the building, viz: the eastern laboratory wing, the executive portion of the building, the library with its stack room and reading rooms, the Dental Department, together with at least a portion of the Museum at a cost of about \$400,000. The construction of this building is being rapidly pushed forward and is under guarantee of completion during the summer of 1909. It will therefore be ready for the opening of the session of 1909-10. The western wing will not be commenced until this portion of the building is completed.

In addition to housing the Library, the Museum and the Dental Department, the new building now being constructed will contain the completed departments of Anatomy, Pathology and Bacteriology, with lecture rooms and museums for these departments and for the final subjects of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynæcology. Until the western wing is completed, the departments of Physiology, Pharmacology, Hygiene, Histology and Chemistry will occupy the old building, restored after the fire, in which there is ample accommodation.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leancoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was the gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates in Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds was expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with \$100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1898, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology, and who has also contributed annually to the support of the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

During the session of 1904-05 Lord Straathcona again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the sum of \$50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

Matriculation.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has special requirements for its license and in most provinces a certain standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.
2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council, and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.
3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College, the McGill University College of British Columbia and at the affiliated colleges at Victoria, B.C., and Edmonton, Alta.

All inquiries relating to the Examinations should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

For the convenience of candidates in Great Britain who are not otherwise qualified for entrance an examination will be held regularly in the School House, Berkhamstead, Herts,

England, each year, commencing on or about the 12th of June. Full information regarding the exact date of examination, fees, etc., may be obtained from Rev. T. C. Fry, D.D., the School House, Berkhamstead, Herts, England, who has kindly undertaken to act as the Honorary Representative of the University in England.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Headmaster or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar the name of some suitable person, preferably a university graduate, who is willing to act as a deputy examiner, *i.e.*, receive the questions, hold the examinations and forward the answers to Montreal. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the deputy-examiners.

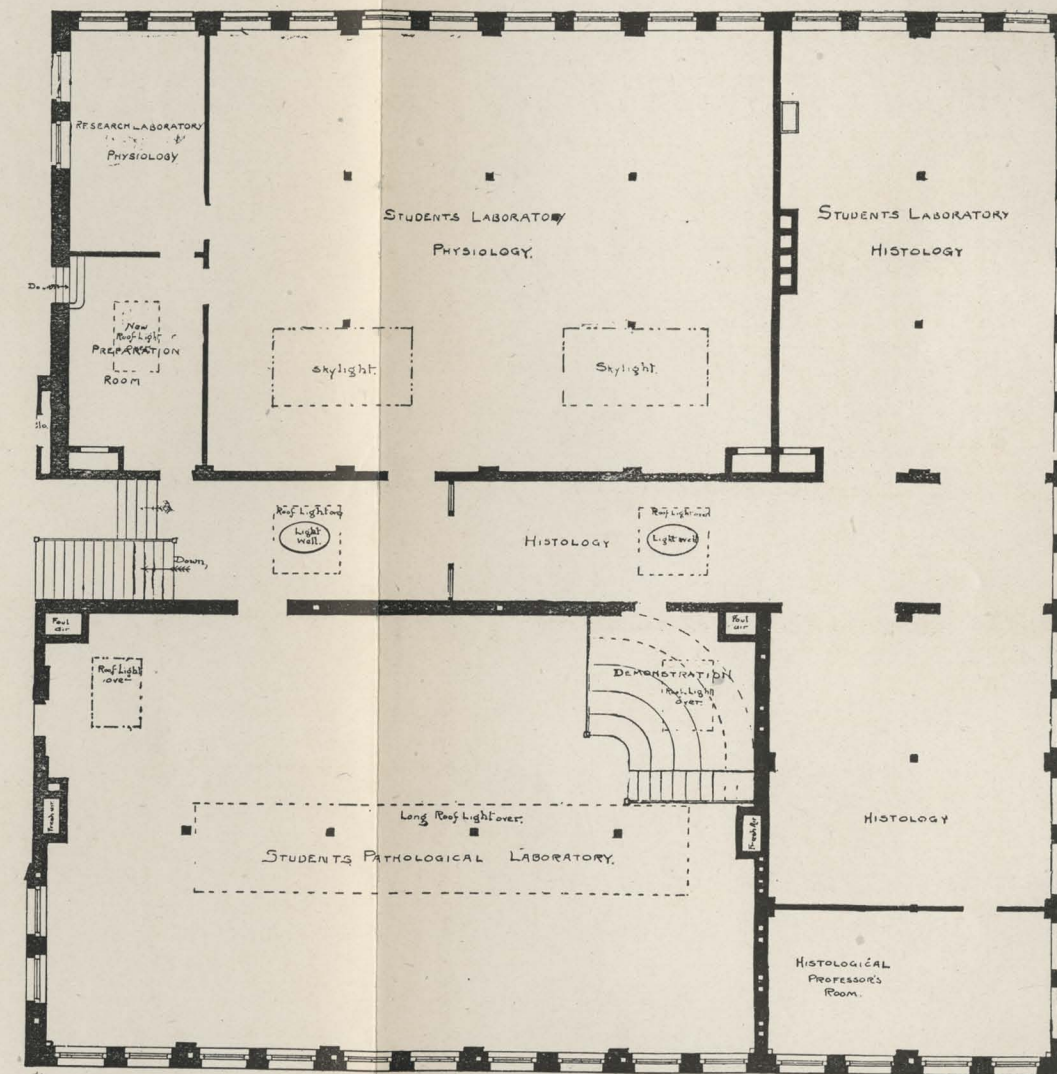
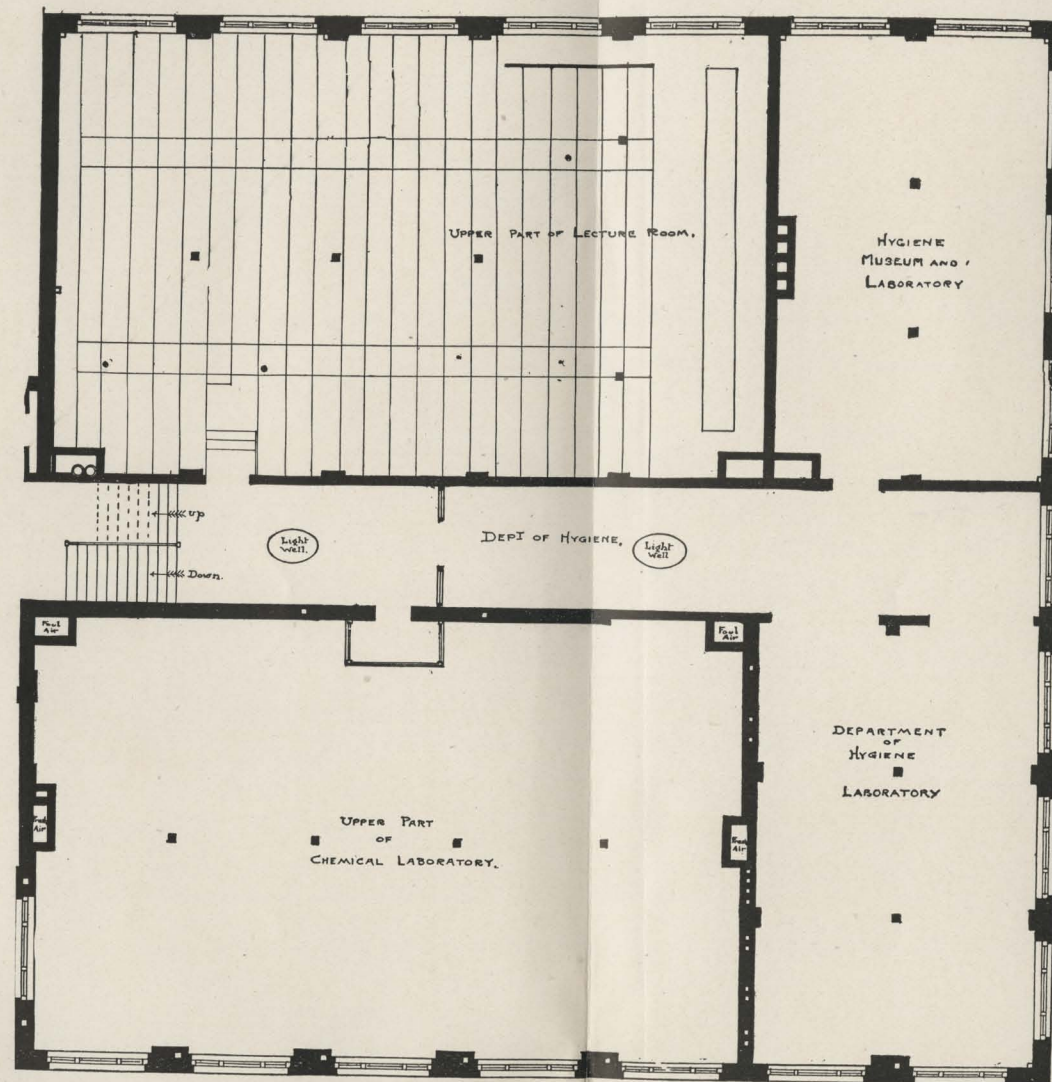
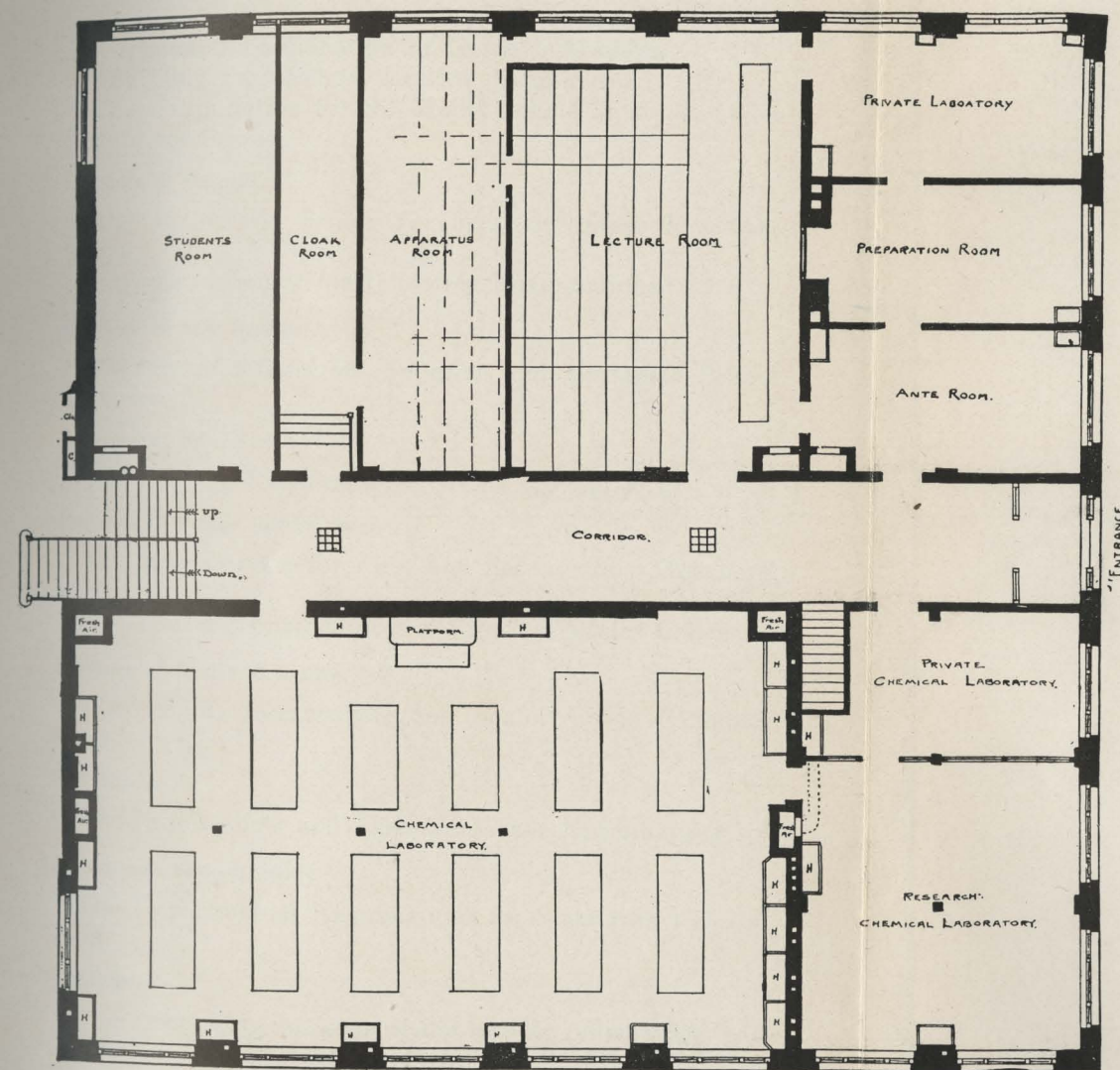
6. The matriculation examination may be taken in two parts. The Preliminary Division comprises (1) English Composition and Dictation, (2) English Grammar, (3) History and Geography, and (4) Arithmetic, and a candidate who passes on any three of the four papers set in this division, at one time,* will be allowed to count to his credit the subjects covered thereby, provided he passes on the remaining paper when he presents himself for examination in the Final Division. Those who fail on two or more papers will be required to take this part of the examination over again.

7. Candidates for examination in the Final Division who fail in not more than two subjects at one time* may complete matriculation by passing in the subject or subjects in which they failed, at any matriculation examination held within the same or the following year.

8. The examination may also be taken as a whole (without reference to Divisions), in which case those who have obtained pass standing in at least half of the required subjects

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY
GROUND FLOOR PLAN

MAY 1900



(ANDREW T. TAYLOR.)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL

for entrance to any Faculty, at one time,* may complete the matriculation examination by passing in the remaining subject or subjects at any examination held within the same or the following year.

9. Candidates who at the September examination fail in a small part only of the whole examination may, if their general standing is sufficiently high, be allowed to enter the first year as Conditioned Students. Those who are conditioned in a language must attend a special tutorial class during their first session, for which a fee of \$10 is exigible. Any student, so conditioned, who fails to attend the class with regularity, will not be allowed to present himself for examination. The standing of a conditioned student will not, as a rule, be granted to any who have not presented themselves for examination in September, nor to those who have not shown sufficient knowledge of the subject or subjects in which they failed to justify the examiners in making a favorable recommendation. Conditioned students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September matriculation examination in the subject or subjects in which they failed, and will not be permitted to enter the second year of their course of study until they have satisfied all matriculation requirements.

10. When two or more books on subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

11. A candidate in order to pass must obtain at least 40 per cent. of the total number of marks allowed for each subject.

12. In view of the precautions taken to prevent mistakes, no request for the re-examination of a paper shall be granted except on payment of a fee of one dollar. Should the appeal from the examiner's valuation be sustained the fee will be returned.

*Subjects passed at the June and September examinations of the same year will be considered as having been passed "at one time." Candidates, therefore, who have failed at the June examination and present themselves in the following September will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

13. Certificates of having passed the following examinations will, if submitted to the Registrar, be accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the matriculation examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the matriculation examination of this University. Candidates offering certificates which are not a full equivalent will be required to pass the matriculation examination in such of the required subjects as are not covered thereby:—

Province of Quebec.

The University School Preliminary Examination and the Departmental Examination of Grade I Academy.

The University School Leaving Examination.

The Examination for the Model School Diploma, under certain conditions.

Province of Ontario.

The Junior and Senior Teachers' Certificate Examinations.
Junior and Senior Matriculation Examinations.

Province of New Brunswick.

The Examinations for Superior and Grammar School Licenses.

Province of Nova Scotia.

The Leaving Examinations, Grades XI and XII.

Province of Prince Edward Island.

The Examination for First and Second Class Teachers' Licenses.

The First and Second Year Examinations of Prince of Wales College.

Province of British Columbia.

The Junior, Intermediate and Senior Grade Examinations.

Newfoundland.

The Intermediate and Associate Grade Examinations.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.

The Departmental Examinations for Standards VII and VIII.

Great Britain.

The Local Examinations of the universities of Oxford, Cambridge and London and the Leaving Examinations of the Scotch Education Department.

Applications for exemptions from the matriculation examination, based upon certificates of having passed examinations other than those above mentioned, will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

In addition to the certificates mentioned on page 38, the following are accepted in lieu of the Matriculation Examination for entrance in Medicine, provided they cover Latin:

The degree of Bachelor of Arts obtained from any recognized university. ,

A certificate of having passed the examination of a Provincial Medical Council.

In the case of candidates from the United States, a certificate of having passed a State or University examination fully equivalent to the Matriculation Examination required for entrance in this University.

The examination requirements for those who intend to practise medicine in any of the Provinces of Canada will be learned by corresponding with the Registrars of the several Provincial Medical Councils. (For names and addresses, see page 47.)

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.
English Grammar.
History and Geography.
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. English Literature.
2. Latin.
3. Algebra, Part I.
4. Geometry, Part I.
5. Chemistry.
6. Physics.
7. One of the following :
Greek, French, German.

IV. Details of the Requirements in each Subject.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.

For Composition.—Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

English Grammar.

Main facts in connection with the history of the language; Etymology and Syntax. A good knowledge of Parsing and Analysis is essential. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

History and Geography.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with this History of England from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

The Geography required will be that relating to the History prescribed.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

Composition.—As in Syke's Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition is essential.

Literature.

1908 and 1909.—Any two of the following:—Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice; Nineteenth Century Prose (ed. Cunniffe), pp. 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.); Poems of the Romantic Revival (Copp, Clark Co.), pages 1 to 82 with notes; Tennyson's Select Poems (editor, Alexander, Copp, Clark Co.).

An alternative paper will be set on the work specified in English for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario.

Greek.

For 1908 and 1909—

TEXTS.—Xenophon, Anabasis, Book I, Chaps. 1 to 8, or Farnell's "Tales from Herodotus" (Macmillan's Elementary Classics), Chaps. VIII to XVI.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Greek into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Greek of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers will be set:—(1) Translation at Sight and Composition; (2) Translation from and grammatical and other questions based on the prescribed texts. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails on paper (1).

Alternative questions will be set on the work prescribed in Greek for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin.

For 1908 and 1909.—

TEXTS.—Cæsar, *De Bello Gallico*, Book IV, Chap. 20 to the end, and Book V; Ovid, *Stories from the Metamorphoses* (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," American Book Company), lines 1 to 670.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Latin into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Latin of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers will be set:—(1) Translation at Sight and Composition; (2) Translation from and grammatical and other questions based on the prescribed texts. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails on paper (1).

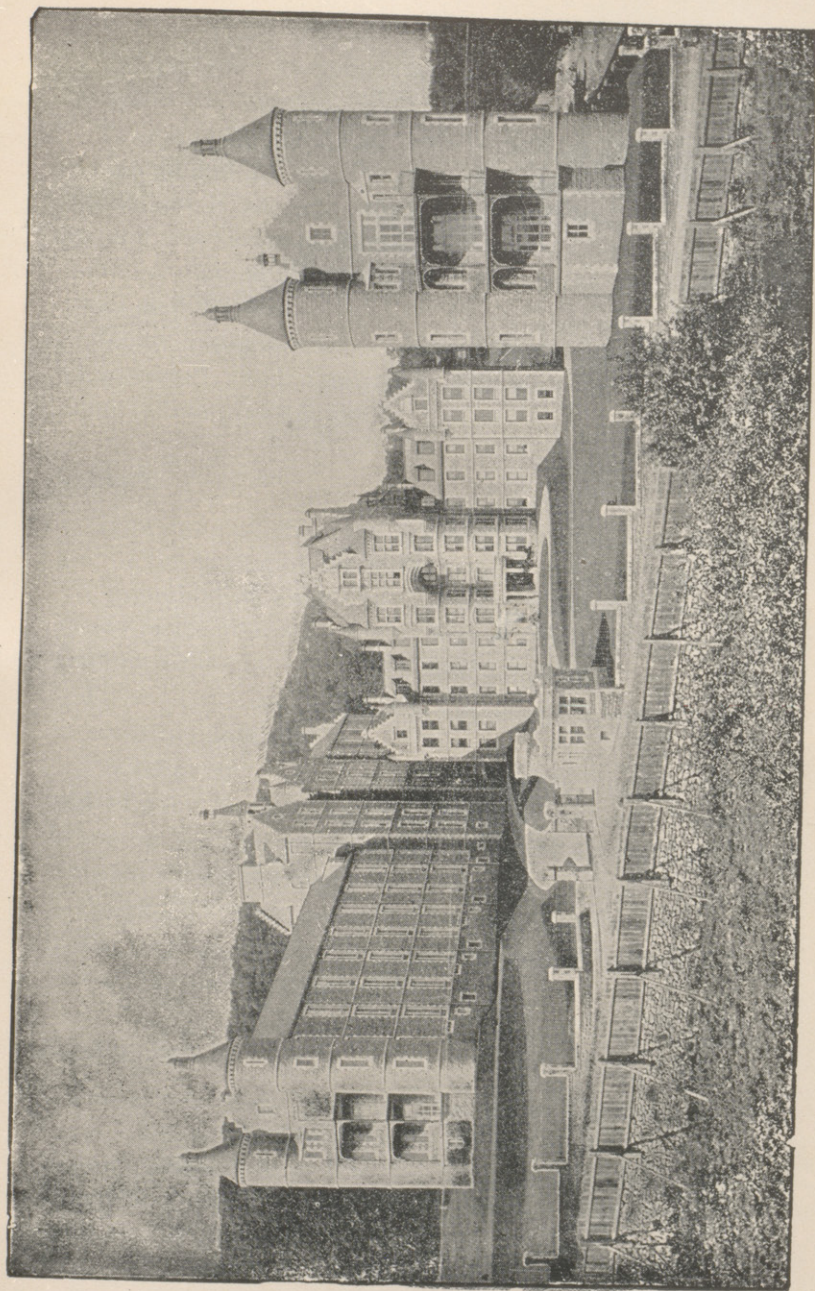
Note.—The Roman method of pronouncing Latin is recommended.

An alternative paper will be set on the Latin texts prescribed for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of French Accidence and of those points of Syntax which are of more frequent occurrence in an ordinary easy style.



Royal Victoria Hospital.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a French passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into French of detached English sentences and an easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view to testing the candidate's general knowledge of French Grammar. Candidates are required to pass in English-French translation as well as in the paper as a whole.

Books recommended:—Bertenshaw's French Grammar (Longmans), and Cameron's Elements of French Prose Composition (Holt & Co.).

German.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the syntax of the topics treated in Lessons 46, 47, 57, 58, 59 and 60 of the Joynes-Meissner, Grammar, and as presented in the Joynes-Meissner, Van der Smissen, or any other German Grammar of equally good standing.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a German passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION INTO GERMAN of detached English sentences and of easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view of exemplifying the points of grammar included within the above limits.

TEXTS.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

For 1908 and 1909.—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.); Storm, Imensee (Heath & Co.).

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.

An alternative paper will be set on the Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in this subject.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their own important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 (Macmillan's Edition).

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended.—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to IV inclusive.

Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1908 will commence on Monday, June 15th, and on Thursday, September 10th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th, 1908.

Morning	9-10.30.—English Grammar.
	10.30-11.—English Dictation.
	11-12.—English Composition. (Prelim.).
Afternoon	2.30-4.30.—English Literature.
	4.30-6.—History.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11th.

Morning 9-11.—Latin Composition and Sight.
 11-12.30.—Arithmetic.
 Afternoon 2.30-4.30.—Latin Books.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th.

Morning 9-11.—French.
 11-12.30.—Trigonometry.
 Afternoon 2.30-4.30.—German.
 4.30-6.—Chemistry and Botany.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th.

Morning 9-11.—Geometry, Part I.
 11-12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
 Afternoon 2.30-4.—Algebra, Part II.
 4-5.30.—Geometry, Part II.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th.

Morning 9-11.—Algebra, Part I.
 11-1.—Greek Composition and Sight.
 Afternoon 3-5.—Greek Books.

Matriculation Fees.

For the first examination*	\$5.00
(For examination at a local centre where not more than two candidates are writing the fee will be determined by the Registrar, provided, however, that it shall in no case exceed \$12 for each candidate.)	
For a subsequent examination in one or two subjects	2.00
For a subsequent examination in three or more subjects	3.00
For examination of certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the matriculation examination	1.00

* In the case of candidates who qualify on certificates or by other examinations in all but three subjects or parts of subjects or less the fee will be \$3.00.

Candidates writing on matriculation papers with the view of qualifying as partial students in the Faculty of Arts, shall pay a fee of \$1.00 per subject.

Matriculation fees must be sent to the University Registrar at the time of application for the examination.

Certificates will, on application, be issued to successful candidates without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is \$1.00.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University who desires to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct. These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students) are requested to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby accept and submit myself to the Statutes, rules and ordinances of McGill University and of the Faculty in which I am registered and to any amendments thereto which may be made while I am a student of the University, and I promise to observe the same."

2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the

Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which will entitle them to register in this Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lecturers in charge of classes require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.

Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the Profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practicing in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practice. It follows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practice at the beginning of his course in medicine, or not later than the beginning of the second year.

For the convenience of students a list of the names and addresses of the Registrars of the Medical councils in the several Provinces is here published. Students should make themselves thoroughly acquainted at the beginning of the course with the regulations governing registration and license to practice in the province in which they intend to practice.

QUEBEC.—Dr. J. A. MacDonald, 250 Mountain Street, Montreal, and Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec, P.Q.

ONTARIO.—Dr. J. L. Bray, 81 Isabella Street, Toronto, Ont.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—Dr. Sinclair Tait, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MANITOBA.—Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, or G. J. Laird, Registrar University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ALBERTA AND SASKATCHEWAN.—Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria.

General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 38-42 is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University who desire to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 229 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

Reciprocity with Great Britain.

The General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain has entered into reciprocal relations with the Medical Councils of the Provinces of Quebec and Nova Scotia. A holder of a degree in medicine of McGill University who has obtained the License of the Province of Quebec or of the Province of Nova Scotia, may enregister with the Medical Council of Great Britain and will be eligible to practise in Great Britain, South Africa, Australia, India and the West India Islands without further examination.

Fees.

General Regulations.

All students must register with the University Registrar before paying their fees.

1. Fees shall be paid to the Bursar on or before October 1st. The registration ticket must be shown to the Bursar, in every case, before the fee is paid. After October 1st an additional fee of \$2.00 will be exacted of all students in default.

2. Immediately after October 10th the Bursar shall send to each professor and lecturer a list of the registered students who have not paid their fees, on receipt of which the professor or lecturer shall strike their names from the register of attendance, and such students cannot be re-admitted to their classes except on presentation of a special ticket, signed by the Bursar, certifying to the payment of fees.

Students registering after October 10th shall pay their fees at the time of registration, failing which they become subject to the provisions of Regulation 2.

The total Faculty Fees for the medical course of five full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *six hundred and twenty-five dollars*, payable in five annual instalments of \$125 each.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Bursar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz., the second, third and fourth years of the four years' course, and the third, fourth and fifth year of the five years' course. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of \$12, for twelve months, is payable at the Bursar's office, \$6 at the beginning of the third, and \$6 at the beginning of the fourth session; for five year students, at the beginning of the fourth and fifth sessions.

The sum of \$10 will be collected from all students at the time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions

for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid full fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of \$10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third, fourth or fifth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery is thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after the final examination.

The fee for the course in Public Health and the diploma is \$50.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals (four year students).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital (four year students)	6.00
Athletics.	3.00

 \$154.00
Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital.	6.00
Athletics.	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M. (four year students).. . . .	30.00

 \$184.00
Fifth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital.	6.00
Athletics.	3.00
For the Degree of M.D., C.M..	30.00

 \$184.00
QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE DEGREE.*

(Four Years' Course).

1. No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other university, college or school of medicine, approved by this University.

*It should be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole of a student's course to the conditions here laid down

2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass an oral examination in Primary Subjects, and all examinations in the Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty be admitted as second year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of medical education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy.

Practical Anatomy.

Physiology.

Practical Physiology.

Chemistry.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

Theory and Practice of Medicine.

Clinical Medicine.

Clinical Surgery.

Biology.

Medical Jurisprudence.

General Pathology.

Histology.

Gynæcology.

Hygiene and Public Health.

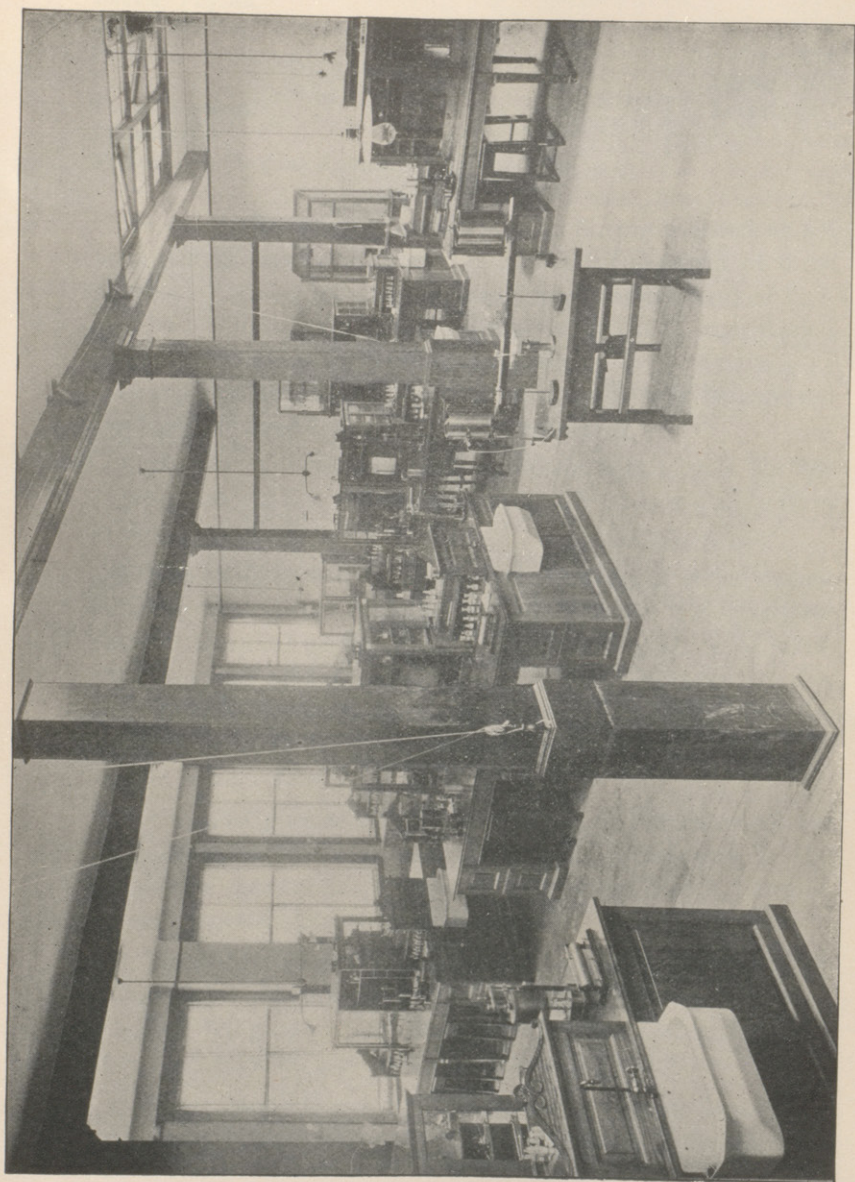
Practical Chemistry.

Ophthalmology.

Oto-Laryngology.

Of which two
full courses
will be re-
quired.

Of which one
full course
will be re-
quired.



Laboratory of Physiology.

Medical Physics.
 Applied Medical Chemistry.
 Pathological Anatomy.
 Bacteriology.
 Mental Diseases.
 Pediatrics.
 Medical and Surgical Anatomy.

Of which one
 course will
 be required.

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, of having assisted at twenty vaccinations, and of having, under the direction of a properly qualified anaesthetist, administered an anaesthetic at least twice.

Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this University.

6. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital, or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during the second year.

7. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, and of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

8. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved by the University, and of having acted as assistant for at least six cases.

9. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 10th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Regis-

trar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

10. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned on pp. 52 and 53.

11. The following oath or affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

SPONSIO ACADEMICA.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A— B—, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto, coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perseveraturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste et probe exercitaturum et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique iter mendendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita præsens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

12. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

EXAMINATIONS.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the session.

The Pass and Honour examinations at the close of each session are arranged as follows :—

FIRST YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Biology, (including Embryology) Anatomy, Histology, Medical Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.

Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these first year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from first year Chemistry must take second year Chemistry, in their first year.

SECOND YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology, Pharmacy, and Histology.

SECOND YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Organic and Biological Chemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

THIRD YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Pharmacology and Therapeutics,* Medical Jurisprudence, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Bacteriology, General Pathology. Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

THIRD YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Physiology, Physiological Chemistry, Pharmacology, General Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Chemistry, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology, Ophthalmology and Otology, Mental Diseases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynaecology, Clinical Ophthalmology and Otology and Practical Pathology.

** FOURTH YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Medical and Surgical Anatomy.

** FIFTH YEAR.

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Gynaecology, Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Mental Diseases.

* A special examination in prescription writing will be demanded and must be passed before receiving standing in Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

** The above arrangement of subjects for examinations in the fourth and fifth year of the five years course is only tentative and may be altered before the work of these years is actually in operation.

A minimum of 50 per cent in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

Students who fail at the regular examinations in not more than two subjects of the first, second or third years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the session.

Failure in more than two subjects at the regular examinations excludes the candidate from advancement and necessitates his repeating the work in the subjects in which he has failed.

Students who fail in both Physiology and Anatomy at the end of the second year are required to repeat their year.

No student may proceed to the work of the fourth year who has not passed the examinations in all subjects included in the curriculum of the first and second years.

Students who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examinations held at Christmas may, at the discretion of the examiners, be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examinations.

A student who after being registered in the first, second, third or fourth years for three successive sessions fails to qualify for advancement or who after being registered in the final year for three successive sessions fails to qualify for the degree, shall not be permitted to register again as a student of medicine in the University.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of \$5.00 for each subject.

FELLOWSHIPS, MEDALS AND PRIZES.

1. FELLOWSHIPS. — The Faculty has established Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

The fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "Holmes Gold Medal," founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M.D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the Third Year.

The "Wood Gold Medal" founded by Casey A. Wood, M.D., is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives

the highest aggregate number of marks in the clinical branches of the Final year. The winner of the Holmes Medal and the winner of the Final Prize are not permitted to compete for this medal.

The "Woodruff Gold Medal" founded in 1907 by Thomas A. Woodruff, M.D., in memory of his late father, Samuel DeVeaux Woodruff, is awarded to the student of the Final year who receives the highest number of marks for a special examination in the subjects of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology.

3. PRIZES.—The Final Prize.—A Prize in books (or a microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Joseph Hils Prize.—Founded by the late Dr. Joseph Hils of Woonsocket, R.I.—A prize in books awarded to the student who obtains the highest number of marks for a special examination in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The Joseph Morley Drake, M.D., Prize.—Founded by the late Joseph Morley Drake, M.D.—A microscope to be awarded to the student of the third year who obtains the highest number of marks for the examination in Pathology.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Cunningham, Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish, Piersol.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.

DERMATOLOGY.—Stellwagon, Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Pusey.

PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute, Elementary Physics.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Newth's Text-Book.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

- BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of Physiological Chemistry, Beebe and Buxton; Clinical Chemistry, A. E. Austin.
- Reference.*—General Chemistry for Colleges, A. Smith; Holleman Organic, Hawk's Practical Physiology, Simons' Physiological Chemistry.
- PHYSIOLOGY.—Halliburton, Foster, Stewart, Mills' Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Howell, American Text-Book, Brubaker, Hall, Ott, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.
- GENERAL PATHOLOGY.—Delafield and Prudden, Sidney Martin, Green, Ziegler, Coplin, Well's Chemical Pathology, Adami, Inflammation. Adami, General Pathology.
- SPECIAL PATHOLOGY.—Stengel; American Text-Book. Ziegler, Coplin, Catalogue of McGill Pathological Museum.
- PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY.—Mallory and Wright, Cattell's Post Mortem Technique.
- BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir and Ritchie, McFarland, Park.
- PRACTICAL BACTERIOLOGY.—Eyre: Connell.
- PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders, Hare.
- CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Rainey and Hutchison, Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Vierordt's Medical Diagnosis, Sahli, Diagnostic Methods.
- HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases. Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy.
- HISTOLOGY.—Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz, Bailey, Ferguson, Bohn and Davidoff.
- OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Binnie, Treves, Kocher.
- SURGERY.—Park, Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.
- MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Mann, Draper Legal Medicine.
- PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS.—Ortner, Hare, Forcheimer, Shoemaker.
- PHARMACY.—
- PHARMACOLOGY.—Dixon, Butler, Cushny, Soilman, Wood, Tyrode.
- Reference.*—United States Dispensatory, Remington's Pharmacy.
- DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Ruhra, Forchheimer, Williams, Graetzer, Hecker and Arumpp. (Abt.), McCaw.
- NERVOUS DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 5th ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob, Starr.

MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. Reference (A Practical Mannual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister, Kraft Ebing.)

OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book, Jellet, Wright, Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.

DISEASES OF INFANCY.—Fisher.

GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery, Webster, Tod Gilliam.

BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; Zoology, Shipley and MacBride's Introduction to Zoology.*

EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler Text-Book of Embryology.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.—Swantzy; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff; De Schweinitz; Fuchs.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—Ear:—Politzer.

Nose and Throat:—Watson Williams, Douglas, Nasal sinus Surgery; Charles H. Knight; H. Tilley; J. B. Kyle.

Ear, Nose and Throat:—Posey and Wright, Vol. II.; Ballenger, J. J. Kyle.

MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dorland, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

* Each student will be required to pay \$2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessities which are supplied to him and become his own property.

TIME TABLES OF LECTURES AND LABORATORY WORK.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

FIRST YEAR. (Five Years' Course).

Time Tables for the Session 1908-1909 will be issued to students with their Lecture room tickets at the time of registration. These will differ slightly, if at all, from those here shown.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	{ Autumn Term No. III.
Physics	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	{ Autumn Term No. III.
Botany	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	{ Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Zoology .....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	{ Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Inorg. Chem.	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	{ Winter Term No. III.
Bacteriology .....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	{ From March 19th, No. II.
Embryology .....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	{ From March 19th, Zoological Lab.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Pract. Anatomy	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	Autumn Term.
Pract. Chemistry	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	Winter Term.
Pract. Botany .....	.....	.....	9-12	.....	.....	9-11	Autumn Term.
Pract. Zoology .....	.....	3-6	3-5	.....	.....	11-1	Autumn Term.
Pract. Histology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4-6	.....	{ Autumn Term, Zoological Lab.
Pract. Bacteriology .....	.....	.....	3-5	.....	.....	9-11	Winter Term.
Pract. Embryology .....	.....	10-12	.....	.....	.....	10-12	From March 19th.
	.....	3-5	.....	.....	3-5	.....	{ From March 19th, Zoological Lab.

SECOND YEAR. (Five Years' Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	Winter Term.
Physiology	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	Session.
Chemistry { Organic	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term.
{ Bio-Chemistry	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Winter Term.
Pharmacy	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	From March 15th.
PRACTICAL:							
Anatomy	{ 9-12 10-12.30	{ 9-12 10-12.30	{ 9-12	{ 9-12 10-12.30	{ 9-12 10-12.30	{ 9-12	Autumn Term Winter "
Physiology .....	.....	.....	.....	2-5	.....	.....	Session.
Bio-Chemistry .....	.....	2-4	.....	.....	.....	9-12	Jan. to March in 1.
Pharmacy	5-6	4-6	.....	.....	.....	.....	From March 15th.
Histology .....	.....	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	.....	Autumn Term.

+ Class taken in divisions.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H.—Spring term in groups. Certificates required for graduation.

NOTE.—Students taking B. Sc., M. D. course will have Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings free for advanced Science Work.

THIRD YEAR. (Four Years Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	.....	{ Win. and Sp. Term Physics Bldg.
Medicine.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	{ Session No. II
Surgery.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	{ Fall and Win. No. II
Jurisprudence.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	{ Fall & W. Term No. III
Therapeutics.....	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	{ Session No. II
General Pathology and Bacteriology.....	{	.....	10	.....	8.30	.....	{ Winter & Sp. No. II
Parasitology.....	11	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	{ Autumn Term No. II
Hygiene.....	{	.....	4	11	11	.....	{ Spring Term.
Morbid Anatomy.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	9-11	{ Winter Term No. II
Clinical Medicine.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Spring Term No. III
Clinical Surgery.....	{	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Practical Pathology.....	R.V.H. M.G.H.	M.G.H.	.....	R.V.H. M.G.H.	.....	.....
†Bacteriology.....	1	2	.....	1	2	.....
†Clinical Microscopy.....	M.G.H. R.V.H.	R.V.H.	.....	M.G.H. R.V.H.	.....	.....
†Practical Hygiene.....	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Winter Term, Hist. Lab.
†Operative Surgery.....	4-6	4-6	11-1	4-6	.....	.....	{ Autumn Term, Hist. Lab.
	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Spring Term, Hist. Lab.
	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Win & Sp'ng Terms Hyg. Lab.
	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	{ Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

† Optional.

† Classes taken in groups.

FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	{ Fall term, Physics Bldg.
".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.30	.....	{ Winter & Spring, Physics Bldg.
Gynæcology.....	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	{ Session, Physics Bldg.
Mental Diseases.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	{ Winter Term No. III
Medicine.....	.....	10	11-12	10	.....	.....	{ Fall & Winter, R. V. Hospital
Surgery.....	10	.....	12-1	.....	10	.....	{ Session, R. V. Hospital
Med. and Sur. Pathology.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	{ Winter & Spring, R. V. Hospital
Ophthalmology.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	{ Autumn & Winter R. V. Hospital
Otology.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	{ Spring Term, R. V. Hospital
Medical and Surgical Anatomy.....	{	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Autumn Term No. III
Children's Diseases.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	{ Fall Term No. III
Clinical Medicine.....	{	1	.....	1	.....	.....	{ R. V. H. M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery.....	{	2	.....	2	.....	.....	{ M. G. H. R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations.....	{	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	{ M. G. H. R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology...	{	3	3	.....	3	.....	{ M. G. H. R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics...	{	.....	4	4	.....	.....	{ M. G. H. R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy.....	3.30	.....	.....	3.30	.....	.....
Clinical Obstetrics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-11	{ Maternity Hospital.
*Dermatological Clinic.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	{ M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	{ R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	{ M. G. H.
**Laryngology.....	{	3	.....	.....	3	.....	{ M. G. H.
**Oto-Laryngology.....	{	3	.....	.....	3	.....	{ R. V. H.

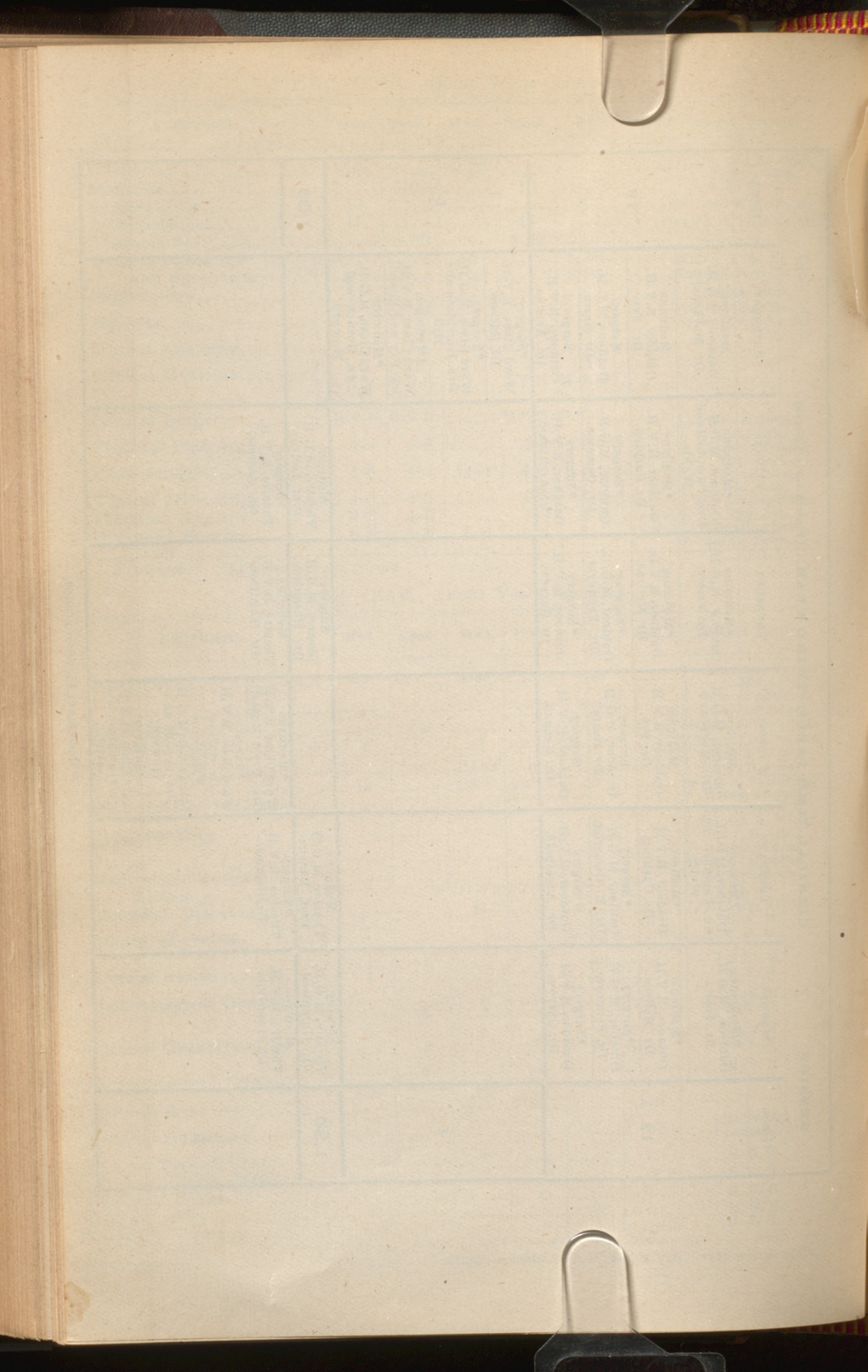
*In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. † Alternate weeks M. G. H. and R. V. H. **In groups of six.

SESSION

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—THIRD YEAR. (Four Year's Course).

Hour.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.	Hour.
12	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Wylde.	Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mackenzie.	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Wylde.	Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mackenzie.	12
	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae.	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Cushing.	Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Fry.	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae.	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Cushing.	Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Fry.	
	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Pennoyer.	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. K. Cameron.	Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Bazin.	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Pennoyer.	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Cameron.	Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Bazin.	
	*Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.	*Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	*Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.	*Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	
1						*Surgery, Ward Class, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow. *Surgery, Ward Class, M.G.H. Drs. Hutchison and Hill. *Medicine, Ward Class, R.V.H. Drs. Fry and Russell. *Medicine, Ward Class, M.G.H. Drs. Gordon and Howard.	1
1.30	Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Hutchison.	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Lafleur.		Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Hutchison.	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Lafleur.		1.30
2	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.	*Medicine Ward Class, R.V.H. Drs. Fry & Russell. *Surgery, Ward Class, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow. *Medicine Ward Class, M.G.H. Drs. Gordon and Howard. *Surgery Ward Class, M.G.H. Drs. Hutchison and Hill.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Hamilton.	Surgery, Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.		2

* Class taken in small groups.



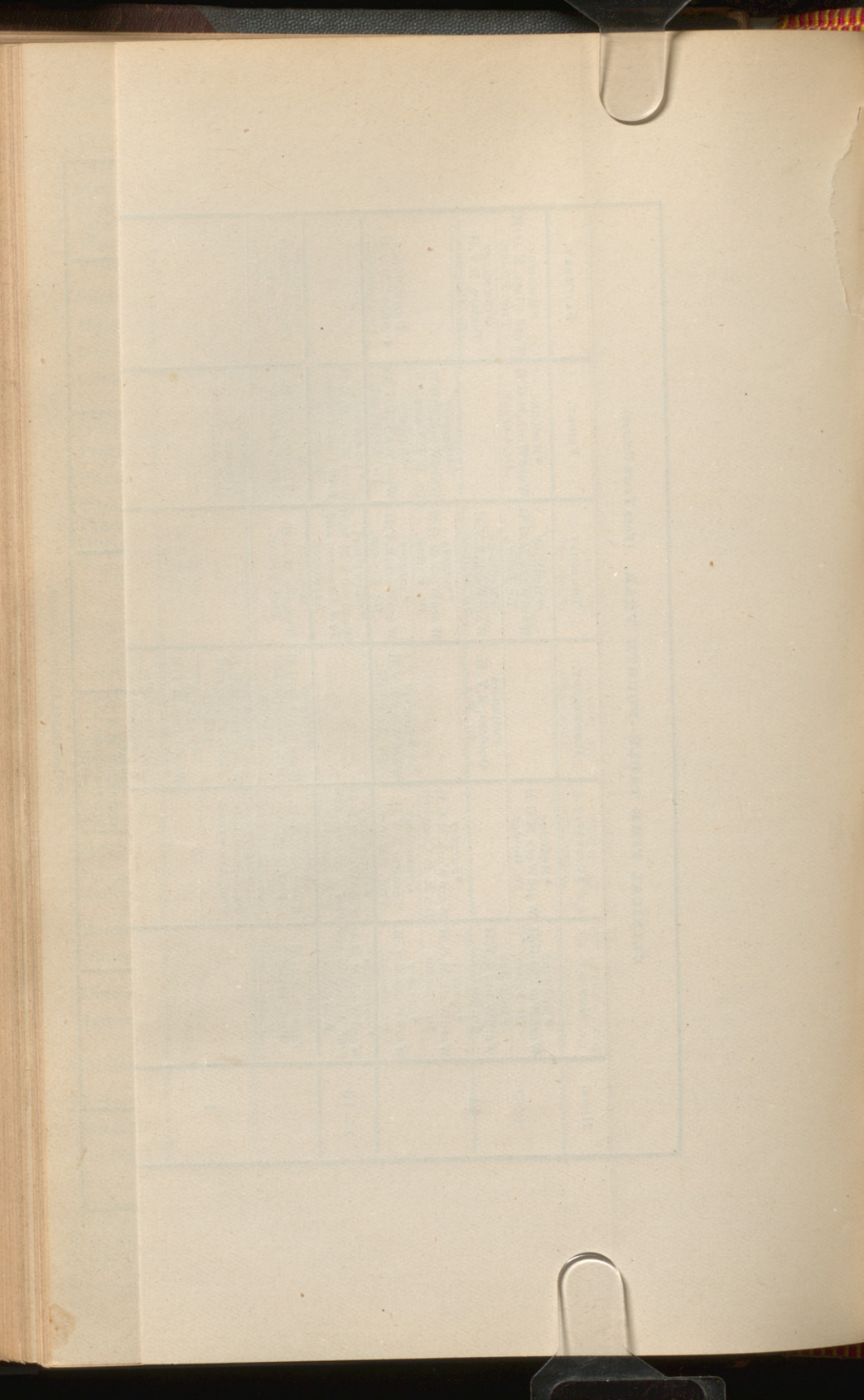
CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

Hour.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon.		*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon.	*Medicine Ward Class, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.
	*Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae.		Pediatrics Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Fry.	*Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae.		Gynecology Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman.
	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Barlow.	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell.		*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Barlow.	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell.	
	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	Gynecology Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Gardner.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	Dermatology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Campbell.
11.15	*Obstetrics† Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	*Obstetrics† Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.		*Obstetrics† Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	*Obstetrics† Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	
1	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin.	*Surgery Ward Class, M.G.H. Drs. Cameron and Barlow.	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin.	†Obstetrics Clinic—2 hours M.M.H. Prof. Cameron.
		Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.	*Medicine Ward Class, M.G.H. Profs. Finley and Lafleur.		Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.	
			*Medicine Ward Class, R.V.H. Prof. Martin and Dr. Hamilton.			
			*Surgery Ward Class, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.			
2	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		Dermatology Clinic, M.G.H. Prof. Shepherd. Dermatology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Burnett.	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		
3	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson.	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers.	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson.		*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers.	
	*Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.	*Operative Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.		*Laryngology, Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	Genito-Urinary Clinic, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.
			*Operative Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.		*Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.	
3.30	*Gynecology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Electro-diagnosis Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Robins.			*Gynecology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Neurology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Russell.	*Neurology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Shirres.	
4	Pediatrics Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fisk.	*Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans.	Gynecology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart.	Gynecology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart.		
		*Gynecology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little.		*Gynecology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little. Pediatrics, Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fiske. *Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans		

* Class taken in groups.

† Autumn and Winter terms.

‡ Winter and Spring terms.



General Statement and Plan of Instruction.

The period of study for the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery has been increased to five sessions of eight months each. This step has been taken by the Faculty only after a careful study of the requirements of a modern medical education. The crowded state of the curriculum under the old four year system made it difficult for a student to do more than attend the required number of lectures, clinics and demonstrations, leaving little time for reading and none at all for recreation. With the additional year, by a re-arrangement of the curriculum, more time will be given to the fundamental subjects of Chemistry and Biology, while a thorough grounding will be given in the important subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. The teaching in these branches as well as in Pathology and Bacteriology is largely conducted in the well equipped laboratories of the College. The greater part of the added year is devoted to clinical instruction as in addition to the time provided in the third and fourth years, the fifth year will be given over practically, entirely to clinical work in the wards of the hospitals. As a field for clinical study the wards of the Montreal hospitals afford opportunity not surpassed even in the large centres of Europe, and the fact that the clinical professors in the University are the attending physicians and surgeons of these hospitals makes it possible for our students to take full advantage of this wealth of clinical material.

Under the new arrangement of the curriculum the subjects will be taken up in the following order:

In the First Year: Biology, Anatomy, General Chemistry (theoretical and practical), Physics, Histology, Embryology and Bacteriology.

In the Second Year: Anatomy is continued throughout the session; Histology is concluded at Christmas. Physiology is taken up for the first time and is continued throughout the

session. There is a thorough course in Organic and Biological Chemistry and a short course in Pharmacy.

In the Third Year: Physiology is continued: Pharmacology is taken up and also Pathology, Bacteriology and Physiological and Clinical Chemistry. In this year the student visits the hospitals for the first time, and in addition to attending the out-patient clinics he is instructed in the methods of physical diagnosis as well as in certain surgical methods.

In the Fourth Year: Systematic courses of lectures will be given in the following subjects: Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medical and Surgical Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology and Pediatrics. In this year also theatre clinics, ward classes and out-patient clinics will be conducted in the hospitals in Medicine and Surgery and clinical instruction to groups of students in Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, &c.

In the Fifth Year: Most of the students' time will be spent in the hospitals. Theatre clinics will be given on four days in the week in each hospitals in Medicine and Surgery. There will also be daily ward classes to group of students in these branches. In the out-patient departments of both hospitals there will be clinics to groups of students in the various special branches of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Dermatology, Orthopædics, Pediatrics and Genito-Urinary Diseases. Clinics, ward classes and demonstrations in Obstetrics will be given in the new Maternity Hospital. In addition to the above, courses of lectures in Hygiene, Jurisprudence and Mental Diseases will be given in this year. Students of the fourth and fifth years will attend the Alexandra Hospital in groups for instruction in Infectious Diseases.

ANATOMY.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D.

LECTURERS:—{ J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D.
J. A. HENDERSON, M.D.

{ J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D.
A. E. ORR, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—{ R. A. WESTLEY, M.D.

{ H. M. CHURCH, M.D.

{ C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—{ W. E. NELSON, M.D.
J. A. NUTTER, B.A., M.D.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. For the five year course, the subject will be taken up as for the four year course, during the First and Second Years. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in medical, surgical and topographical Anatomy is also given in the Fourth Year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc., are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

Medical Chemistry and Physics.

PROFESSOR OF ORGANIC AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY:—R. F. RUTTAN,
B.A., M.D.

LECTURER:—

DEMONSTRATORS IN GENERAL CHEMISTRY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{T. B. ALLAN, B.A.} \\ \text{R. S. BOEMER, M.Sc.} \\ \text{A. F. ROBERTSON, M.Sc.} \end{array} \right.$

DEMONSTRATOR IN CLINICAL CHEMISTRY:—CAMPBELL P. HOWARD,
B.A., M.D.

PROFESSORS OF PHYSICS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{JOHN COX, M.A., LL.D.} \\ \text{H. T. BARNES, D.Sc.} \end{array} \right.$

DEMONSTRATOR OF MEDICAL PHYSICS:—F. H. DAY, B.Sc.

PHYSICS

Beginning with the Session 1908-09 instruction in Elementary Physic for students in Medicine will be given in the Physics Building of the University.

This is a course for students of the First Year and consists of three lectures and one laboratory period per week for the Autumn Term. The experimental lectures by Professor Cox, as well as the laboratory work, have been especially planned to meet the requirements of students in medicine. An examination on the work of the term is held at Christmas.

CHEMISTRY.

Instruction in Chemistry for students in Medicine is given during a portion of each of the first three years.

First Year: During the Autumn Term the principles governing chemical action are studied in a systematic laboratory course. A printed synopsis of the work of each day is provided and necessary explanations given before beginning the work. The course includes a study of the characteristics of chemical phenomena; the preparation and properties of typical elements and compounds; the laws of chemical action; gravimetric and volumetric determinations, and a short course in qualitative analysis. The student is required to pay special attention to the keeping of an accurate record of his observations and calculations; note books for this purpose are provided and are examined and criticised by the demonstrators. An examination is held at Christmas.

During the second term of the First Year a course of experimental lectures in general chemistry is given; three per week with frequent reviews and examinations. This course is designed to familiarize the student with the characteristics of chemical action and the conditions which modify it rather than a detailed study of the preparation and properties of the elements and their compounds. The application of chemistry to Physiology and Pathology is made especially prominent. An examination in General Chemistry is held at the end of the first session.

Second Year: A course of three lectures per week on organic and biological chemistry is given during the whole session. In this course the facts and theories of organic and physical chemistry, which have an essential bearing upon medical science, are first presented in the simplest form. This is followed by a more detailed study of those organic compounds and reactions which pertain to the phenomena of life. From Christmas to April laboratory work in organic and biological chemistry, two periods per week, will be given. In this course the student will study practically the chemistry of the more important organic substances which are found in the tissues, together with the chemical and physical conditions which influence their production. This course is intended to lead up to and partly include the subject matter of courses in physiological and pathological chemistry.

Third Year: A laboratory course of about six weeks in clinical chemistry is given to students at the end of their third year. In this course the student is made familiar with the more convenient and practical methods for the chemical and physical examination of urine, fæces, blood, stomach contents, etc., as a preliminary to their application to cases in the hospitals. In addition, exercises are given in the detection of certain poisons, food preservatives, etc., which are of easy application by the general practitioner.

An advanced optional laboratory course in clinical and biological chemistry will be given to those students whose preliminary training in chemistry and standing in the pass

courses show they are able to profit by it. This course will include the more recent exact methods of determination of creatinin, ammonia acetone, etc., in urine, Kjeldahl determinations of nitrogen, cryoscopic determinations of fluids etc., and must be taken by all candidates for the Sutherland medal.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a practical knowledge of Elementary Chemistry before entering upon the study of Medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in Theoretical and Practical Chemistry and Physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the Chemistry of the first year.

PHYSIOLOGY.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. S. MORROW, M.D.

LECTURERS:—{ A. A. ROBERTSON, B.A., M.D.
A. H. GORDON, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—{ W. B. HOWELL, M.D.
T. P. SHAW, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—A. L. C. GILDAY, B.A., M.D.

The purpose of this course is to make the student thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology—its methods, its deductions, and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures extending over two years is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, models, lantern demonstrations, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated by experiment. An ample supply of apparatus is available for demonstration purposes and is being added to from year to year so that the department may be kept fully abreast of the times.

The physiological laboratory is fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipment of each bench are of the latest design and are well adapted to their purpose. An elaborate electrical equipment permits of all the various currents required for

physiological experiments being supplied to each bench. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and was thoroughly tested before being accepted.

During recent years the laboratory work for students has been entirely rearranged. Since the session of 1901-02, when over three thousand dollars worth of new apparatus was purchased, there has been a steady advance which still continues. The practical work, like the lectures, now extends over two years. Each group of two students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in Chemical Physiology, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc. This course will be considerably extended in the near future in view of the increasing importance of Chemical Physiology in practical medicine.

Throughout the whole course the needs of the future practitioner of scientific medicine are kept in view.

HISTOLOGY.

LECTURER AND DIRECTOR OF THE HISTOLOGICAL LABORATORY:—

C. W. DUVAL, M.D.

LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK, M.D.

The teaching of Histology and histological methods extends throughout the first and second years. Lantern projection of stained microscopic sections will be made use of to demonstrate the normal tissues and their relations.

In the first year the students' work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and will continue to the end of the session. The first part of the course will consist in practical instruction upon histological technique. The second part will be devoted to the study of Cytology and the more elementary tissues of the human body. Lectures will be given on elementary histology. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held.

During the second year the student will study and make drawings from specimens which have already been prepared. Preceding each day's work there will be a lantern demonstration of the specimens to be allotted. Lectures will be given on advanced Histology and an examination will be held at Christmas.

BIOLOGY.

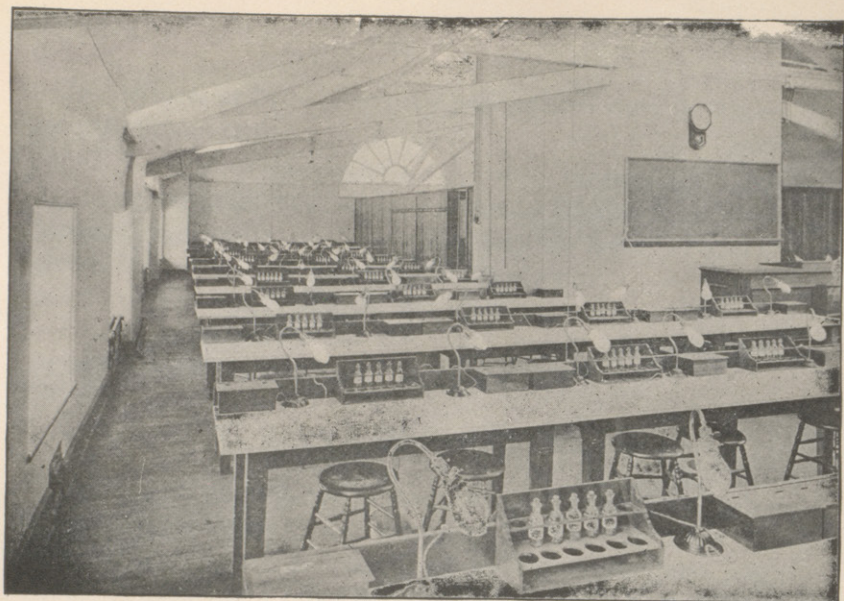
PROFESSORS :— { D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., PROFESSOR
OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. It consists of two concurrent courses in Plant and Animal Biology given under the supervision of the Professors of Botany and Zoology respectively.

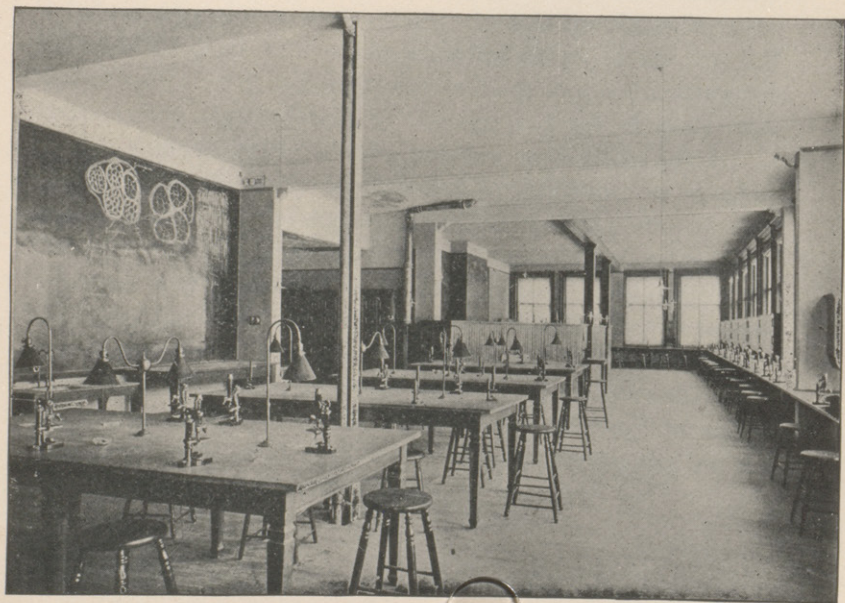
A.—PLANT BIOLOGY.

(1) The course in Plant Biology is designed to introduce the student to a knowledge of such elementary structures and activities, and to a discussion of such biological principles as will not only assist in a broader interpretation of the facts connected with animal life, but will be of service in the further prosecution of medical studies from a biological point of view. It will therefore deal with the structure of the plant cell in comparison with the animal cell, and establish the essential features of cytoplasm and nucleus; the functions of respiration and the distinction between ærobic and anærobic respiration; the storage of energy by green plants and the general features of constructive metabolism; the utilization of energy as exemplified by leucophytes, and the general characteristics of destructive metabolism or catabolism; the division of labour and the origin of organs; the origin and significance of sex with a discussion of parthenogenesis; the general principles of plant evolution.

These studies will be illustrated by the practical examination of a series of carefully selected types.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the autumn term.

(2) An elementary course in the morphology and physiology of the Bacteria for students of the first year, designed to furnish a preparation for the more advanced course in Bacteriology given in the third year.

Twelve lectures during the month of April.

The practical portion of the work will be given by the Department of Bacteriology.

B.—ANIMAL BIOLOGY (INCLUDING EMBRYOLOGY).

This course consists of a study of the fundamental properties of protoplasm; the principles of the formation of tissues and organs; an outline of vertebrate structure and function, including a more detailed study of mammalian anatomy and osteology. The types studied are Amœba, Paramœcium, a Flagellate, Hydra, Lumbricus, Amphioxus, Scyllium (the English dog-fish), Rana and Lepus. In the case of the last type special attention will be given to the osteology.

The portion of the course devoted to comparative anatomy is followed by one on embryology. In this the following subjects will be dealt with:—The essential nature of the egg and spermatozoon; chromosomes, centrosomes and the maturation division; the segmentation of the egg and the simplest type of the differentiation of the primary embryonic layers, as illustrated by the early development of *Echinus*; the simplest type of vertebrate development, as illustrated by *Amphioxus*; the effect of the progressive accumulation of food yolk in hindering and modifying early development, as illustrated by the Frog, the Dog-fish, the Gecko, and the Chick; the formation of vertebrate organs, as illustrated by the Chick; the development of special relations between the mammalian egg and the womb, as illustrated by the rabbit, the dog, the sheep, the lemur and man; finally, the special peculiarities of the development of the human organs.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods throughout the Session, from September to April.

A special fee of \$2.50 is charged against the caution money of each student attending the course in Animal Biology in order to cover the cost of instruments and laboratory note books supplied him.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.
J. McGEAR, B.A., M.B.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.
LECTURERS IN PATHOLOGY:—
JOHN McCRAE, B.A., M.B.
OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B., M.D.
CHARLES W. DUVAL, M.D.

OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B., M.D.

CHARLES W. DUVAL, M.D.

LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.

LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY:—E. J. SEMPLE, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN PATHOLOGY:—{ R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D.
W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.

W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—S. H. MCKEE, M.D.

ASST. DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—W. H. DONNELLY, M.D.

The following courses are given in these subjects:—

- I. An introductory course in Pathology for students completing their Second Year. Lectures twice weekly throughout the spring term, with museum demonstrations two hours weekly. This course is intended to familiarize students with the main processes and conditions encountered in clinical work, with the terms most often employed and their significance. The rich collection of examples of the more common states of disease contained in the Museum forms the basis of this course.

2. A course of General Pathology for the students of the Third Year; optional for those of the Fourth Year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.

3. A course of demonstrations in the performance of autopsies to students of the Third Year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

4. Demonstrations upon the autopsies of the week to students of the two final years. These are given during the

Session by Drs. Adami, McCrae and Klotz, at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Dr. Duval at the Montreal General Hospital.

5. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the First Year.

6. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the Third Year, lectures given three times a week during the autumn term.

PRACTICAL COURSES.

7. The performance of autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

8. A practical course in the Bacteriology of infectious diseases, for students of the Third Year. Two lectures a week during the autumn term.

9. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the Third Year. Lectures are given twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens. Following upon this, in order that the student may make the fullest study of the material, and not spend most of his time in the mechanical processes of preparing it, every day some five or six mounted sections are distributed to each; lantern demonstrations are given of the main features of the series, and the student is expected to make drawings of the salient features of each specimen.

10. A course of demonstrations upon Morbid Anatomy, museum specimens, two per week during the winter and spring terms, to students of the Fourth Year.

In addition to the above, the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take

any special work in the laboratories—this more especially during the vacations.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the session. Throughout the year the curator of the Museum, Dr. M. E. Abbott, and the assistant demonstrator of Pathology conduct a series of optional museum demonstrations to students of the Third and Fourth Years in groups of twelve. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURER:—J. W. SCANE, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—J. L. D. MASON, M.D.

The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner:—For students of the Second Year there is a three months' course in Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated. This is followed by a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with practical demonstrations, in the laboratory, of the action of the more important remedial agents. In the Third Year attention is directed to the therapeutic application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including electricity, hydrotherapy, and climatotherapy. In the Fourth Year special demonstrations on Applied Therapeutics will be given to the students in the wards of the Montreal General Hospital.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of

Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for carrying on extended research work.

For those entering upon the five year course the work has been arranged as follows:—The course in Materia Medica and Pharmacy will be given during the last three months of the Second Year and will consist of lectures, demonstrations, and practical work by the student.

The course in Pharmacology will be given in the Third Year and will consist of a systematic course of lectures on the physiological action of drugs, with demonstrations, and practical laboratory work during which the student will be able to study by experiment the action of the more important drugs.

In the Fourth Year a systematic course on the therapeutic application of drugs and remedial measures will be given, and in the Fifth Year a course of special demonstrations in Applied Therapeutics in the wards of the General Hospital.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

PROFESSOR:—Geo. Wilkins, M.D.

LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MacTaggart, M.D.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as its medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests.

The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Practical demonstrations will be given once a fortnight by Dr. MacTaggart.

HYGIENE.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY, M.B., D.P.H., M.R.S.I.
DEMONSTRATOR:—F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H.

Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the chair of Hygiene. The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of two lectures per week throughout the Winter and Spring terms of the Third Year, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with the practical application of hygienic principles as well as the Elementary Chemistry and Bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to, will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the

diploma in Public Health (See "Diploma Course in Public Health," page 94.)

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustrations in Hygiene, either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.

The museum contains working models and apparatus illustrative of the application of hygienic principles.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the laboratory wing, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stored with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

MEDICINE.

PROFESSORS:— { F. C. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.
C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.
LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed and their pathological anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal

Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment. In the four year course, lectures are delivered during the Third and Fourth Years. In the five year course all didactic lectures will be given during the Fourth Year.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

PROFESSORS :—	{ F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D. H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D. C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR :—	{ W. F. HAMILTON, M.D. G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D.
LECTURERS :—	{ S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D. A. A. BRUERE, M.D. A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D. C. A. PETERS, M.D. F. M. FRY, B.A., M.D. H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS :—	{ A. H. GORDON, M.D. JOHN MCCRAE, M.B. C. K. RUSSELL, M.D. A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D. C. F. WYLIDE, M.D. A. G. MCAULEY, M.D.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR :—	{ J. G. BROWNE, M.D. W. W. FRANCIS, M.D. D. W. McKECHNIE, M.D.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

For the four year course it is given throughout the Third and Fourth Years, and includes:—

(1) The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

(2) Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

(3) Clinics weekly in each Hospital.

(4) Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both Hospitals.

(5) Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

For the five year course the instruction will extend throughout the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years. In the Third Year, demonstrations will be given to groups of students in the methods of examination, and in normal and abnormal physical signs, in the wards and out-patient departments of the Hospitals. This will be supplemented by courses in Clinical Chemistry and microscopy at the College.

Clinical instructions will also be given in the Hospital theatres to small groups of students and in the wards and out-patient departments.

In the Fourth Year, a systematic course of didactic lectures will be given, and clinical instruction will be given in the theatres and out-door departments of the Hospitals.

The Fifth Year will be devoted exclusively to hospital work. Each student will be required to personally conduct and record the routine examination of patients assigned to him in the wards of the Hospitals. He will also be required to carry out the necessary examination of blood, sputa and urine in the hospital laboratories and to attend and report on autopsies on patients assigned to him. Instruction in the theatres and wards will be given on four days of the week and, as occasion offers, joint sessions will be held with the pathological department in which the clinical and pathological features of certain cases may be compared.

The out-door department of each Hospital has a large neurological clinic, which will be utilized for instruction, and for teaching the uses of electricity in diagnosis and treatment.

Special clinics are also devoted to the diseases of children, and groups of students will attend in rotation.

Infectious diseases will be demonstrated to groups of students in the Fourth and Fifth Years, the large number of cases under treatment at the Alexandra Hospital being available for this purpose.

CLINICAL MICROSCOPY.

This course, which is given during the spring term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Dr. G. G. Campbell, assisted by Drs. Ridley Mackenzie, A. A. Bruère, C. F. Wylde, and other teachers connected with the department of Clinical Medicine.

It is a laboratory course, forming part of the Third Year instruction in Medicine, and is held in the pathological laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of the normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, in the preparation and staining of films from pus and sputum for pathogenic bacteria, in the methods of examination of the blood, including the use of the hæmoglobinometer, hæmocytometer, microspectroscope, the determination of the specific gravity, the examination of fresh films, the preparation of stained blood films and the method of making differential leucocyte counts. The instruction also comprises the microscopic examination of stomach contents and fæces, for the recognition of abnormal cellular elements, fat, blood, bacteria and animal parasites; the examination of exudates and other pathological fluids obtained by puncture, and also the examination of hairs for the parasites of ringworm and favus.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE.

PROFESSOR:—ANDREW MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D.

A course of twelve lectures will be given upon the History of Medicine to all undergraduates in the Faculty who desire to inform themselves upon the progress of the science. It

is the intention to examine the causes which produced the varying conceptions of medicine in times past, rather than burden the student with a narration of facts and a recital of biographies.

SURGERY AND CLINICAL SURGERY.

PROFESSORS:—	{ JAMES BELL, M.D. GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:—	{ A. E. GARROW, M.D. J. A. HUTCHISON, M.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF SURGERY:—	{ J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D. J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.
LECTURERS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:—	{ KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D. E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D. W. L. BARLOW, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:—	{ C. B. KEENAN, M.D. A. T. BAZIN, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS IN ORTHOPOEDIC SURGERY:—	{ A. R. PENNOYER, M.D. W. G. TURNER, M.D. A. MCK. FORBES, M.D.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:—	{ E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D. W. H. P. HILL, M.D. C. K. P. HENRY, M.D. R. P. CAMPBELL, B.A., M.D.

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY.

The course of didactic lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology is illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by fresh specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals and by lantern slides.

This course will cover the whole field of surgery and will thus include some of the rarer conditions which of necessity do not often come within the sphere of clinical teaching. It is intended to be, as far as possible, complementary to the clinical teaching and to deal mainly with those aspects of surgical diseases which cannot be fully dealt with by the clinical teacher. With this object in view the groups or classes into which surgical conditions naturally arrange themselves will be taken up and dealt with analytically instead of endeavouring to follow the systematic arrangement of the text-books. For a full and systematic description of diseases the student is referred to the text-book.

CLINICAL SURGERY.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

(1) In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

(2) Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards daily by the surgeons in attendance, at each hospital, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

(3) Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

(4) In the out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

OBSTETRICS AND DISEASES OF INFANTS.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D.

LECTURER:—D. J. EVANS, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.
JAMES BARCLAY, M.D.
H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D.
J. W. DUNCAN, M.D.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc.; (2) bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases;

(3) a complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom; (4) the diseases of infancy; (5) a course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity Hospital.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the Third and Fourth Years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms an important part of the Final Examination.

A short course of lectures on Diseases of Infancy is given, supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

DISEASES OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN.

PROFESSORS:— { J. C. CAMERON, M.D.
A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.
LECTURERS:— { D. J. EVANS, M.D.
G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:— { W. M. FISK, M.D.
A. C. P. HOWARD, M.D.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (a) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants by Prof. Cameron; (b) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (c) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Sick Baby Hospital.

GYNAECOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER, M.D.
LECTURERS:— { F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B.
W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:— { DAVID PATRICK, M.D.
J. R. GOODALL, B.A., M.D.
H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.

The didactic course consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals, alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics, and extending throughout the session. The anatomy

and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of menstruation; leucorrhœa; diseases of the external genital organs; inflammations, lacerations and displacements of the uterus; the infections of the pelvic peritoneum and cellular tissue and the uterine appendages; benign and malignant growths of the uterus; tumours of the ovary; diseases of the bladder and urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each Hospital conducts a large out-patient gynecological clinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination in Gynecology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms part of the Final Examination.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. W. STIRLING, M.B.

LECTURERS:— { W. G. M. BYERS, M.D.
G. H. MATHEWSON, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D.
S. H. MCKEE, B.A., M.D.

For the *Four Year Course* there will be about twenty didactic lectures on Ophthalmology, delivered at the College buildings. In these will be discussed especially the methodical,

clinical examination of the organ of sight, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting it, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of this branch. The operative work in eye surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses of instruction in refractive work and the use of the ophthalmoscope can also be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

Five Year Course.—It is intended to make this course as practical as possible, and with this end in view the following scheme has been prepared:—

In the Fourth Year there will be a didactic course of about fifteen lectures, delivered at the University. The more unusual diseases of the eye will be fully described, while the commoner diseases will merely be touched on, the fuller consideration of the latter being reserved for the clinical lectures to be delivered in the Fifth Year. In addition, in the Fourth Year there will be tutorial classes on the methods of examination of the eye, the use of the ophthalmoscope, and the refraction of the eye.

In the Fifth Year there will be a regular course of clinical lectures at the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, as well as a tutorial course in operations on the cadaver, and also one on the bacteriology of the eye.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY & LARYNGOLOGY:—H. D. HAMILTON,
B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—W. H. JAMIESON, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—
R. H. CRAIG, M.D.

This course will consist of clinical instruction, carried on in the out-door department of both the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nose, throat and ear, including practical lessons on the use of the laryngoscope, rhinoscope and methods of examining the ear. This instruction will be carried out with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A few didactic lectures will be delivered on the more important diseases of the ear.

MENTAL DISEASES.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of senior students at intervals throughout the Session.

DERMATOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., (Edin.)

LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—W. P. BURNETT, M.D.

The course is entirely clinical, consisting of a weekly theatre clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, by Prof. Shepherd, on specially selected cases, and an outdoor clinic, by Drs. G. G. Campbell, at the Montreal General Hospital, and W. P. Burnett at the Royal Victoria Hospital, throughout the Session. Lantern slides are made use of to illustrate the course; also a large series of colored plates and photographs.

DOUBLE COURSES.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only seven years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a double course who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec, it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board at the end of their third year in Arts or Science.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining three years of study are devoted to the Third, Fourth and Fifth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—In the Third Year:—

- (a) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Embryology and Bacteriology of First Year Medicine.
- (b) Zoology or Chemistry and one-half the Course in Honors Zoology of the Art Curriculum for the third year, as well as a modern language which must, however, have been taken in the first and second years.

- (c) Either one or two hours weekly in English Composition.*

II.—*In the Fourth Years—*

- (a) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Bio-Chemistry and Pharmacy, of Second Year Medicine.

- (b) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

The double degree (B.A. and M.D.), C.M.) may also be reached in the following way:—Students taking the Honour Course in Biology in the Faculty of Arts who intend to proceed to the study of medicine may substitute for one-half the course in Advanced Zoology, the Anatomy of the First Year in the Faculty of Medicine. By this method the double degree may be obtained in eight years.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of seven years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation.—The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a matriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part I), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year.—Second year students shall take the course in Biology as prescribed for students of medicine.

Third Year.—The student will enter, in the Third Year of his course, upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Onorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in

*NOTE.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Science subjects of the B.Sc. Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-half an honour course, the honour course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) ZOOLOGY. — Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasite forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honour Course, which must be taken up during the first half of the session.

(II) PHYSICS.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(III) CHEMISTRY.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(IV) BOTANY.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant structure and relationships. The principles of development will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(a) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (b) critical studies of the Thalophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lec-

tures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honour work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; Macdougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also, if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Zoology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this seven years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the seven years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations

must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896, established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1908-1909.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Physiology and Chemistry.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time

by giving notice, stating the course desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as to undergraduates in medicine of this University.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

SPECIAL COURSES IN HYGIENE.

In the session 1899-1900 the Faculty instituted a post-graduate course in Public Health and Sanitary Service and since that time other courses as described below have been instituted.

Special instruction is given in this department, leading to the Diploma of Public Health; also for Engineers, Architects, and those wishing to include this subject in their final examination for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.).

(I) DIPLOMA COURSE IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a Degree in Medicine, or other qualification for practice, for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The course prescribed are as follows:—

1. A course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of out-door sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

The examination for the Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital; the drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health; a report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality; the chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food; demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus; microscopical examination of specimens submitted; description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues; practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods; the inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written, oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(a) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals, milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(b) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(c) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(d) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(e) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths, and diseases.

(f) *Meteorology and Climatology*, including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(g) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma, including laboratory fee, shall be \$50.00.

(2) COURSE FOR CIVIL ENGINEERS.

This course is given to meet the requirements of engineers, particularly those making a specialty of sanitary engineering.

The object of the instruction is to elucidate the public health principles involved in engineering problems, *e.g.*, ventilation, water supplies, sewage disposal, and drainage systems.

(3) COURSE FOR ARCHITECTS.

Special instruction is given in those branches of public health relating to Architectural Work, *e.g.*, lighting and heating, ventilation, sanitary fixtures, draining and plumbing.

(4) COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY,
(PH.D.).

Hygiene, or some particular branch of it, may be taken out as a minor subject in the final examination for the Ph.D. degree. Special arrangements are made to suit the student in order that the work done in this department shall be a supplement to his major subject taken out in Applied Science.

(5) COURSE FOR PROMOTION IN THE ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

As hygiene forms one of the compulsory subjects in the examination for promotion in the Permanent Army Medical Corps, special classes are held for the purpose of giving instruction in this subject—particular attention being paid to Military Hygiene.

The attendance in this class counts towards the requirements for the Diploma of Public Health.

Courses (2) and (3) can be commenced at any time during the session, and usually are of about three months duration.

A small fee will be charged for each of the Courses (2), (3), (4) and (5).

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION. (Four Years' Course).

During the Session of 1908-9, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in both hospitals on Dermatology, Laryngology and Neurology, and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system. In the Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases, students of the third and fourth years will receive bedside instruction in groups.

CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate direction of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and of the ear, nose and throat, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the various instruments used in examining them, and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge

of these important branches of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye and on the ear and nose and throat after the out-door patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology, Pediatrics, Neurology and Orthopædics, directed by specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical Gynæcology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

A large number of Clinics are given at both Hospitals in Dermatology, thus affording a practical training in affections of the skin rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Clinical instruction will be given in the wards of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane at Verdun.

The Clinical teaching in Infectious Diseases will be given in the wards of the new Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital; (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital; (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital; (4) The Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases. (5) The Protestant Hospital for the Insane.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings,

having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. Plans have been prepared for the complete remodelling of the hospital and the further addition of a new out-patient department, a new clinical amphitheatre and clinical laboratories.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherizing, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynaecological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynaecological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

Plans have been prepared for a new building in which there will be adequate provision for the out-door department, which is increasing its work with great rapidity. Special pains are being taken to provide facilities for the proper teaching of students, with a clinical amphitheatre and laboratories convenient to the various departments. This building when completed will be one of the most modern and spacious on this continent.

The Pathological Department has been recently completely reorganized under the direction of Dr. C. W. Duval. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology. Special opportunities and personal encouragement are given to those desirous of prosecuting special research work in bacteriology and pathology.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 20.58 days. There are upward of forty-five thousand consultations annually in the out-door department of the Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1837, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of four main buildings, connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients,

in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff and domestics. The patient's entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration block has been erected a large out-patient's department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, Gynæcology, Orthopædics and Dermatology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, 4 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet, and wards for Laryngology and Ophthalmology. There is also a medical theatre with a seating capacity of 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and twenty-seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also two surgical theatres with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

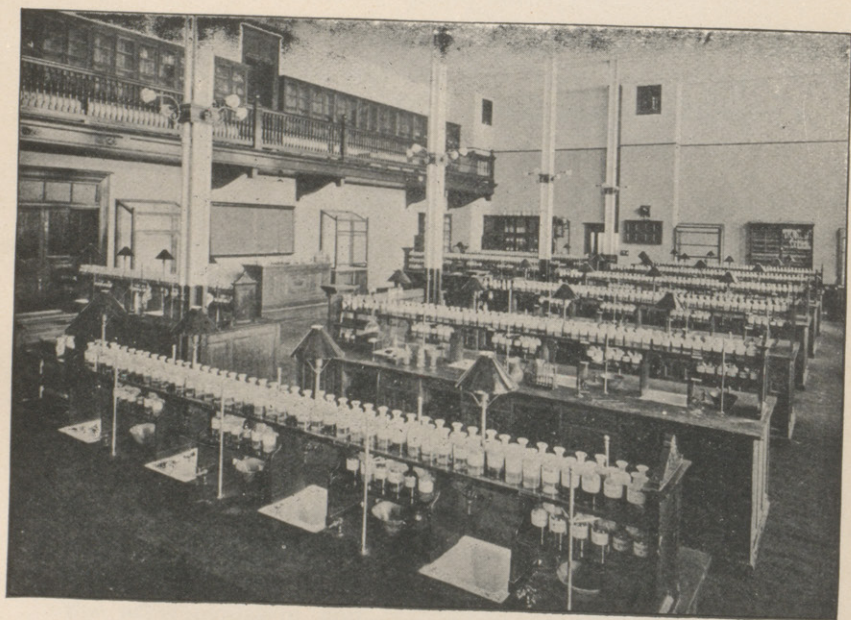
In this wing also is the ward for Gynæcology. There is an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances, situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Obstetrics, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An Externe service in connection with the Maternity has been established, one of the resident assistants and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital and who notify the Medical Superintendent of their desire to do extern work are assigned to these cases in rotation, accompanying the resident officers whenever possible and conducting the case under his supervision.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry.

clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the summer preceding their Fourth Year.

Two resident medical officers are appointed yearly to assist the medical superintendent and work under his direction.

Fee for twelve months, \$12; payable in two instalments at the office of the Bursar.

Alexandra Hospital.

The Alexandra Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases is now available for purposes of clinical instruction. This Hospital, situated on Charron Street, Point St. Charles, has a capacity of over 100 beds. There are three large individual pavilions, an isolation ward, a central kitchen and an independent administration building which contains a very complete laboratory and a dispensary. It is the intention of the Governors of the Hospital to erect a fourth pavilion for the treatment of Erysipelas. For the present the three most prevalent contagious diseases, Measles, Diphtheria, and Scarlatina, will be treated, and ample provision has been made for the accommodation and instruction of students. Bedside clinics to groups of students of the Third and Fourth Years will be given throughout the session.

Museums.

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

The Anatomical Museum was completely destroyed and the Museum of Pathology seriously damaged by the recent fire in the Medical buildings. Both these departments are, however, rapidly collecting new specimens, many have already been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from other institutions. The Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine and the Museum of Pharmacy were not damaged, and are still available for teaching purposes.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

PROF. J. G. ADAMI, DIRECTOR.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., CURATOR.

E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLIST AND ARTICULATOR.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatri-nen Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. Many specimens are also now yearly received from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is also indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The recent fire did severe damage to the Museum and its contents, but, fortunately, through the efforts of the Curator and Staff and the active assistance of a large body of students, much that is of great value was saved. The severest loss was that of the "bone room" and its contents—many hundreds of specimens. These were wholly destroyed and with them the results of close upon twenty years of work by M. Baily, the osteologist. Many of the specimens, admirably

mounted, are practically irreplaceable. Extensive syphilitic lesions of the various bones are rare now-a-days compared with the middle of last century, while the settlement of the country and improved surgery make severe malpositions after fracture also relatively rare. With the bone collection there was also completely lost the valuable collection of calculi and concrements of various orders, brought together in the first place by the late Professor Fenwick, and mounted and greatly augmented during the last fifteen years. The gynæcological collection, which had just been rearranged and catalogued by Dr. W. W. Chipman, has also perished, while the collection of morbid anatomical specimens from the domestic animals recently donated by Dr. Duncan McEachran has been seriously damaged. Beyond this the specimens have largely been saved—the singularly rich collection of disturbances of the heart and vascular system, including Dr. Osler's series of cases of acute endocarditis, is almost intact, as are the collection of diseases of the respiratory, urinary, nervous and male genital systems, and of the spleen and ductless glands.

To restore this loss generous gifts have already been received from several sources, of which first and foremost must be mentioned a collection of more than 200 specimens illustrating the different forms of injury and repair of the main bones by gun-shot wounds, all admirably mounted, from the Surgeon-General of the United States and the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Other comparative, osteological and morbid anatomical specimens from the same source—an equal amount and of almost equal value. The Museum is also indebted to Prof. J. Orth, of Berlin, for some valuable duplicates of specimens from the great Virchow Museum in Berlin, as again to various museums connected with the great London hospitals, among which St. Bartholomew's deserves particular mention. With these and other gifts promised the Museum, this department should rapidly be restored, not merely for teaching purposes, but to its position as the most important pathological museum on this Continent.

A very large number of new specimens received during the year had been mounted and were waiting in the Curator's room for the final act of being numbered. These, unfortunately, were destroyed in the fire, and under these conditions it will be useless to afford, as in previous years, a list of the specimens collected during the year.

It is hoped that in the calendar for next year we shall be able to announce the construction of a museum worthy of the collections of the Faculty, embracing under one roof the collections of Anatomy, Comparative Anatomy, Osteology, Human and Comparative Pathology.

Curator's Report.

The Committee of the Pathological Museum acknowledges with many thanks the following donations which have been received since the fire, which have been generously sent in with a view to replacing the large collection which was destroyed:

From the United States National Museum, Washington, D.C.

—14 Indian skulls and fragments of skeletons, all of the highest value.

From Prof. Orth, University of Berlin, Germany.—53 rare specimens of great value, the natural colors preserved, illustrating diseases and injuries of bone, diseases of the other organs and new growths.

From the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C. (Provisional collection).—288 Miscellaneous pathological specimens; 23 series of diseased teeth; 10 calculi.

From the Army Medical Museum; (Duplicates in the Museum).—92 moist specimens; 362 specimens of diseases and fractures of bone; 30 calculi.

From the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.—A fine collection of skeletons, illustrating the Comparative Anatomy of the smaller vertebrates.

From St. Bartholomew's Hospital Museum, London, England, (through Dr. T. W. Andrews, Pathologist).—A beautiful collection of 106 specimens illustrating the typical patho-

logical lesions used for teaching purposes, and also such rarer conditions as Aneurysms, Anomalies of the Heart, Diseases of bone, etc.

Specimens have also been received from the Babies' Hospital, New York; Dr. F. C. Wood, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York; Dr. Larken, New York; Dr. G. S. Clark, Richford, Vt.; Dr. Warren, Whitby, Ont.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

Museum of Anatomy.

The late disastrous fire completely destroyed the Museum of Anatomy, but steps have been taken to replace the teaching material, and already the department is well supplied. Many specimens have been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from other institutions. Numbers of models and bone preparations have been received from France and Germany, and during the session models of Viscera and Brain and also many dissections and cross sections have been added.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

The material in the Museum has been rearranged with a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection*.—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating*.—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water*.—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings*.—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures to be taken against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil*.—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6. *Air*. — Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal*. — This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs*.—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. *Vital Statistics*.—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health*.—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 100 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Doulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appli-

ance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs. Mashers and Platt, Manchester, England.—

Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and Syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravener, Berks, England.—New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs. Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimens of various kinds of biological filters:—(1) Traveller's filter; (2) House filter for permanent attachment; (3) House filter with detachable joint; (4) Pressure filter with force pump suitable for country residences where wells are the only available source of water supply; (5) Table filter.

From Messrs. Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London.—Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowls and large chart of ventilation schemes, specimen of trap.

Library.

LIBRARIAN :—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN :—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-five thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonald, T. Johnston Alloway, Dr. Allen Ruttan and Professor William Wright, have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparative Psychology have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m.

During the disastrous fire which destroyed a portion of the Medical Buildings the Library was seriously damaged by water, necessitating a great deal of rebinding and repairing. Unfortunately the more valuable books suffered the most, owing to the roof of the fire-proof stack allowing the entry of water. In the reading rooms, owing to the prompt and efficient work of our students, tarpaulins were spread early and effectually protected the books.

The receipt of many letters of sympathy and of not a few donations of books and pamphlets has been most gratifying to the Faculty. These have been suitably acknowledged in the annual report of the Library.

Until the new medical building is ready the medical works are placed in the Redpath Library, where the University authorities have reserved a large reading room for the teachers and students of this Faculty.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries, encyclopedias and current journals.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will

subject the offender to a fine or suspension of the privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

STATISTICS FROM OCTOBER 31ST, 1906, TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1907.

ADDITIONS.

Number of books added by purchase	10	
Number of books added by gift.	2000	
		2010
Number of pamphlets added by gift		613
		<hr/>
Number of additions for the year.		2623

CIRCULATION.

Number of readers for the year.	9501	
Number of books taken out for home use	3087	
Number of Journals and pamphlets	1160	
		<hr/>
Total circulation.		13748

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Berlin and Paris Theses.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

MCGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This Society, composed of registered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board selected by the Faculty, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers must be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers are subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers must be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held during the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria, and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from 15 to 20 such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them.

The following appointments have been made for the coming year:—

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Admitting Officer:—Dr. F. A. Scrimger.

Surgical Department:—Drs. F. P. Quinn, Geo. W. Sinclair,
R. M. Benvie, R. L. Chipman,
W. J. Patterson.

Medical Department:—Drs. H. B. Logie, A. R. Landry, G.
B. Murphy, L. A. Soley.

Gynæcologist:—Dr. H. C. Burgess.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. J. H. G. Morin.

Oto-Laryngologist:—Dr. R. P. Wright.

Pathologist:—Dr. W. L. Holman, B.A.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. F. W. Nagle.

Locum Tenens:—Dr. J. L. Barry.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. P. G. White, O. S.
Hillman, G. F. Stephens, W. W.
G. MacLachlan, W. S. Baird, J.
R. Waddell, A. L. H. MacCor-
dick, K. M. Wilson, F. C. Clarke,
O. A. Arton, R. E. Powell, Geo.
Shanks, O. Waugh, D. G. Camp-
bell.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. W. L. Muir, B.A.

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Dr. C. E. Holbrook.

Dr. W. W. G. MacLachlan.

Dr. J. W. Graham.

ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL:—

Medical Superintendent:—Dr. J. A. C. Tull.

Assistant:—Dr. A. Freedman.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

FIFTH SESSION

1908-1909

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

- PROFESSOR OF DENTAL ANATOMY, DENTAL HISTOLOGY AND DENTAL SURGERY, Peter Brown, L.D.S., Birks Bdg., Phillips Square.
- PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., 638 St. Catherine Street, West.
- PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE AND PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 485 St. Catherine Street West.
- PROFESSOR OF ORTHODONTIA AND CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK, James B. Morrison, L.D.S., D.D.S., Birks Bdg., Phillips Square.
- DEMONSTRATOR IN OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE. (———)
- LECTURER IN METALLURGY AND PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, Stanley Burns, L.D.S., D.D.S., 750 St. Catherine St. West.
- DEMONSTRATOR IN PROSTHETIC TECHNIQUE, F. H. A. Baxter, L.D.S., D.D.S., Lindsay Building.

General Announcement.

In the Autumn of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University, asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty, and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and lead up to the degree of D.D.S. In the first year the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period. In the second year students of Dentistry will finish their course in Anatomy at

Christmas, the course in Chemistry will not be so extensive as for the Medical student, and special lectures will be given in Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. Pharmacy as in the medical course. There will be also courses in Operative Dental Technique, Prostrate Technique, and Dental Anatomy for second year students. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Bursar of the University, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00

\$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00

\$138.00

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
Graduation fee.. . . .	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$168.00

The regular work of the Session of 1908-09 begins on September 23rd, 1908, the introductory lecture being given on Tuesday, September 22nd.

For full particulars of the Dental Department, consult the special catalog of the Department, a copy of which will be sent on application to Dr. J. W. Scane, Registrar Medical Faculty.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION 1907-1908.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 348, of whom 12 were dental students, and 12 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

First Year (Old Regulations).....	9
First Year (Five Year Course).....	51
Second Year	101
Third Year.....	77
Fourth Year	86

DENTALS:—

First Year	4
Second Year	3
Third Year	1
Fourth Year	4
	12

Graduates in attendance.....	336
	12

Total	348
-------------	-----

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec.....	75	West Indies.....	20
Ontario.....	74	Manitoba and N. W. T.	17
New Brunswick.....	28	British Columbia	22
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.	34	England	3
United States	45	Scotland	1
Newfoundland	4	Ireland	1
Prince Edward Island	30	Yukon Territory	1
		Total	348

FIRST YEAR,

- †Bilodeau, J. P., New Westminster, B.C.
 Bourne, C. R., Atlin, B.C.
 †Burrows, Garfield C., Guelph, Ont.
 *Canegata, D. C., St. Croix, D.W.I.
 *Clouston, H. R., Huntingdon, Que.
 †Collins, S. J. B., Kingston, Jamaica.
 †Davies, A. P., Hull, Que.
 Derby, L., Plantagenet, Ont.
 Derome, H. R., St. Chrysostome, Que.
 †Draper, F. E., Montreal, Que.
 Ewert, Paul, A. B., Gretna, Man.

† Partial

‡ Conditioned.

* Double Course.

- †Falardeau, A., Hull, Que.
 †Ferguson, H. McL., Vancouver, B.C.
 Filion, A. T., B.L., Arundel, Que.
 Freeze, D. F. D., Sussex, N.B.
 *Geggie, H. J. G., Beauport, Que.
 *Gliddon, W. O., Ottawa, Ont.
 Gregory, F. L., Fairfield, Me.
 Hébert, A. J., Shawinigan Falls, Que.
 Houle, L. G., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 James, C. H. J., Toronto, Ont.
 **Johnson, F. A., Waterbury, Conn.
 Jones, G. G., Island Pond, Vt.
 Keith, C. H., New Glasgow, N.S.
 †Kirsh, S., Montreal, Que.
 Lennox, T. H., Pilot Mound, Man.
 Lewis, D. S., M. Sc., Montreal, Que.
 MacDonald, D. L., Montreal, Que.
 †MacDonald, D. M., Gould Lingwick, Que.
 MacHaffie, L. P., Cornwall, Ont.
 †Macleod, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 MacNutt, L. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 McCann, W. E., Aylwin, Que.
 McGibbon, W. J., Chateauguay, N.Y.
 McKay, F. H., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.
 McKim, L. H., Wallace Bridge, N.S.
 McNulty, L. T., Norwood, N.Y.
 Malone, R. H., Antigua, B.W.I.
 *Mavety, J. LeR., Montreal, Que.
 Mooney, J. B., B.A., St. John, N.B.
 **Mulcahy, W. E., Holyoke, Mass.
 Munro, F. J., Margaree Harbour, C.B.
 Oulton, J. R., B.A., Lorneville, N.S.
 Planche, H. H., Cookshire, Que.
 Ramsay, I. D., Quebec, Que.
 Robert, H. R., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
 Rosenbaum, J. J., Montreal, Que.
 †Scobie, T. J., Kars, Ont.
 *Shannon, W. L., Vancouver, B.C.
 †Ship, A. P., Montreal, Que.
 †Smith, C. H. V., Cote St. Paul, Que.
 Steeves, H. C., B.A., Hillsboro, N.B.
 †Stewart, J. W., Hampstead, Ont.
 Stone, W. R., Vancouver, B.C.
 Sutherland, T. W., Saskatoon, Sask.
 Swaine, F. S., B.A., N. E. Harbor, N.S.
 Walcott, E. J. O'N., Christ's Church, Barbadoes.
 Walter, A. B., Salt Spring Island, B.C.
 Webster, A. V., Marie, P.E.I.
 Wheeler, R. de F., B.A., St. John, N.B.

SECOND YEAR.

- Allingham, J. H., B.A., Fairville, N.B.
 †Amant, Harry, Chandleville, Ills., U.S.A.
 Bancroft, A. G., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Bauld, W. A. G., B.A., Halifax, N.S.

†Conditioned.

* Double Course.

** Repeating.

†Partial.

- Bell, Dudley J., M.D., Yukon Territory.
 Benner, F. A., Bayham, Ont.
 Black, V. E., B.A., Amherst, N.S.
 Bleasdel, W. A., Fernie, B.C.
 Booth, G. E., City View, Ont.
 Boudreau, F. G., Farnham Centre, Que.
 ‡Bourne, Wesley, St. Philips, Barbados, W.I.
 Briggs, T. A., Victoria, B.C.
 Brown, D. M., Motherwell, Scotland.
 Burton, W. E., Barbados, W. I.
 ‡Campbell, A. D., Glencoe, Ont.
 Campbell, H. A., Sherbrooke, Que.
 Carruthers, R. S. P., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
 Champion, B. H., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Chisholm, H. G., B.A., Antigonish, N.S.
 Crawford, J. W., Courtenay, B.C.
 Crease, A. L., Nelson, B.C.
 Culver, C. W., Harrisville, N.Y.
 Dakin, W. A., M.A., Pugwash, N.S.
 **Doyle, P. E., Hawkesbury, Ont.
 Dunbar, A., Alma, P.E.I.
 Dunne, G., College Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
 *Elliott, R., East Clifton, Que.
 Ewart, C., B.Sc., Greta, Man.
 Falconer, E. H., Prentice, Wis., U.S.A.
 Fraser, J. R., Lakefield, Ont.
 Fraser, W. G., Pembroke, Ont.
 **†Frost, P., Montreal, Que.
 Furness, A. W., Vernon Bridge, P.E.I.
 Gallagher, J. B., B.A., Bath, N.B.
 ‡Gillespie, J. H., Morrisburg, Ont.
 **Gillis, S. H., Indian River, P.E.I.
 ‡Guilfoile, V. G., Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.
 Hamilton, C. D., Cornwall, Ont.
 Havey, H. B., B.A., Digby, N.S.
 ‡Hawkins, A. B., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
 Hepburn, H. H., Edmonton, Alta.
 Hepburn, W. G., Dunmore, Cullampton, Eng.
 Herbert, T. A., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Hicks, E. R., B.A., Upper Dorchester, N.B.
 Hickson, C. R., St. John, N.B.
 Holloway, E. C. P., Ottawa, Ont.
 Howitt, C., Guelph, Ont.
 Hutchison, G. W., Escott, Ont.
 Irvén, J. J., Alexandria, Ont.
 Jenkins, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Kaine, W. J., Brattleboro, Vt.
 Kearney, G. H., Renfrew, Ont.
 Lahey, J. J., Quincy Point, Mass.
 Lavers, P. L., Georgetown, P.E.I.
 Legault, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
 Locke, J. A., Irena, Ont.
 Lockwood, A. L., Westport, Ont.
 Logie, H. B., B.A., Chatham, N.B.
 Macaulay, A. E., St. John, N.B.

‡Conditioned.

* Double Course.

** Repeating.

†Partial.

- Mackintosh, A. E., Pugwash, N.S.
 Macmillan, H., Victoria, B.C.
 Macneill, A. L. H., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 MacPhee, J. A., B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 McAlister, W. J., Winnipeg, Man.
 *McBurney, A., Sawyerville, Que.
 McCarthy, J. A., St. John, N.B.
 McEachern, M. T., Fenelon, Falls, Ont.
 McGibbon, R. H., Montreal, Que.
 McMillan, S., Isaac's Harbor, N.S.
 McMillan, W. H., Brockville, Ont.
 McNaughton, M. W., Moosomin, Sask.
 Malcolm, R. B., St. John, N.B.
 ‡Marchant, H. B., Victoria, B.C.
 Marcuse, Otto, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Moodie, A. R., Perth, Ont.
 Morse, D. G., Lawrencetown, N.S.
 Mundie, G. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 O'Brien, J. F., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.
 O'Callaghan, R. H. L., The Woodland, Surrey, Eng.
 †Park, J. E., New Glasgow, N.S.
 †Peabody, H. S., Mansonville, Que.
 Piper, J. O., A.B., Bingham, Me., U.S.A.
 Raphael, H. McL., Ottawa, Ont.
 Reed, E. H., Whitman, Mass.
 †Richardson, J. W., Mountain, Ont.
 Roberts, M. C., Brigus, Nfld.
 Robinson, Geo., Concord, N.H.
 Robinson, T. A., St. Mary's, Ont.
 **Scott, G. O., Ottawa, Ont.
 Shephard, H. M., London, Ont.
 Sihler, G. A., Jr., Litchfield, Ills.
 Sinclair, F. D., St. Stephen, N.B.
 Speer, R. B., Danville, Que.
 Stewart, A., South Indian, Ont.
 †Stewart, J. D., Calgary, Alta.
 †Strudwick, H. T., Duncans, Jamaica, W.I.
 Taylor, S. W., B.A., Taylor Village, N.B.
 Vigneux, M. J., Nelson, B.C.
 †Walker, E. E. W., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.
 Wilson, G. T., Vancouver, B.C.
 Youland, W. E., Jr., Biddeford, Me.

THIRD YEAR.

- **Adcock, J. P., Weymouth, Eng.
 Allen, J. A. L., Hallville, Ont.
 Anderson, W. M., Midgie, N.B.
 Archibald, D. W., North Sydney, C.B.
 Atkinson, P. McL., Albert, N.B.
 Auld, F. M., Cove Head, P.E.I.
 Bailey, C. V., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Ballon, D. H., Montreal, Que.
 Barnhill, H. B., Two Rivers, N.S.
 Benoit, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.

†Conditioned. *Double Course. **Repeating.

- Bramley-Moore, A., London, Eng.
 Bugbee, R. G., Ph B., North Attleboro, Mass., U.S.A.
 Cameron, J. R., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Carnell, A. H., St. Johns, Nfld.
 Carney, M. J., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 †Chrystie, W., M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 **Churchill, L. P., Dartmouth, N.S.
 Clarke, T. L. E., St. Johns, Barbados, W.I.
 Cody, H. C., Centreville, N.B.
 Conn, L. C., St. Catharines, Ont.
 Cotton, T. F., B.A., Cowansville, Que.
 Cox, C. G., Hull, Que.
 Craig, H. M., Kenmore, Ont.
 ‡Cron, Chas., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
 Cross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
 Curry, W. A., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 D'Avignon, F. J., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
 **DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
 Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.
 Dorsey, J. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Dunlop, F. T., St. John, N.B.
 **Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
 Ewing, W. T., Montreal, Que.
 Fairbairn, J. F. R., Bordeaux, Que.
 Foster, L. S., Providence, R.I.
 Fraser, M. J., Stratford, Ont.
 Froomeess, L. E., Elizabeth, N.J.
 Funk, E. H., Rossland, B.C.
 Gillis, J. J., B.A., Miscouche, P.E.I.
 Graves, C. A., Tillsonburg, Ont.
 Greenleese, J. C., Ottawa, Ont.
 †Hadley, H., Jr., B.Sc., Montreal, Que.
 Hale, G. C., London, Ont.
 **Harry, A. C., Jamaica, W.I.
 Keay, A., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Kelly, C. M., B.A., Springfield, N.B.
 Lafontaine, U., B.L., Manchester, N.H.
 Lannin, J. C. J., South Mountain, Ont.
 Lawrence, W. A., Lisbon, N.Y.
 Lawson, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Leys, W. M., Brantford, Ont.
 Lindsay, L. M., Montreal, Que.
 MacLean, C. G. G., Victoria, B.C.
 McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 McCracken, W. A., Cornwall, Ont.
 McEwen, S. C., Vancouver, B.C.
 Manning, G. M., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Miller, R. L., Montreal, Que.
 †Murray, J. M., Marmora, Ont.
 Ower, J. J., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Palmer, J. E., B.A., Hampstead, N.B.
 **Paterson, J. H., Almonte, Ont.
 Patton, W. D., Vancouver, B.C.
 **Read, E. S., St. Felix de Valois, Que.
 Richardson, R. W., Schenectady, N.Y.
 Scott, J. B., Hull, Que.
 Sharp, C. E., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.

‡ Conditioned.

** Repeating.

† Partial.

Shillington, R. N. W., City View, Ont.
 Smith, B. S., Boston, Mass.
 Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
 Thomson, J. O., Montreal, Que.
 Turnbull, F. M., Bear River, N.S.
 Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, W.I.
 Underhill, T. B., Melita, Man.
 **Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
 Walsh, J. J., Woburn, Mass., U.S.A.
 Worley, E. G., Haley's Station, Ont.

FOURTH YEAR.

Anton, D. L. S., Ireland.
 Arbuckle, J. W., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Arton, O. A., Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.
 Baldwin, W. J., A.B., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Ballem, J. C., B.A., Mt. Albion, P.E.I.
 Barry, J. L., Morrisburg, Ont.
 Bechtel, A. D., Victoria, B.C.
 Bennett, S. J., Waterloo, Que.
 Blanchet, S. F., Ottawa, Ont.
 Campbell, D. G., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Campbell, J. DeL., Arnprior, Ont.
 Carrington, E. A. S., M.D., Barbados, W.I.
 Chipman, R. L., M.A., Kentville, N.S.
 Clarke, F. C., Coverley, Barbados, W. I.
 Clarke, J. C., B.A., Nelson, B.C.
 Craig, D. A., Kemptville, Ont.
 Dalton, J. T., St. John, N.B.
 Davis, D. W., Brockville, Ont.
 Davis, S., Montreal, Que.
 Dewar, R. D., Genl Sandfield P.O., Ont.
 Dexter, R. B., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
 Donahoe, R. A., Cardigan, P.E.I.
 Drury, W. H., Barrie, Ont.
 Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Que.
 Fenton, G. S., Ottawa, Ont.
 Freedman, A., Montreal, Que.
 Fyfe, A. M., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Garcelon, H. W., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
 Gardner, A. E., McAdam, N.B.
 Goodwin, B. E., Amherst, N.S.
 Hand, W. T., Montreal, Que.
 Holbrook, C. E., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Hunter, W. B., Vanceboro, Maine.
 Jenkins, W. M., Downeyville, N.B.
 Johnson, A. L., B.A., Windsor, N.S.
 Kaufmann, J., Montreal, Que.
 Kelley, J. W., Detroit, Mich.
 Kennedy, A. H. N., McLeod, Alta.
 Kirby, W. P. P., B.A., Georgetown, N.B.
 Langsford, Wm., M.D., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Lees, F. W., Perth, Ont.
 London, J. F., Wickham, N.B.

**Repeating.

Lovering, J. E., Coldwater, Ont.
 Lynch, J. G. B., Almonte, Ont.
 MacArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
 MacCordick, A. H., Richmond West, Ont.
 MacDonald, D. F., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.
 MacMillan, W. J. P., Clermont, P. E.I.
 McBride, W. P., Central Bedeque, P.E.I.
 McDonald, J. N., Shelbourne, N. S.
 McDonald, R. H., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
 McGibbon, J. A., Forest, Ont.
 McGrath, J. P., B.L., Tignish, P.E.I.
 McKay, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.
 Martin, A. A., Fingal, Ont.
 Morin, J. H. G., St. Hyacinthe, Que.
 Moses, H. C., Caledonia, Ont.
 Murphy, G. B., B.A., Brockville, Ont.
 Nagle, F. W., Montreal, Que.
 Nordbye, F. A., Granite Falls, Minn.
 Ortenberg, Samuel, Quebec, Que.
 Perrigard, E. N., Montreal, Que.
 Powell, R. E., B.A., Sackville, N.B.
 Purdy, C. E., Bear River, N.S.
 Read, G. C., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Rocheleau, W. C., B.A., Woonsocket, R.I.
 Ross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
 Sawyer, C. D., Lewiston, Me.
 Shanks, Geo., B.A., Howick, Que.
 Shewan, D. R., Westmount, Que.
 Simpson, J. S., Maynard, Ont.
 Soley, L. A., Springfield, N.S.
 Sparks, J. J., St. John's, Nfld.
 Sweeney, J. L., Dover, Mass.
 Tannenbaum, D., Montreal, Que.
 Tanton, E. T., St. Eleanor's, P.E.I.
 Taylor, T. H., Cumberland Mills, Que.
 Thomas, P. H., Annapolis Royal, N.S.
 Tracy, W. L., M.A., Hartland, N.B.
 Wallace, C. T., Eureka, Calif.
 Walsh, J. P., B.A., Quebec, Que.
 Waugh, O. S., Westmount, Que.
 Wilkins, F. F., Montreal, Que.
 Wright, R. P., Montreal, Que.
 Wilson, K. M., Madoc, Ont.
 Yeo, I. J., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

STUDENTS IN DENTISTRY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Cameron, G. L., Mount Albert, Ont
 Daigneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.
 Hils, O. H., B. L., Woonsocket, R.I.
 Martin, F. W., Aylmer, Que.

THIRD YEAR.

Hawkshaw, E. P., Chilliwack, B.C.

SECOND YEAR.

Aronson, A. M., Montreal.
Glickman, A. B., Montreal, Que.
McDonell, D. S. H., Alexandria, Ont.

FIRST YEAR.

Gold, M., Montreal, Que.
Kennedy, F. W., Montreal, Que.
Lightstone, B., Montreal, Que.
Tannenbaum, I., Montreal, Que.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p —.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. FOR GENERAL PROFICIENCY.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik.*
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.
1855. THESIS.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*
1856. THESIS.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
1857. THESIS.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*
1858. THESIS.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
1859. THESIS.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*
1860. THESIS.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*
1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip.*
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.
1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

* Deceased.

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*
1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison.*
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*
1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoc.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.
1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.
1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson.*
1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson.*
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.
1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Oxford, Eng.
1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* and R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.
1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*
1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

* Deceased.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.
1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, Lond n, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.
1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.
1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A.*
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A. Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnson.*
1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.
1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A. Montreal, Q.
1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.
1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn, Denver, Col.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.
1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

* Deceased.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—T. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson.*
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Taconia, Wash.
1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, Canal Zone, Panama.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.
1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson.*
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.
1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Deeks, B.A., Canal Zone Panama.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos. Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.

* Deceased.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds N.S.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse,
 Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners,
 Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.
1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore,
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton,
 N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.,
 U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Wilmore, London, Eng.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, N.E.I.
1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown,
 Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. G. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.

1906. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—T. A. Lomer, B.A. Montreal, Que.
 WOOD GOLD MEDAL for best examination in all clinical
 branches:—R. McL. Shaw, B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. E. J. Lannin, South Mountain, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Second Year Prize.—R. B. Dexter, B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
First Year Prize.—L. C. Conn, St. Catharines, Ont.
1907. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Final Prizeman.—L. H. Trufant, B.A., Auburn, Me.
Wood Medalist.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Woodruff Medalist.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Sutherland Medalist.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque,
 P.E.I.
Third Year Prize.—W. P. P. Kirby, Georgetown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
First Year Prize.—H. B. Logie, Chatham, N.B.
1908. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. J. P. MacMillan, Clermont, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—G. B. Murphy, B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Wood Gold Medalist.—F. C. Clarke, Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
Woodruff Gold Medalist.—J. S. Simpson, Maynard, Ont.
Sutherland Medalist.—C. M. Kelly, B.A., Springfield, N.B.
Third Year Prizeman.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
Second Year Prizeman.—H. A. Campbell, Sherbrooke, Que.
First Year Prizeman.—D. S. Lewis, M.Sc., Montreal, Que.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Adams, H. P., D.D.S.	Danville, Que.	1906
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Wadena, Sask.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Calgar, Alta	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, Q.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, Wash.	1872
Allan, J. H. B. . . . .	. . . . .	1885
Allan, R.	Roblin, Man.	1903
Allard, Emery . . . . .	. . . . .	1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, H. C. B.	Cape Tormentine, N.B.	1906
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
Ailum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army	1866
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
Anderson, F. O. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Andrews, J. J.	Chicago, Ills	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1902
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Arbuckle, J. W.	Summerside P.E.I.	1908
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W. Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1900
Arnold, D. R., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Arthur, J. R.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Arton, O. A.,	Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.	1908
Atkinson, H. S.	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, Robert . . . . .	. . . . .	1862
Auld, J. W.,	Hillcrest, Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Ault, Alexander,	Oshkosh, Wisc.	1860
Ault, Charles	Montreal	1855
Ault, C. A.,	Colfax, Wash.	1890

Ault, E. D.	Aultsville, O.	1868
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862
Auston, J. B.	Brighton, Ont.	1906
Ayer, N., M.A.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E. D.	Montreal	1893
Aylen, James	Aylmer, Q.	1863
Aylen, P.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	Grosse Isle, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minnea- polis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
Baer, D. C.	Moundridge, Kansas	1888
Bailey, G. W.	Fredericton, N.B.	1907
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1895
Bailie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
Baird J. A.	Hemmingford, Q.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baird, W. S.	Lucknow, Ont.	1907
Baker, Albert . . . . .	. . . . .	1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa East, Q.	1900
Ballem, J. C., B.A.	Mt. Albion, P.E.I.	1908
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
Barclay, J.	Montreal	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa.	1884
Barry, J. L.	Morrisburg, O.	1908
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa.	1895
Bayfield, G. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	1901
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	14 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer	357 W. Munroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1869
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Q.	1900
Bearman, G. P.	Bell's Corners, O.	1898
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F. . . . .	. . . . .	1898
Beaudry, Louis H.	St. Cesaire, Q.	1871
Bechtel, A. D.	Victoria, B.C.	1908
Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H. . . . .	. . . . .	1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Monatisque, Mich.	1901
Bell, J.	Westville, N.S.	1898
Bell, James	Montreal	1877
Bell, John, M.A. . . . .	. . . . .	1866
Bell, J. H., B.A.	White Star S.S. Co. Liver- pool Eng.	1888
Bell, Robert, C. E.	Ottawa, O.	1878
Bell, Robert, W.	Peterboro, O.	1873
Belleau, Alfred	Quebec	1862

Bender, Prosper	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass	1865
Bennett, S. J.	Waterloo, Que.	1908
Bennie, R.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benny, J. J. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Benson, Joseph B.	Chatham, N.B.	1875
Bentley, J. S., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1904
Benvie, R. M.	Salt Springs, N.S.	1907
Bercovitch, A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Bernstein, D. H.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Berry, R. P.	Clermont, Iowa	1888
Berwick, G. A.	Montreal	1892
Birkett, H. S.	Montreal	1886
Bishop, C. W.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishon, G. A.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Marbleton, Que.	1903
Bishop, T. E.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Black, J. C.	Regina, N.W.T.	1904
Blackader, Alex. D., B.A.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A.	Fort Covington, N.Y.	1898
Blacklock, John J.	Chesterville, O.	1851
Blake, E. A.	South Stukley, Que.	1906
Blake, J. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Blakeman, F. W.	Cardinal, Ont.	1904
Blanchard, H. B.	Mallorytown, Ont.	1907
Blanchet, S. F.	Ottawa, O.	1908
Blair, A. K.	Chicoutimi, Q.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	Ashton, Ont	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec	1865
Blow, T. H.	Calgarv, N.W.T.	1895
Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Q.	1893
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
Bonelli, V., Jr., B.A.	Vicksburg, Miss	1906
Bonesteel, S. A.	Colombus, Neb	1881
Bonin, R. P.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Boone, S. W., B.A.	Presque Isle, Maine	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1889
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.		1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay	Ispinning, Mich	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877

Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I. . . .	1900
Bradley, P. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
Brandon, John	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence N.Y.	1900
Bray, D. G., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A. . .	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C. . .	1905
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	York St., Bangor, Me. . . .	1903
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Que.	1897
Brown, E. L.,	Aultsville, Ont.	1900
Brown, F. F.,	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wisc.	1892
Brown, G. A.,	Montreal	1889
Brown, G. T.	Danville Que.	1906
Brown, Harry		1873
Brown, J. A.,	Buckingham, Ills	1893
Brown, J. L.,	Plattsville, Ont..	1879
Brown, P. E.,		1863
Brown W. A.,	Chesterville, Ont.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Arthur A., B.A. . .	Montreal	1872
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Browne, Thos. L.,	Richmond, Que.	1881
Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Brydon-Jack, F. W.	Vancouver, B.C.	1907
Bryson, William G.		1867
Buckley, William P.	Prescott, O.	1870
Budyk, J. S.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I. . . .	1900
Bull, George J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris . .	1869
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash, Ter	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, O.	1868
Burke, G. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1906
Burland, Benj. W.,	No Bangor, Me.	1882
Burland, S. C.	1558 Wabash Ave., Chicago	1877
Burland, W. H.	Panta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burnett,	Montreal,	1900
Burnett, W. (ad eundem) . .	Montreal	1906
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897
Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burrit, C. H.	Mitchell, O.	1890
Burritt, Horatio C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, North Dakota . .	1885
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866

Burns, A. S., B.A.		1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	121 Hoyne Ave, Chicago	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
Butler, Billa F.	London, O.	1879
Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
Byers, J. R.		1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass	1891
Callbeck, A. DesB	Tryon, P.E.I.	1906
Cameron, A. B.	Lancaster, Ont.	1906
Cameron, C. E.	20 Empire Alls. Boston, Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore	1877
Cameron, James C.	Montreal,	1874
Cameron, John D.	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1878
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Nebr.	1888
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris West, P.E.I.	1902
Campbell, D. G., B.A.	Montreal,	1908
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal,	1889
Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1902
Campbell J. DeL.	Arnprior, Ont.	1908
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, E. Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell Lorne,	Peaton Cove, Dumbarton- shire, Scot.	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.,	Montreal,	1901
Campbell, Samuel		1866
Campbell, W. G.,	Ellice St., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Cannon, Gilbert	Almonte, Ont.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.	Montreal	1902
Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlaw, C. M.	Pillsbury Bdg. Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich	1879
Carmen, Philip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnochan, W. L. C.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.		1900
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carron, F. B.		1896
Carruthers, Geo.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadowvale, Ont.	1859
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1902
Cartwright, C.		1899

Case, W. Hermanus,	Hamilton, Ont.	1879
Casselmann, P. C.		1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy. Lancaster Eng.	1867
Cassidy, Geo. A.,	Goldstone, Ont.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, Ont.	1865
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chamberlain, H. B.	Grand Falls, N.B.	1903
Chandler, A. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Chandler, E. C.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1895
Charlton, G. A.	Regina, N.W.T.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.	Thunder Bay, Ont.	1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, R. L., M.A.	Kentville, N.S.	1908
Chipman, W. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, Edmund	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
Christie, F. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
Christie, H. H.	Rocanville, Sask.	1900
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, Q.	1864
Churchill, J. L., B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clark, John	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clark, Richard W.	St. Thomas, Ont.	1870
Clarke, F. C.	Coverley, Barbados, W. I.	1908
Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, G. S.	Dutton, Ont.	1906
Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
Clement, Victor A.		1869
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897

Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q	1888
Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coborn, Josiah	Newton Robinson, Ont.	1907
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man	1865
Codrington, R. F.		1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q	1902
Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O	1901
Collison, J.	Red Deer, N.W.T.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co., N.Y.	1878
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Waterville, Que	1806
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1805
Connor, E. L.	Berlin, Ont.	1905
Conroy, B. A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Conroy, C. P.	408 California Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India.	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cook, Sheldon E.		1884
Cook, W. J.	Coboconk, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Charles H.		1866
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898
Corbett, Wm. H.		1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Re- public, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1860
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.	Buckingham, Que	1905
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covernton, C. F.		1905
Covert, A. M.	Canning, N.S.	1898
Covey, H. W.	Everett, Mass., U.S.A.	1907
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld	1900
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Kiating Sz-Chwan, China.	1900
Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle, Henry W.	Montreal	1876

Crack, I. E., B.A.....	So. Durham, Q.....	1904
Craig, J. E.....	150 O'Connor Street, Ot- tawa, O.....	1899
Craig, M. A.....	Lower Lake, Cal.....	1886
Craig, R. H.....	Montreal.....	1896
Craig, Thornton.....	Capay, Cal.....	1876
Crang, F. W.....	Strathcona, N.W.T.....	1901
Creasor, J. A., B.A.....	Spadina Ave., Toronto.....	1889
Crichton, Stuart.....	Sonora, Cal.....	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce.....	St. John, N.B.....	1896
Crowe, H. S., B.A.....	Central Onslow, N.S.....	1907
Cowley, D. K.....	Granby, Q.....	1880
Cowley, Thos. McJ.....	.....	1870
Croft, L. V., B.A.....	Middlefield, O.....	1903
Crosby, P. C.....	Marshfield, P.E.I.....	1904
Crothers, William.....	Stanbridge, Q.....	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.....	Yarmouth, N.S.....	1904
Crozier, J. A., B.A.....	Port Arthur, O.....	1902
Cruikshank, A.....	Hanoverton, Ohio.....	1895
Cullen, W. H.....	.....	1902
Cumming, A., B.A.....	Scotsburn, N.S.....	1905
Cumming, W. A.....	Buckingham, Que.....	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.....	Calgary, N.W.T.....	1903
Curran, T. J. J.....	Montreal.....	1897
Curren, L. M.....	Springfield, N.B.....	1902
Curtis, I. B.....	Hartland, N.B.....	1890
Cushing, H. B., B.A.....	Montreal.....	1898
Cutter, Frederick A.....	Sutton, Q.....	1873
Cuzner, G.....	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.....	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.....	Montreal.....	1898
Dalton, C. H.....	Boston, Mass.....	1901
Daly, Walter S.....	Ogdensburg, N.Y.....	1885
Darche, C. E.....	Three Rivers, Q.....	1899
Darche, J. A.....	Sherbrooke, Q.....	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.....	Sioux City, Iowa.....	1885
Davidson, C.....	.....	1898
Davidson, E. A.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	1894
Davidson, H. D.....	Sherbrooke, Q.....	1904
Davies, Thomas B.....	Chelsea, Q.....	1884
Davis, R. E.....	Fallowfield, O.....	1894
Davis, S.....	Montreal.....	1908
Dawson, R., B.A.....	London, Eng.....	1882
Day, J. L., M.A.....	Westmount, Que.....	1895
Dazé, Henri.....	.....	1885
Deacon, G. R.....	Stratford, O.....	1896
Deane, R. B.....	Maple Creek, N.W.T.....	1898
Dearborn, H. F.....	Malden, Mass., U.S.A.....	1907
DeBonald, W. S.....	.....	1862
Deeks, W. E., B.A.....	Panama.....	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.....	Newton Falls, Q.....	1868
Delaney, W. J.....	Nangstuck, Conn.....	1889
Delmagec, F. W., B.A.....	.....	1887
Denovan, B.....	Montreal, Que.....	1907
Derby, W. J.....	Plantagenet, O.....	1882

Desmond, F. J.	Newcastle, N.B.	1888
Dewar, A.	Cardiff, Wales	1891
Dewar, G. F.	Southport, P.E.I.	1893
Dewar, J. E.	2451 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1896
Dewar, R. D.	Glen Sandfield, Ont.	1908
Dewar, T. A.	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich.	1893
Dewar, C. E. A., B.A.	Wolfville, N.S.	1908
Dexter, R. B., B.A.	Wolfville, N.S.	1908
Dibblee, G. G.	Moore's Mills, N.B.	1880
Dickson, A. J., B.A.	Pembroke, Ont.	1903
Dickson, J. A., B.A.	Hamilton, Ont.	1887
Dickson, S. M., B.A.	Box I, Balfour, Transvaal, S. Africa.	1898
Dickson, W. H.	Phoenix, B.C.	1904
Digby, F. Winniett	Brantford, O.	1863
Dillon, W. P.	Iroquois, Ont.	1904
Dixon, J. A.	Almonte, Ont.	1907
Dixon, J. D., B.A.	Lachine, Que.	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.	Grand Mere, Que.	1902
Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahoe, R. A.	Cardigan, P.E.I.	1908
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa.	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900
Donnelly, J. H.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1906
Donnelly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Dorion, W. A.	Montreal	1902
Dorland, James	103 State Street, Chicago, Ill.	1875
Dougan, B. H.	Hibernia, N.B.	1905
Douglas, E., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1904
Douglas, F. C.	Montreal	1903
Doull, A. E.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	1900
Dowler, W. H.	Billings Bridge, Ont.	1905
Dowling, John F.	Eganville, O.	1875
Doyle, F. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1903
Doyle, J. J.	Halifax, N.S.	1897
Drier, N. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Drum, L., B.A.	P. A. M. C. Canada, Alder- shot, Eng.	1896
Drysdale, W. F.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne	Montreal	1864
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duckett, William A.		1859
Duffy, P. F.	Newcastle, N.B.	1900
Duford, Thadee A.	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duggan, R. G.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Duhamel, Louis	Hull, Q.	1860
Dunbar, W. R.	Belmont, N.S.	1897
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng.	1875
Duncan, James S.	279 Vauxhall Rd., London, Eng.	1858
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1901
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1898

Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1882
Dunn, J. F.	Elgin, Ont.	1904
Dunsmore, John M.	Stratford, O.	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1856
Duval, J. L.	St. Johns, Que.	1898
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1893
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Dykes, Watson	Nanaimo, B.C.	1905
Eager, W. H.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Easton, John	Brockville, Ont.	1852
Eaton, C. E.	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
Eberts, E. M. von	Montreal	1897
Edgar, C. J.	North Hatley, Q.	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet, G.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1873
Edwards, W. F.	Airdrie, Alta.	1907
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Eggert, C. A.	Atlin, B.C.	1907
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1896
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, Ont.	1896
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1887
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellison, Saram R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1873
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Emery, Gordon J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, F. R. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's.	Montreal	1906
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
Enright, W. E., M.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	1889
Estey, A. S.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, J. W.	Penelon Falls, Ont.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.	China.	1896
Ewart, D.	Ottawa South, Ont.	1906
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1872
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadel- phia, Pa.	1868

Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Farris, H. A.	White's Cove, N.B.	1907
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.	Stirling, Ont.	1904
Fawcett, R. F. M.		1899
Feader, W. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.		1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
Fenton, G. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
Fergusson, A. A.		1864
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	768 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Field, B. R.	Centreville, N.B.	1906
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
Finigan, J. F.	Oshawa, Ont.	1905
Finley, F. G.	Coaticook, Que.	1885
Finnie, J. H.	Coaticook, Que.	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1860
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.	Morris Plains, N. J.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Fisk, Geo. (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal	1896
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Flegg, R. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Fleming, J. E.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass.	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona.	1895
Folkins, C. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902
Forbes, A. E. G.	Little Harbor, N.S.	1906
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal.	1898
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.		1898
Ford, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1904
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1897
Foster, G. M.	Greenwood, B.C.	1897
Fourney, F. W.	Fitch Bay, Que.	1900
Fowler, E. S.	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, A. C. L.	Montreal, Q.	1898
Fox, C. H.	Vandalia, Michigan.	1895

Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, A. D.	Idaho Springs, Colo.	1896
Fraser, Donald M.	Stratford, O.	1869
Fraser, D. R.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1906
Fraser, F. C., B.A.		1898
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que.	1896
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	1887
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, S.	Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, S. B.	Fitch Bay, Que.	1907
Fraser, T. B.	Liverpool, N.S.	1906
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freedman, A.	Lachine, Que.	1908
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobsquis, N.B.	1903
Fripp, G. D., B.A.		1906
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.		1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1901
Fuller, G. F. Le Roy	Cowansville, Que.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetsburg, Que.	1870
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fulton, J. H.	St. Chrysostome, Que.	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Furse, W. J.	Westmount, Que.	1907
Fyfe, A. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1908
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Gabie, W. G.	Kazubazua, Que.	1907
Gadbois, F.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Gadman, E. A.	Fulton, N.Y.	1886
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Garcelon, H. W., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1908
Garcelon, W. S., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1907
Gardiner, A. E.	McAdam Jct., N.B.	1908
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew	Chief Surgeon, S. P. R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1901
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
Geddes, R. W.	Montreal Annex.	1905
Gemmell, E. W.	Almonte, Ont.	1889
Gendron, Thomas	St. Raymond, Q.	1866

George, J. D.	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A.	1901
Gibson, G. M.	Huntingdon, N.Y.	1904
Gibson, R.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1904
Gibson, R. J.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1891
Gibson, W. B.	Burlington, Vt.	1878
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Gillies, G. E.	Teeswater, Ont.	1906
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, John A. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1877
Gillis, J. E.	Darlington, P.E.I.	1904
Gillis, J. H.	Matapedia, Que.	1905
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilroy, J. R.	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal	1865
Girvan, R. G.	Rexton, N.B.	1907
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886
Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass.	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B. A.	Montreal.	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, B. E.	Amherst, N.S.	1908
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Bos- ton, Mass.	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Aylwin, O.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert.	Arlington, Ill.	1868
Gormely, J. C.	Finch, Ont.	1904
Gorrell, A. S.	Ashton, O.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa	1894
Gourlay, H. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, D. W.	Arundel, Que.	1907
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
Graham, J.	Ottawa.	1875
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa.	1875
Graham, R. W.		1904
Graham, W. C. R.	Prescott, O.	1892
Grant, A. J.	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland	1896
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.S.	1896

Grant, H. A.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa	1882
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P.	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's, O.	1879
Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. E.	Campbellton, N.B.	1907
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Green, F. W.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Green, T. B., B.A.	Viriden, Man.	1906
Greene, E.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.	1890
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Greer, T. A.		1876
Grier, R. T.	Dundalk, Ont.	1907
Grimmer, R. D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, Osler M.	Carp, Ont.	1906
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D.	Denver, Col.	1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass.	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal	1879
Gurd, F. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Hackett, F. J. (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Hackett, J. F., B.A.	Meriden, Conn.	1906
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1888
Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
Hall, A. G.	Ormsdown, Que.	1887
Hall, A. R.	Washington, Ont.	1900
Hall, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Ore.	1893
Hall, W.	Walkerton, Ont.	1887
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyerville, Q.	1902
Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
Hamilton, Charles S.		1868
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O.	1871
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891

Hammond, J. F.	Ironside, Que.	1906
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hanington, D. P.	Victoria, B.C.	1906
Hanington, J. P.	21 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal	1894
Hanington, J. W. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin.	Perth, O.	1879
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William.	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903
Harvey, C. B. H.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1903
Hardy, A. N.	Tryon, Sask.	1906
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liver- pool, Eng.	1867
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Amherst, N.S.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Knowlton, Que.	1890
Harrison, J. D., M.A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1891
Harrison, L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1904
Harrison, H. J.	Montreal, Que.	1883
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Hart, F. W.		1835
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Indian Head, N.W.T.	1902
Hart, George C.	Martinville, La.	1879
Harten, G.	Kaslo, B.C.	1896
Harvey, F. C.	Wolfville, N.S.	1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, Jonas J.		1866
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, O.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Moyie, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Glance Bay, N.S.	1900
Hattie, W. H.	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hawkins, Z., B.A.	Sussex, N.B.	1907
Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
Hayes, John	Richmond, Q.	1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouth- shire, Eng.	1886
Heagerty, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Healy, D. J.	Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.	1896
Healy, J. J.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	1907
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique.	Paris, France	1873
Henderson, And.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880

Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que	1905
Henderson, J. A.	Hontreal	1893
Henderson, Peter A. M.		1848
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, Q.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Yorkton, N.W.T.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
Henry, Wm. G.	525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, Q.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
Hetherington, Harry	Hatley, Q.	1872
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hewitt, T. J.	Motnreal, Que.	1906
Hickey, Charles E	Morrisburg, Ont.	1866
Hiebert, G	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
Hill, R. C., M.D.	Great Falls, Mont.	1906
Hillman, O. S.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, E.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tisdale, Sask.	1904
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holbrook, C. E.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1908
Holden, C. P.	Caledonia, Minn.	1906
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
Hollbrook, R. E.	Minto, Man.	1907
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1002
Holman, W. L., B.A.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Howlett, G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Hubbard, O. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1888
Hudson, H. P.		1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brook- lyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. M.	Compton, Que.	1905
Hume G. W. L.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1894

Hume, William L	Leeds, Q	1875
Hunt, Henry	Toronto	1876
Hunt, Lewis G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, A. W.	Durham, Ont	1906
Hunter, E. N. McL	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Hunter, J. D.	Coal Creek, B.C.	1907
Hunter, T. V.	East Millinocket, Me.	1906
Hunter, W. B.	Vanceboro, Me.	1908
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City	1897
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Westmount, Q	1904
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Huycke, A. H.	Warkworth, Ont.	1907
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	St. Albans, Vt	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Lacombe, Alta.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Ave. Detroit	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Hakalau, Sandwich Ilds.	1902
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill. ..	1879
Jack, Du Vernet	St. Lambert, Que.	1892
Jack, J. McP. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's	Montreal	1897
Jackson, F. S. ....	.....	1899
Jackson, G. F.	Haileybury, Ont.	1901
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jackson, Wm. Fred.	Brockville, Ont.	1873
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R.	Torreón Coab., Mexico	1898
Jardine, J.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1900
Jenkins, W. M.	Downeyville, N.B.	1908
Jento, C. P. ....	.....	1890
Johnson, B. F.	Midland, N.B.	1906
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.	McDougall's Chutes, Ont. ..	1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.	Quebec, Q	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A. ....	.....	1904
Johnson, J. W.	Formosa, Kansas	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Richmond, Que	1901

Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1897
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O	1901
Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston	1897
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Que	1874
Jones, D. C.		1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal	1899
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1900
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, Ont	1902
Jones, Wm. Justus,	Prescott, Ont.	1856
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
ost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Joughin, J. L.	Montreal	1906
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1900
Kaufmann, J.	Montreal.	1908
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California.	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.		1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Keay, Thos.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1907
Keddy, O. B., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1906
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869
Keeler, Thomas:		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelley, J. W.	Detroit, Mich	1908
Kelly, A. E.	Meaford, Ont.	1906
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamboro, Ont.	1891
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. St., So. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, Ont.	1896
Kelly, Patrick	N. Wabasha, Minn.	1884
Kelly, Thomas.	So. Omaha, Neb.	1873
Kemp, H. D.	St. Agathe, Que.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto	1896
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn	1896
Kennedy, A. H. N.	McLeod, Alta.	1908
Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	Portage Ave., Winnipeg, Man	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Kerfoot, H. W.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	1906

Kerr, H. H.	1171 H. St., N. W., Wash- ington, D.C.	1904
Kerr, N	295 La Salle Ave, Chicago, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A.	St. Agathe, Que.	1897
Kerry, R. A	Montreal	1895
Keys, M. J.	Hulbert, Ont	1904
King, H. S.	1010 Brush St., Detroit, Mich	1892
King, J. H	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
King, Reginald A. D.	Waterville, Q	1868
King, R., B.A.		1903
King, S. S.	Albert, N.B.	1905
King, Wm. M. H	St. Sylvestre, Q	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kinloch, J. A.	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1886
Kirby, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A.	Georgetown, N.B.	1908
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Kissane, J. W	Norwood, N.Y.	1903
Klock, Robert H	Shawville, Q.	1882
Klotz, Oskar	Montreal.	1906
Knapp, H. T., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1895
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.	Clear Lake, Ohio	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.	Montreal	1897
Laing, A. L.	Rapid River, Mich	1897
Lake, W. E.	Ridgetown, Ont.	1907
Lamb, J. A	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. V	St. Andrews, N.B.	1903
Lambert, E. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1891
Lambly, W. D.	Inverness, Q.	1896
Lambly, W. O	Cookshire, Q.	1894
Landor, Thomas H.	Canton, Ohio	1884
Landry, A. R	Dorchester, N.B.	1907
Lane, John A	Mallorytown, O	1877
Lang, A. A. J	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1881
Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, Ont	1876
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Lang, W. A.		1881
Lang, W. M.	Ridgeville, Ohio.	1888
Langley, A. F	Victoria, B.C.	1892
Langsford, Wm. M. D.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	1908
Lannin, G. E. J.	South Mountain, Ont	1907
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.	Dundas, Ont	1904
Lauder, Edward	1021 Prospect St., Clevel- and, Ohio.	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.		1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mont., U.S.A.	1881
Lauterman, M.	Montreal	1895
Law, Robert.	Ottawa.	1899
Law, William K	Coleraine, Irel	1877

Lawford, John B	99 Harley Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W....	1879
Lawlor, F. E	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
Lawrence, J. W	234 Main Street, Malden, Mass	1893
Layton, J. S., B.A	Oakfield, N.S.	1906
Learmonth, G. E., B.A	High River, Alberta, N.W.T ..	1901
Leavitt, Julius	Melbourne, Q	1866
Leclerc, George .....	.....	1851
Lee, F. J .....	.....	1896
Lees, F. W	Perth, Ont	1908
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O	1901
Lemoine, C	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans ..	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A	Winnipeg, Man	1902
Lepailleur, Leonard .....	.....	1848
Leslie, A. C	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A	Change Islands, Nfld	1905
Leslie, P. C	China	1896
Le Touzel, J. R	Savanna la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1897
Levi, Ruben	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A. ....	.....	1899
Lewin, A. A	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsborough, N.B.	1894
Lidstone, A. E	Aylmer, Q	1902
Likely, D. S., B.A	St. John, N.B.	1905
Lincoln, W. A	Stanstead, Q	1904
Lindsay, W	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A	1893
Lineham, D. M	Dauphin, Man	1899
Lippiatt, H. T .....	.....	1904
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich	1862
Little, H. M., B.A	Montreal	1901
Lockhart, F. A. L	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
Locke, E. E., B.A	Westmount, Que	1907
Loeb, A. A	347 Littleton Ave., Newark, N.J.	1899
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E	Chatham, N.B.	1899
Logie, F. G	Chatham, N.B.	1907
Lomas, A. J .....	.....	1902
Lomer, T. A., B.A	Montreal, Que	1906
London, J. F	Wickham, N.B.	1908
Long, C. B	Fort Harrison, Mont.	1898
Long, C. H	34 Washington St., Chicago ..	1888
Longley, Edmund .....	.....	1866
Longpre, Pierre F	Quebec	1848
Loring, J. Brown	103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
Loucks, W. F	Campbellford, O	1887
Loux, William	Ottawa	1870
Love, A	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H	Carleton Place, O	1899
Lovering, J. E	Coldwater, Ont	1908
Lovering, W. T	Falls City, Wash. Terr	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O	1870

Low, D.....	Regina, N.W.T.....	1889
Lunam, H., B.A.....	Campbelltown, N.B.....	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.....		1903
Lunney, T. H.....	St. John, N.B.....	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.....	Knoxville, Tenn.....	1903
Lynch, A. L.....		1903
Lynch, J. G. B.....	Almonte, Ont.....	1908
Lynch, W. W.....	Sherbrooke, Q.....	1898
Lyon, Arthur.....	Shawville, Q.....	1861
Lyon, G. R. D.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1906
Lyster, H. F.....	Hull, Q.....	1897
MacArthur, C. O.....	Summerside, P.E.I.....	1908
MacArthur, R. S.....	Summerside, P.E.I.....	1907
MacCallum, D. G.....	Montreal.....	1906
MacCallum, E. C.....	Londesborough, Ont.....	1897
MacCarthy, F. H.....	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.....	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.....	Ottawa.....	1894
Macartney, F. W.....	Gaspé Basin, Q.....	1896
Macaulay, H. R.....	Hong Kong.....	1898
Macaulay, J. F.....	Grand Manan, N.B.....	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.....	River Dennis, N.S.....	1896
MacCordick, A. H.....	Richmond West, Ont.....	1908
MacDermot, J. H.....	Gordontown, Jamaica, W.I.....	1908
MacDonald, Angus.....	St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minn.....	1863
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.....	Souris, P.E.I.....	1902
Macdonald, A. D.....	Kalispell, Mont.....	1887
Macdonald, D. J.....	Sydney, N.S.....	1897
MacDonald, J. A.....	Perth, Ont.....	1906
Macdonald, John A.....	Montreal.....	1880
Macdonald, J. S.....	163 Dorchester St., So. Boston, Mass.....	1899
Macdonald, M. S.....	Marbleton, Que.....	1890
MacDonald, P. A.....	Alma, N.B.....	1906
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas.....	Stoney Mountain, Man.....	1874
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.....	Bailey's Brook, N.S.....	1903
Macdonald, R. T. E.....	Sutton, Que.....	1881
MacDonell, D. F., B.A.....	Port Hood, N.S.....	1908
MacFarlane, Wm.....		1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.....	Hartland, N.B.....	1904
MacIntosh, Robert.....	Rapid City, N.W.T.....	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis.....	Amherstburg, O.....	1866
Mackay, D. S.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.....	Windsor Mills, Que.....	1901
Mackay, M. E.....	Cape Breton, N.S.....	1905
MacKenzie, A. B.....		1904
Mackenzie, C. A.....		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.....	Portland, Oregon.....	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.....	Sarnia, O.....	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.....	Wood Islands, P.E.I.....	1903
MacKid, L. S.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1904
MacKinnon, G. E. L.....	Alexandria, Ont.....	1902
MacKinnon, I. W.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	1902
MacKinnon, T. H.....	600 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.....	1889

MacLachlan, W. W. G.	Guelph, Ont	1907
MacLaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q	1902
MacLeod, J. M.	Quincy, Mass	1906
MacLean, Archibald	Sarnia, O	1867
MacLean, J. D	Culloden, P.E.I.	1905
MacLean, J. N	Saginaw, Mich	1898
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q	1895
MacMartin, D. R	Great Northern Hotel, Chicago, Ill.	1888
MacMillan, W. J. P	Clermont, P.E.I.	1908
MacNab, N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
MacNaughton, G. K., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1906
MacNaughton, J. A	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Macneil, J. W. L.		1901
MacNeill, Alex	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macphail, Andrew, B.A.	Montreal	1891
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld	1901
Macpherson, D		1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, A. D.	Littleton, Colo	1893
McArthur, A. W	Westmount, Que	1896
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man	1885
McArthur, John A	190 Somerset St., Ottawa, Ont.	1879
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill	1867
McAuley, A. G	Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O	1898
McCann, A. E. A	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass	1892
McCann, J. H.	South Framingham, Mass.	
McCarthy, J. G	Montreal	1888
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress Street, Chicago	1867
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P	Ellsworth, Kan	1886
McCombe, J.	Buckingham, Que	1899
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.		1900
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q	1882
McCormack, N	Renfrew, O.	1885
McCowen, G. R.	St. Johns, Nfld	1907
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn	1894
McCrimmon, A. A	St. Thomas, O	1891
McCrimmon, Donald A	Lucknow, O	1860
McCrimmon, John	Kincardine, O	1878
McCrimmon, Milton	Palermo, O.	1878
McCuaig, W. J	Indiana Ave., Chicago	1886
McCulloch, J. M.	Peterborough, O	1903
McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1879
McCurdy, T	Coaticook, Que	1889
McDiarmid, Donald	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McDiarmid, James	Hensall, O	1873

McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	1889
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1887
McDonald, Alex.		1883
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, C. A.	Pittsfield, Me.	1901
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, Ont.	1887
McDonald, E. E.	New York Lying-in Hos.	1901
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alta.	1889
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minne- apolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, J. A., B.A.	Valleyfield, Que.	1905
McDonald, J. C.	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
McDonald, J. N.	Shelburne, N.S.	1908
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, Ont.	1889
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Strathcona, Alta.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, R. H.	North Bedeque, P.E.I.	1908
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, W. F.	Montreal	1900
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1888
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, Ont.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa,	1864
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa.	1897
McEown, F.		1890
McEwen, D.	St. Elmo, O.	1896
McEwen, E. H.	St. Chrysostome, Que.	1906
McEwen, J. R., B.A.		1903
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, J. A.	Forest, Ont.	1908
McGibbon, S.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1902
McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Bloomfield, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, J. P., B.L.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1908
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
McGuigan, J. D.	Emerald, P.E.I.	1903
McGuigan, W. J.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Victoria, O.	1865
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, G. J.	Dalkeith, Ont.	1905
McIntosh, H. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903

McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John.	Woodville, Ont.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Mont.	1899
McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, Ont.	1893
McKay, Walter.	Courtland, O.	1854
McKay, W. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
McKechnie, D. W.	Montreal, Q.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Portland, Ore.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
McKelcan, George Lloyd.	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.	Bath, Ont.	1904
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine St., Waltham, Mass.	1892
McKenzie, J. T.	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. Tait.	Univ. of Penn., Philadel- phia, Pa.	1892
McKenzie, R. P.	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto.	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Villard, Minn.	1894
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Ottawa, O.	1897
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnon, H.	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, N.	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Lochaber Bay, O.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, Ont.	1880
McLaren, Peter.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869
McLaren, Peter.	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter.	Orms town, Que.	1872
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O.	1898
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapo- lis, Minn.	1894
McLean, C. M.	Canary Islands.	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo.	1897
McLellan, Jas. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, A. L.	Lancaster, Ont.	1907
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O.	1888
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana.	1897
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, O.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McLeod, W. A.	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D.	Bath, N.B.	1890

McMeekin, J. W.	Saginaw, Mich	1885
McMicking, A. E. T.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
McMicking, George		1851
McMillan, G. A.	Sydney, Australia	1890
McMillan, J. A.	Finch, Ont	1906
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Que.	1860
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk Street, Dor-	
	chester, Mass	1893
McMurray, A. L.	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurtry, S. O., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
McMurtry, W. C.	Port Hope, Ont	1905
McNally, D. A.	Biddeford, Me.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	74 Birch St., Bangor, Me.	1897
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1899
McNaughton, W. B.	St. Raphael West, Ont.	1905
McNeill, J. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1902
McPhee, T. J.	Courtenay, B.C.	1907
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1903
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich.	1874
McRae, J. D.	Glennevis, O.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Baddeck, C.B.	1897
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O.	1869
Maas, Rudolph J.	Hancock, Mich.	1880
Mabee, O. R. Phm. B.	Vittoria, Ont.	1906
Maby, W. J.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1903
Mader, A. I.	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Magee, C. F.	North Gower, O.	1903
Maher, J. J. E.	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W.	Portage du Fort, Q.	1892
Mair, W. L.	Staffa, Ont	1906
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret)	England	1871
Malcolm, D. C.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Malcolm, John Rolph.		1861
Malloch, N.		1897
Mallory, Albert E.	Winchester, O.	1897
Maloney, M. J.	Colborne, O.	1872
Manchester, G. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
Manchester, J. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Margolese, O.	Gunn Block, Winnipeg,	
	Man.	1906
Markson, S. M.	539 12th St., Milwaukee	1904
Marr, Walker H.	W. 23rd St., New York	1859
Martel, Ovide	308 Pittsburg Bdg., St. Paul,	
	Minn.	1883
Martin, A. A.	Fingal, Ont.	1908
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, Ont	1901
Martin, H. E.	Longmont, Colo.	1902
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren St., Boston, Ms	1889
Martin, L. W.	Granby, Que	1900
Martin, M. McL	The Westminster, Copley	
	Sq., Boston, Mass	1891

Martin, R. H	44 So. Gratiot Ave., Mt. Clemens, Mich	1896
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Que	1892
Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute Mills, Que.	1905
Mason, J. L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble - Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Matheson, J. R.	Prince Albert, Sask.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1871
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Cornwall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W.	Ottawa	1902
Meade, C. J.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John.	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New York.	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, Ont.	1901
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, Ont.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Mattawa, Ont.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Que	1879
Menzies, J. E.		1902
Mercer, T. C.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1906
Merekley, E. A.	Edwards, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa.	1895
Mersereau, H. C.	Richibucto, N.B.	1905
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Thurso, Ont.	1873
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1881
Michaud, J. N.	Campbellton, N.B.	1906
Midgley, R. J.	Omaha, Neb.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1860
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, Ont.	1897
Miller, A. P.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Miller, Clarence	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1901
Miller, S.	South Durham, Que.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos. W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
Miner, Frank L.	Abercorn, Que.	1877
Mitchell, Fred. H.	Delaware, Ont.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896

Mitchell, W.	Highlandville, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, Ont.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	1 Palmerston Villas, Rath- mines, Dublin, Ireland ..	1862
Moffatt, R. D.		1852
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Que.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, Ont.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Monahan, R. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Que.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, Ont.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	406 Masonic Bdg., Minnea- polis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph.		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
Morgan, A. D.		1901
Morgan, J. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Que.	1887
Morin, J. H. G., B.A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1908
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Que.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, C. S.	Wallace, N.S.	1903
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal.	1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, Ont.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, Ont.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, Ont.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896
Morse, W. R., B.A.	Providence, R.I.	1902
Moses, H. C.	Caledonia, Ont.	1908
Mothersill, G. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.	Perth, Ont.	1905
Muir, W. L., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1907
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, Ont.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal.	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Que.	1890
Mulligan, J. W.	Box 279, North Bay, Ont.	1905
Mullin, J. J.		1906
Munroe, A. R.	Laugham, N.W.T.	1906
Munroe, F. D.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1906
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Summer St., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Munro, Alexander.	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, Ont.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York.	1883

Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass	1899
Murphy, G. B., B.A.	Brockville, Ont.	1908
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Lansdowne, Ont.	1904
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.		1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama	1890
Mussen, A. T.	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, F. W.	Montreal, Que.	1908
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Nathan, D.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Neil, J.	Inverness, Que.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Que.	1895
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, Ont.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.	Simcoe, Ont.	1905
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, Ont.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, Ont.	1890
Noble, E. C.	Randolph, Vt., U.S.A.	1907
Nordbye, F. A.	Granite Falls, Minn.	1908
Norton, F. A.	Savannah la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1907
Norman, T. J.	King, Ont.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.		1877
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.		1903
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
O'Brien, Timothy	Wahpeton, N.Dak.	1884
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N.D.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Bos- ton, Mass.	1894
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwau- kee, Wis.	1882
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Que.	1866

O'Leary, Patrick		1859
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Que.	1890
Oliver, W.	Orms town, Que.	1895
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles	52 College Street, Toronto.	1867
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
Ortenberg, S.	Quebec, Que.	1908
Orton, T. H.	Guelph, Ont.	1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, Ont.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glance Bay, N.S.	1901
Oulton, M. A., M.A.	Jolicure, N.B.	1907
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Que.	1900
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Que.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto.	1867
Pallister, W. H.	Seattle, Wash.	1897
Park, A. W.	Cochrane, Alta.	1904
Park, P. C.	Durham, Ont.	1888
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec.	1891
Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Washington St., Boston, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Parsons, W. H.	Bonne Bay, Nfld.	1906
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal.	1903
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Que.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.		1901
Paterson, F. P.	Trail, B.C.	1898
Paterson, James.	Winnipeg, Man.	1864
Paterson, L.	St. John's, Nfld.	1892
Paterson, R. C., B.A.		1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Patterson, W. J., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1906
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1900
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa.	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B.	1892
Pearman, H. V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Peat, G. B.	Andover, N.B.	1906
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1867
Peltier, H. G.	Fort William, Ont.	1907
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man.	1901
Penney, L. T. W.	New Germany, N.S.	1907
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal	1897

Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Centreville, N.B.	1899
Perrault, Victor H.		1852
Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio	1868
Perrigard, E. N.	Montreal	1908
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, H. LeB., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1907
Peters, O. R.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	1902
Petersky, S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Peterson, G. R.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, N.J.	1892
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Que.	1865
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1899
Philip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phillimore, R. H.		1893
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
Pickard, L. N.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1902
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Que.	1864
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ill.	1880
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	313 Pillsbury Bdg., Minnea- polis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, Ont.	1900
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, Ont.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell, Israel Wood	Victoria, B.C.	1860
Powell, R. E., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1908
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa	1876
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, Ont.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1895
Price, J.	Campbellton, N.B.	1904
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Que.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa	1874
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proulx, Phileas		1844
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Napanee, Ont.	1905
Puddington, B. A.	Grand Rapids, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., De- troit, Mich.	1880
Purdy, C. E.	Bear River, N.S.	1908

Quain, B. P.	Brushton, N.Y.	1904
Quinn, F. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1907
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Que.	1888
Rabinovitch, M.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Rajotte, E. C. F.		1899
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Rankin, A. C.	Montreal	1904
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
Read, G. C., B.A.	Summerside, P. E. I.	1908
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
Reddick, Robert.	Winchester, Ont.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1901
Reeves, J.	Eganville, Ont.	1894
Reford, L. L., B.A.		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.S.	1903
Reid, Alex. Peter.	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Montreal	1890
Reilly, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel.	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1901
Richards, E. T. F.	St. Vincents, B.W.I.	1905
Richardson, A.	Florence, Colo.	1894
Richardson, C. A.	East Jefferson, Me.	1904
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Somerville, Mass.	1904
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, Ont.	1887
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1894
Richardson, J. R.	2015 Lake St., Chicago.	1865
Richmond, P. E.		1873
Rilance, C. D.	Quebec, Que.	1906
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City.	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec.	1868
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto.	1880
Risher, F. O., B.A.	Dravosburg, Pa.	1906
Ritchie, C. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa.	1874
Robbins, E. E.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Dawson, Yukon.	1902
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, Ont.	1901
Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah.	1888
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. R.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Robertson, B. W.	Wickham, N.B.	1905
Robertson, C. G.	Sanilac Centre, Mich.	1901
Robertson, David.	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	Perth, O.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1857

Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Hubbardston, Mich.	1891
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, Ont.	1895
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, Ont.	1901
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, Ont.	1891
Robertson, W. G.		1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, Ont.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, Ont.	1892
Robinson, J. L.	Waco, Texas	1904
Robinson, R. C.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	1907
Robinson, Stephen J.		1876
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, Ont.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Que.	1860
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A.	Woonsocket, R.I.	1908
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, Ont.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T., B.A.	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E.	Elgin, N.B.	1905
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Rose, W. O.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
Ross, C. E.	Westmount, Que.	1908
Ross, D. L.	Sonyea, N.Y.	1886
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, H.	Hazel Hill, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Que.	1890
Ross, James	Halifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
Ross, L. D.		1884
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, S. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Ross, Thomas	Sacramento, Calif.	1863
Ross, W. K.	Brockville, Ont.	1883
Rothwell, O. E., B.A.	Wolseley, Sask.	1906
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley, W. E., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rublee, O. E., B.A.	North Hatley, Que.	1907
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
Russel, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901

Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1899
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W.I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, J. P.	Grafton, N.D.	1896
Ryan, L. McD., B.A.	Newburgh, Ont.	1905
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Sanders, C. W.	Cardston, Alta.	1901
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1895
Saunders, W. E.	Lower Southampton, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistle town, O.	1854
Sawyer, A. R.	Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	1905
Sawyer, C. D.	Lewiston, Me.	1908
Sayre, T. D.		1900
Scammell, J. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therese de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Gloucester, Mass.	1898
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
Schwartz, H. J.		1898
Scott, J. F.	Windom, Minn.	1899
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.		1903
Scott, Wm. F.	Hull, Q.	1875
Scott, W. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Scott, W. I., B.A.		1905
Scott, W. T.		1897
Scott, W. McE.	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1894
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, E. R.	Brantford, O.	1900
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1903
Seifert, F. W., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1905
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
Sellery, A. C.	Kincardine, Ont.	1904
Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	James Flood Bdg., San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Regina, N.W.T.	1879
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun.)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shankel, F. R., B.A.	Hubbard's Cove, N.S.	1907
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, Geo., B.A.	Howick, Que.	1908
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, Q.	1881
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885

Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
Shaw, D. LeB	Portland, Me.	1903
Shaw, G. F.	St. Andrews, Q	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal, Annex, Q	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore	1895
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, R. McL., B.A.	Penobsquis, N.B.	1906
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
Sheahan, J. J.	Haley's, Ont.	1906
Shearer, C.	Cambridge University, Eng.	1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q	1901
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, Ont	1865
Shewan, D. R.	Westmount, Que	1908
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa, Ont.	1894
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirreffs, H. S.	Clarence, Ont.	1907
Shirriff, G. R.		1900
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1890
Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York.	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
Simpson, A. S.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1901
Simpson, J. S.	Maynard, Ont	1908
Simpson, Thomas		1854
Sims, H. A.		1904
Sims, H. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Sinclair, Coll	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, G. W.	Provincetown, Mass.	1907
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal	1891
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont.	1891
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, Q	1896
Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa.	1880
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.		1891
Smellie, W.	Arundel, Que	1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa.	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Bellingham, Wash.	1898
Smith, C. F.	St. Marys, Ont.	1891
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q	1904
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Meriden, Conn	1882
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, S. R. B.	San Francisco, Cal	1896
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O	1902
Smith, W. D.	Edmonton, Alta	1890
Smith, W. A.	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W	New Westminster, B.C.	1884

Smith, W. H	Winnipeg, Man	1892
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Snider, Frederick S	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1901
Soley, L. A	Springfield, N.S.	1908
Sparling, A. J	Douglas, O	1891
Spearman, F. S.	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
Springle, J. A	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
Stafford, Fred. I.	Twillingate, Nfld	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George.	Simcoe, O	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis	1872
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo	1896
Stein, S. F	Kemptville, Ont	1907
Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentafor, G. L	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
Stephens, G. F	Winnipeg, Man	1907
Sterling, A	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, A. B.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1907
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q	1880
Stevenson, James	Iroquois, O.	1859
Stevenson, J., B.A.		1901
Stevenson, J. M	Ruby, Mich	1856
Stevenson, R. H	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, Robert A	Toronto, O	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, O	1872
Stewart, Andrew.	464 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, A. D	Montreal	1888
Stewart, C. A	Moose Creek, Ont	1901
Stewart, C. J	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
Stewart, J. A.	Norborough, P.E.I.	1904
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Stimpson, Alfred O	Thompson, Pa	1868
St. John, Leonard.	539 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me.	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass	1903
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal	1876
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q	1881
Styles, W. A. L.	17 York St., Jersey City, N.J.	1905

Sullivan, J. A.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N.S.	1893
Sutherland, G. R.	Leaduc, N.W.T.	1897
Sutherland, R. H., B.A.	River John, N.S.	1907
Sutherland, Walter.	Valleyfield, Que.	1874
Sutherland, W. H.	Revelstoke B.C.	1899
Swift, T. A.		1906
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Tanner, C. A. H.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Tanton, E. T.	St. Eleanor's, P. E. I.	1908
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.	Londonderry, N.S.	1901
Taylor, G. O.	Plaster Rock, N.B.	1907
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
Taylor, W. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1858
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, F. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal	1890
Telford, R.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896
Tew, H. S.	Wakefield, York, Eng.	1864
Thayer, Linus O.	Montreal	1859
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, F. H.	Arnapolis Royal, N.S.	1908
Thomas, H. W.		1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	Presbyterian Hosp., New York.	1903
Thomas, W. R.		1886
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, Robert	Paris, O.	1852
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thomson, J.	Summer P. O., Neb.	1892
Thomson, J. W.	Mattawa, Ont.	1907
Tierney, J. A.	St. Albert, Alta.	1897
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tilley, A. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Todd, J. L., B.A.	South Africa	1900
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plain, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Warren, S. Dak.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracey, A. W.	West Meriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	North Walpole, N.H.	1902
Tracy, W. L., B.A., M.A.	Hartland, N.B.	1908

Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Trufant, L. H., A.B.	Auburn, Me.	1907
Tull, J. A. C.	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, E. G.	Branchton, Ont.	1905
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, J. W.	Springhill, Ont.	1906
Turnbull, F.	Stratford, O.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Vergerville, N. W.T.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Vannorman, J. M.		1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
Vesey, E. M.	Canora, Sask.	1907
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Waddell, J. R.	Chatham, Ont.	1907
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A.	1881
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspé Basin, Q.	1806
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Que.	1895
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, J. J., B.A.	Orms town, Que.	1906
Walker, J. L.	Wilton Pl., London, S.W.	1893
Walker, P. McH.	St Thomas, N.D.	1898
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, Ont.	1892
Wallace, C. T.	Eureka, Calif.	1908
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, C. E.	Port Maitland, N.S.	1906
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, T. N.	Orms town, Que.	1892
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walton, George O.	Winnipeg, Man.	1873
Ward, J. A.	Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, Michael O'B.		1875
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887

Warren, Frank	Whitby, Ont.	1872
Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Waterman, C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A.	Turin, N.Y.	1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn.	1891
Waugh, O. S.	Westmount, Que.	1908
Waugh, William	London, Ont.	1872
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
Webster, Arthur D.	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, Scotland	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Que.	1851
Weldon, R. C., Jr.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
West, J.	Montreal	1898
Westley, R. A.	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	66 W Broadway, New York	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
White, P. G.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
White, R. B.	Penticton, N.B.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
Whitelaw, W. A.	Meaford, Ont.	1907
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton, D. A.	Ottawa	1898
Whyte, J. J.	Bertha, Minn.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Killarney, Man.	1893
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Wigle, C. A.	Warton, Ont.	1905
Wigle, Hiram	Warton, Ont.	1875
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1886
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Wilkinson, W. M.	Denver, Colo.	1905
Williams, C. S.	Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	1906
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1897
Williams, J.	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1886
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams, W.	Theresa, N.Y.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich	1890
Williamson, W. P.	Stockwell, London, Eng.	1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885

Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, A. A.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1897
Wilson, K. M.	Madoc, Ont.	1908
Wilson, O. M.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1904
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Holly, Colo.	1894
Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.		1884
Wilson, T. R., B.A., D.P.H.	Montreal	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1900
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890
Winder, J. B., B.A.	Compton, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street North, Hamilton, Ont.	1868
Wood Casey A.	Chicago, U.S.A.	1906
Wood, D. F.	Hauska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Minn.	1895
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Wood, George C.		1849
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Faribault, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. Johns, Que.	1865
Wood, W. H.		1884
Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1896
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodrow, J. B.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woodruff, T. A.	Savings Bank Bldg, Chicago	1888
Woods, David.		1860
Woods, John J. E.	Aylmer, Que.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1886
Wright, H. K.		1895
Wright, G. A.	Stoney Creek, N.B.	1904
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1878
Wright, R. P.	Montreal	1908
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute a Blondeau, Ont.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893

Yeo, I. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1908
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, Ont.	1894
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890
Young, A. MacG.	Millville, N.S.	1906
Young, C. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio.	1888
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, Ont.	1873

GRADUATES IN DENTISTRY.

Cameron, G L	Mount Albert, Ont.	1908
Daigneau, P. L.	Waterloo, Que.	1908
Hils, O. H. B. L.	Woonsocket, R. I.	1908

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

*Adsetts, John	1866
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson	1869
*Anderson, John C.	1865
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)	1848
*Ault, C. R.,	1896
*Ault, J. F.,	1855
*Aylen, John	1857
*Bain, D. S. E.	1868
*Bain, Hugh U.	1874
*Barclay, George	1870
*Barnston, James (ad eun)	1856
*Battersby, Charles	1861
*Beatty, D.	1862
*Beaudette, Alfred	1865
*Bergeron, Joseph	1870
*Bergin, Darby	1874
*Berry, J. A.	1887
*Berwick, R. H.	1891
*Bessey, William E.	1863
*Bibaud, Jean G.	1843
*Binmore, J. E.	1892
*Blanchet, J. B.	1863
*Bligh, T. H.,	1865
*Bogart, Irvine D.	1859
*Bomberry, Geo. E.	1875
*Bouck, C. W.	1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.	1852
*Bowman, William E.	1860
*Bowser, J. C.	1883
*Boyer, Louis	1842
*Boylan, Andrew W.	1857
*Bradley, William	1860
*Braithwaite, Frances H.	1863
*Brathwaite, J. M.	1896
*Brears, C. F.	1898
*Brigham, Iosiah S.	1848
*Brissette, Henry R.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.	1850
*Brodie, John	1877
*Brooks, Samuel T.	1851
*Brouse Jacob E.	1861
*Brouse, William H.	1847
*Brown, C. O.,	1882
*Bruneau, Adolphe	1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)	1843
*Bruneau, Onesime	1851
*Brunette, J. S.	1892
*Bucke, Edward H.	1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice	1862
*Buckle, John M. C.	1860
*Bullen, Charles F.	1864
*Buller, Frank	1879

*Burland, J. H.	1863
*Burland, W. B.	1872
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins	1860
*Burns, Alfred J.	1854
*Butler, George C.	1865
*Buxton, John N.	1849
*Cahalan, James	1880
*Cameron, J. D.,	1893
*Cameron Paul	1881
*Campbell, A. W.,	1886
*Campbell, Donald Peter	1860
*Campbell Francis Wayland	1860
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eundem)	1843
*Campbell I. G., Vancouver, B.C.	1897
*Carroll, Robert W. W.	1859
*Carson, Augustus	1843
*Carter, L. H.	1888
*Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.,	1851
*Cattanach, Andrew J.	1871
*Challinor, Francis	1849
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.	1888
*Chesley, George Ashbold	1862
*Chisholm, Alex.	1878
*Christie, John B.	1865
*Christie, John H., B.A.	1875
*Christie, Thomas	1848
*Church, Charles H.	1862
*Church, Clarence R.	1868
*Church, Collier M.	1855
*Church, Hon. Levi R.	1857
*Church, John R.	1884
*Church, Peter H.	1846
*Clarke, Henry J.	1884
*Cline, John D., B.A.	1874
*Cluness, Daniel	1870
*Coburn, A. D.	1893
*Collins, Charles W.	1869
*Colquhoun, George	1876
*Cooke, W. H.	1876
*Corbett, A. M. P.	1854
*Corsan, John	1866
*Cotton, C. L.	1877
*Cox, Frank.	1869
*Craik, Robert, LL.D.	1854
*Cram, Daniel C.	1872
*Cram, W. J.	1904
*Crawford, James (ad eun.)	1854
*Culver, Joseph B.	1848
*Cunninghame, W. C. Thurlow.	1858
*Currie, W. D.	1902
*Daly, Guy D. F.	1863
*Dansercau, Charles.	1842
*Dansereau, Chas.	1860

*Dansereau, Pierre.....	1835
*Davignon, F. F.	1871
*Day, A. R. A.	1892
*Deardon, G. A.	1883
*Dease, Peter Warren.....	1847
*DeBoucherville, Charles B.	1843
*Decelles, Charles D.	1841
*DeCow, D. McG.	1886
*Demorest, B. G. G.	1852
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.	1863
*Dewar, C. P.	1888
*Dice, George	1864
*Dick, James R.	1842
*Dickinson, George.	1868
*Dickinson, James S.	1846
*Dickson, William W.	1863
*Dodd, John.	1864
*Donnelly, C. H.	1860
*Dorion, Severe.	1843
*Dorland, Enoch P.	1850
*Dougan, Wm.	1867
*Douglas, Hon. James.	1847
*Drake, Joseph M.	1851
*Drummond, W. H. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's	1906
*Ducket, Stephen	1853
*Duncan, George	1866
*Duncan, G. H.	1892
*Duncan, John.	1871
*Duncan, John A.	1884
*Dunn, William Oscar	1843
*Eberie, Harry A.	1876
*Eberts, D. W. von.	1885
*Ellis, T. H.	1890
*England, W. S.	1889
*English, T. F.	1858
*Erskine, John	1860
*Ewing, William.	1873
*Falls, Samuel K.	1875
*Fenwick, Geo. E.	1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.	1886
*Findlay, C.	1896
*Finlayson, John	1834
*Fisher, John.	1847
*Fitzgerald, James	1865
*Fortune, Louis M.	1873
*Fortin, Pierre	1845
*Foster, Stephen Sewell.	1846
*Fraleigh, William S.	1869
*Fraser, Donald	1868
*Fraser, H. D.	1881
*Fraser, William.	1836
*Gallant, St. C. J.	1895
*Garvey, Joseph	1852

*Gascoigne, Geo. E.....	1861
*Gauvreau, Elzear.....	1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.....	1836
*Gernon, George W.....	1872
*Gibb, George D.....	1846
*Gibson, Edward B.....	1864
*Gibson, J. B.....	1886
*Gibson, John B.....	1855
*Gilbert, Henry L.....	1875
*Gilmour, Angus A.....	1868
*Giroux, Philippe.....	1859
*Godfrey, Robert.....	1844
*Goodhue, P. J.....	1875
*Gordon, W. W.....	1863
*Grafton, E. A.....	1891
*Graham, Henry.....	1863
*Grant, Donald J.....	1863
*Grant, William.....	1867
*Greaves, Henry C.....	1877
*Grenier, L. P. A.....	1863
*Guest, Thomas F.....	1873
*Gun, James.....	1861
*Gustin, Wm. Claud.....	1863
*Hagarty, D. M. J.....	1868
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun.).....	1843
*Hall, James B.....	1866
*Hall, J. W.....	1848
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.....	1892
*Hamer, A. L.....	1887
*Hamilton, Andrew W.....	1859
*Hamilton, Rufus F.....	1861
*Harding, F. W.....	1868
*Harkin, William.....	1858
*Harkness, Andrew.....	1869
*Harrison, David H.....	1864
*Hayes, James.....	1866
*Hayes, P. J.....	1892
*Henderson, Alex. A.....	1870
*Henderson, E. G.....	1874
*Henderson, James.....	1892
*Henry, Walter (Hon.).....	1853
*Henry, Walter J.....	1856
*Hewitt, J.....	1888
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.....	1874
*Higginson, H. A.....	1881
*Hils, Joseph.....	1873
*Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.....	1851
*Hogg, L., B.A.....	1895
*Holden, Rufus.....	1844
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ad eun.).....	1843
*Holohan, P. A.....	1894
*Holwen, John.....	1868
*Hopkins, C. W.....	1902
*Hopkins, F. A.....	1889
*Howard, James.....	1867
*Howard, Robert.....	1872

*Howard, R. Palmer.....	1848
*Howden, Robert	1857
*Hubert, P. T	1889
*Hunt, J. H.....	1869
*Hunt, J. J.....	1881
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W	1882
*Hurt, Ed. P.....	1865
*Irwin, W. T.....	1889
*Ives, Eli	1863
*Jackson, A. T	1846
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.	1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.....	1875
*Jenkins, W. E	1890
*Johnson, Thomas G.....	1871
*Johnston, J. C	1867
*Johnston, W. G.....	1884
*Jones, George N.....	1874
*Jones, H. J. M.....	1873
*Jones, Sydney, B.A.....	1901
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun.).....	1854
*Kelly, Wm.....	1846
*Kempt, William.....	1864
*Kennedy, Richard A.....	1864
*Kerr, James.....	1858
*Killery, St. John.....	1862
*Kincaid, R. M	1888
*King, Richard	1867
*Kirkpatrick, A.....	1856
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.....	1886
*Kittson, Edmund G	1873
*Kittson, John G.....	1873
*Klock, W. H	1885
*Knowles, James A	1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.....	1856
*Lang, Thomas D.....	1866
*Langlois, O. X.....	1875
*Langrell, Richard T	1875
*Larocque, A. B	1847
*Law, D. W. C.....	1863
*Lawrence, Henry G. H	1862
*Leclair, Napoleon	1862
*Lee, James C.....	1856
*Lee, John Rolph.....	1848
*Lefebvre, John M.....	1879
*Legault, D	1866
*Lennon, H., B.A.....	1897
*Leprohon, John L.....	1843
*Liddell, G. L	1890
*Lindsay, Heriot.....	1861
*Lloyd, H. W.....	1879
*Locke, C. F. A.....	1872
*Logan, David D.....	1842
*Logie, Wm.....	1833
*Long, Alexander	1844

*Louporet, Andre	1850
*Loverin, Nelson	1855
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy	1869
*Lundy, E. L	1862
*Lynch, D. P	1896
*Macdonald, Colin	1853
*Macdonald, Roderick	1834
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.	1876
*Macfie, James	1869
*MacKie, J. R	1865
*Macklem, Samuel S	1859
*Macnabb, Francis A. L	1870
*McCallum, Duncan C	1850
*McCann, J. J., B.A.	1878
*McCollough, George	1879
*McConkey, T. C	1872
*McCord, John D	1864
*McCormick, Andrew G	1874
*McCurdy, John	1866
*McDermid, Wm. E	1875
*McDiarmid, John D	1847
*McDonald, J. D. A	1873
*McDonell, Aeneas	1849
*McDonnell, Alex. R	1874
*McDonnell, Angus C	1852
*McDougall, Peter A	1847
*McEwen, Findlay	1870
*McEwen, H	1889
*McGannon, A. V	1896
*McGannon, E. A	1881
*McGill, William	1848
*McGillivray, Donald	1861
*McGrath, Thomas	1849
*McGregor, Duncan	1861
*McGuire, Bernard D	1873
*McGuire, J. C	1891
*McIntosh, James	1859
*McKee, W. E	1902
*McKercher, H	1889
*McLaren, J. T	1894
*McLean, Alexander	1860
*McLean, I. N., B.A.	1884
*McLellan, A. C	1890
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.	1883
*McLeod, James	1873
*McMillan, Aeneas J	1874
*McMillan, John	1857
*McMillan, J. H	1891
*McMorrine, R. F	1893
*McMurray, Samuel	1841
*McNaughton, E. P	1834
*McNeece, James	1869
*McNeil, Ernest N	1878
*McNiece, T. G	1899
*McNulty, T. G	1880
*McRae, George	1870

*McVean, John M.	1865
*Madill, John	1867
*Malhiot, Alfred	1846
*Malloch, Edward C.	1863
*Malloch, William B.	1867
*Marceau, Louis T.	1872
*Markell, Richard S.	1867
*Marr, Israel P.	1849
*Marston, Alonzo W.	1871
*Marston, John J.	1863
*Martin, J. C.	1904
*Mason, J. L., M.A.	1863
*Mathieson, Neil	1870
*Mayrand, William	1847
*Meigs, Malcolm R.	1805
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.	1842
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.	1884
*Miller, R.	1870
*Mills, W. C.	1893
*Mines, W.	1874
*Moffatt, Walter	1888
*Mongenais, Napoleon	1865
*Monk, George H.	1875
*Moore, Richard	1853
*Moore, Robert C.	1869
*Moore, William	1881
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)	1850
*Morris, T. E.	1899
*Morrison, David R.	1869
*Morrison, G. D.	1900
*Mount, John W.	1851
*Mowat, M. M.	1889
*Murray, Charles M., B.A.	1876
*Musgrove, W. J.	1882
*Neilson, W. J.	1878
*Nelson, Horace	1861
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)	1848
*Nelson, W. M. F.	1884
*Nicholls, Chas. R.	1862
*Norton, Thomas	1874
*O'Brien, David	1873
*O'Brien, Robert S.	1873
*O'Brien, T. J. P.	1882
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.	1854
*O'Carr, Peter	1851
*O'Connor, C.	1890
*O'Connor, Daniel A.	1867
*Odell, William	1849
*Oliver, James W.	1867
*Padfield, Charles W.	1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.	1848
*Pallen, Montrose A.	1864
*Paquin, Jean M.	1843
*Paradis, Henri	1846

*Paradis, Pierre E.....	1867
*Park, George A.....	1877
*Parke, Charles S.....	1866
*Patterson, James M.....	1855
*Pattee, George.....	1858
*Payne, G. A. L.....	1906
*Pegg, Austin J.....	1872
*Perks, W. C.....	1881
*Perry, H. R.....	1873
*Phelan, James B.....	1874
*Phelan, Joseph P.....	1854
*Philip, David L.....	1861
*Picault, Chas.....	1857
*Pickup, John W.....	1860
*Pigeon, W. H.....	1898
*Pinet, Alexis.....	1847
*Porter, J. A., B.A.....	1887
*Powell, Newton W.....	1852
*Powers, George W.....	1861
*Pringle, George.....	1855
*Pringle, W. R.....	1886
*Provost, E. Gilbert.....	1859
*Quarry, James J.....	1868
*Quay, D. D.....	1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.....	1849
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.....	1853
*Rainville, Pierre.....	1863
*Rambault, J.....	1871
*Rattray, Charles J.....	1881
*Rattray, James C.....	1874
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.....	1886
*Raymond, Olivier.....	1850
*Redner, Horace P.....	1864
*Reddy, John (ad eun.).....	1857
*Reed, Thomas D.....	1871
*Reid, John A.....	1871
*Reid, Kenneth.....	1864
*Reynolds, Robert T.....	1836
*Reynolds, Thomas.....	1842
*Reynolds, T. W.....	1881
*Ridley, Henry Thomas.....	1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.....	1857
*Riley, Oscar H.....	1879
*Rintoul, David M.....	1854
*Ritchie, A. A.....	1897
*Ritchie, A. F., B.A.....	1876
*Roberts, Edward T.....	1859
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A.....	1867
*Robertson, Patrick.....	1867
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.....	1858
*Rodger, Thomas A.....	1860
*Ross, George M.A.....	1866
*Ross, Henry.....	1872
*Ross, James, B.A.....	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.....	1887
*Ross, Wm. C.....	1871
*Ross, Wm. D.....	1875

*Rumsey, William	1859
*Ruttan, Allen	1852
*Sabourin, Moise	1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.)	1847
*Sanderson, George W.	1850
*Savage, Alex. C.	1866
*Sawyer, James H.	1863
*Schmidt, Samuel B.	1847
*Schofield, David T.	1869
*Scott, William E.	1844
*Scriven, George Augustus	1846
*Scully, D. J.	1887
*Seery, F. J.	1886
*Seguin, Andre	1848
*Senkler, A. E.	1863
*Setree, Edward W.	1878
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ad eun.)	1843
*Shaughnessy, C. R.	1900
*Shaw, Alexander	1882
*Shaver, Peter Rolph	1854
*Shaver, R. N.	1857
*Simard, Amable	1852
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.	1901
*Slack, M. R.	1903
*Smallwood, John R.	1868
*Smith, Daniel D.	1868
*Smith, E. H.	1884
*Smith, E. H.	1881
*Smith, Edward W.	1859
*Smith, John	1879
*Smith, Norman A.	1870
*Smith, William	1876
*Sparham, Terence	1841
*Spencer, Richmond	1879
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.	1864
*Staunton, Andrew	1846
*Stephen, G. C.	1887
*Stephen, William	1881
*Stevenson Charles N.	1886
*Stevenson, John L.	1855
*Stevenson, John A.	1878
*Stewart, John Alexander	1862
*Stewart, James	1869
*Strobridge, James Gordon	1862
*Struthers, R. B.	1883
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar	1861
*Sutherland, William	1836
*Sutherland, William	1870
*Sutherland, William D.	1879
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.	1869
*Tait, Henry Thomas	1860
*Taylor, T. T.	1892
*Theriault, F. D.	1863
*Thompson, James	1842
*Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.	1882
*Trapnell, H. E.	1873
*Trenholme, Edward Henry	1862

*Trudel, Eugene H.....	1844
*Turgeon, Louis G.....	1860
*Vercoe, Henry L.....	1865
*Vicat, John R.....	1867
*Wagner, A. Dixon.....	1872
*Wagner, William H.....	1844
*Wainwright, F. R.....	1897
*Walker, Felix D.....	1884
*Walker, Robert.....	1851
*Wardless, John R.....	1867
*Warren, Henry.....	1860
*Weagant, C. A.....	1879
*Webb, James F. S.....	1871
*Weir, Richard.....	1852
*Wherry, John.....	1862
*Whiteford, James W.....	1873
*Whitwell, W. P. O.....	1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.....	1870
*Wickham, W. W.....	1895
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.).....	1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.....	1868
*Wilkins, H. P.....	1887
*Williams, E. P.....	1887
*Wilscome, John Wilbrod.....	1846
*Wilson, J. J.....	1901
*Wilson, Robert M.....	1850
*Wilson, William.....	1857
*Wood, George.....	1863
*Woodful, Sam. Pratt.....	1864
*Workman, Benjamin.....	1853
*Workman, Joseph.....	1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.).....	1868
*Wright, Henry P.....	1872
*Wright, Stephen.....	1859
*Wright, Wm., Rev.....	1849
*Youker, William.....	1870
*Young, A. A.....	1887
*Young, Philip R.....	1876

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOPS. COLLEGE

LIST OF PRIZEMEN, MEDALLISTS AND GRADUATES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE, 1877-1905

It had long been felt that the union of the Medical Faculty of the University of Bishop's College with that of McGill University would strengthen the position of Medical Education in the Province of Quebec, and establish a friendlier feeling between the practitioners interested in the two Schools: consequently during the Session of 1904-05 amalgamation was consummated, the Students of Bishop's Medical Faculty to receive under certain conditions an "ad eundem statum." The Faculty now has pleasure, in conformity with its agreement, in appending a complete list of the Graduates of the Medical Faculty of Bishop's University.

Prizemen and Medallists.

- Abbott, Miss Maude E.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1894, Chancellor's Prize.
 Addison, E. J.—1896, Chancellor's Prize.
 Anderson, F. O.—1898, "David" Medal and Histology Prize. 1900, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Aris, F. W.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1903, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1905, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
 Armitage, G. G.—1903, "David" Silver Medal.
 Armstrong, C. H. B.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1893, Senior Dissector. 1894, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Ball, C. Dexter—1880, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, 1st Class Honors.
 Barrett, R. F.—1902, Histology, Prize.
 Benny, J. J.—1895, "David" Silver Medal.
 Bertrand, F. E.—1887, Botany, Prize. 1888, "David" Scholarship.
 Bishop, Heber—1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1882, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Blackmer, R. C.—1882, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
 Bronstorph, Ernest—1883, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1884, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Brown, E. H.—1900, 2nd year, Practical Anatomy.
 Brown, U. P.—1901, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Burnett, Wm.—1889, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, "David" Silver Medal. 1892, Final Examination, "Wood" Medal.
 Campbell, Rollo—1887, Chancellor's Prize.
 Cass, C. M.—1902, Chancellor's Prize.

- Caswell, J. A.—1883, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Cauley, John J.—1876, Anatomy, Special Prize.
- Chandler, Henry B.—1877, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Clark, L. M.—1887, "David" Scholarship. 1889, Chancellor's Prize.
- Corcoran, J. A.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
- Costigan, Robert—1872, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Physiology, Junior Prize. 1873, Physiology, Prize. 1874, Final Examination, Prize.
- Coquillet, W. E.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Curlett, R. K.—1884, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Cunin, Miss J.—1895, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Davis, John T.—1875, Primary Examination, Prize. Final Examination, Prize.
- DeMoulpiéd, Walter—1881, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Donnelly, T. F.—1904, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Dubuc, Godfroi—1872, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Physiology, Senior Prize. Primary Examination, Prize.
- Edwards, J. J.—1888, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "David" Silver Medal. 1890, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
- Elliott, C. E.—1887, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- England, F. R.—1882, Botany, Prize. 1884, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Evans, Florence L. A.—1900, "David" Silver Medal.
- Fairfield, W. A.—1884, Botany, Prize. 1886, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1887, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1887, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Faulkner, G. F.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Fisk, Geo.—1891, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1894, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Foley, James Leslie—1878, Practical Chemistry, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, Prize.
- Fortin, C. A.—1896, "David" Medal. 1897, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Francis, John—1898, Chancellor's Prize.
- Franckum, James—1901, "David" Silver Medal. 1903, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1903, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Freligh, Edgar O'B.—1881, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Furse, W. J.—1905, Histology, Prize.
- Gaherty, D. D.—1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
- Gavin, W. F.—1904, Histology, Prize.
- Gillespie, James A.—1899, "David" Silver Medal. 1901, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1901, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Godfrey, Robert F.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Gomery, Miss Minnie—1895, Practical Anatomy, Prize. Botany, Prize. 1896, Senior Dissector's Prize, "David" Medal. 1898, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Gill, I. H. U.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Groulx, V. J.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Hackett, F. J.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Botany, Prize.
- Hall, Geo.—1893, Botany. Junior Dissector. 1896, "Wood" Gold Medal.

- Henry, F. G.—1897, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- Kelly, W. W.—1903, Chancellor's Prize.
- Landau, Miss R. Lewis—1895, Chancellor's Prize.
- Laurie, James, B.A.—1890, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Latour, Andre—1878, Final Examination, Prize.
- Longeway, A. F.—1883, Botany, Prize. 1884, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1885, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1886, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Lopez, A. C.—1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Lucas, S. L.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Histology, Prize. 1904, "David" Medal.
- Macdonald, Miss Jessie Helen, B.A.—1894, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1897, Chancellor's Prize.
- Mason, E. G.—1898, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1899, Histology, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Mayner, A. E.—1889, "David" Silver Medal. 1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Meagher, Hugh A.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Mitchell, Homer E.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Special Prize. 1878, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McGovern, J. J.—1902, "David" Silver Medal. 1904, Nelson" Gold Medal.
- McGregor, T. D.—1897, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- McGregor, James—1900, 1st year Practical Anatomy. 1902, "Nelson" Gold Medal. 1902, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McIntyre, T. D.—1895, Junior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
- Mullen, J. J.—1901, Senior Anatomy Prize.
- Nelson, George W.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
- Norton, F. A.—1904, Junior Anatomy Prize. 1905, Senior Anatomy Prize. 1905, "David" Silver Medal.
- Nichol, T. S.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Nichol, F. C.—1897, Histology, Prize.
- Opzoomer, W.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy Prize. 1897, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Palmer, Joseph L.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Pickel, F. H.—1886, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1888, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Planche, B. A.—1899, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Purvis, J. W. F.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1895, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Robinson, B. J. A.—1899, Chancellor's Prize.
- Saunders, Jabez E.—1881, Botany, Prize. 1882, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, Chancellor's Prize.
- Shaw, George Begg—1873, Primary Examination, Prize. Physiology, Prize.
- Ship, S. S.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Sirois, E.—1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1883, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Smiley, T. B.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize. 1892, Botany, Prize. 1893, "David" Silver Medal, "Wood" Gold Medal.

- Smillie, Ninian C.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Junior. Botany, Prize.
1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1882, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Spendlove, Frank M. R.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1881, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Still, W. H.—1900, Histology, Prize.
- Sutherland, E. L.—1896, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1897, "David" Silver Medal. 1899, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Tomkins, E. A.—1901, Chancellor's Prize.
- Towle, W. B.—1889, Chancellor's Prize.
- Vidal, C. E. K.—1886, Botany Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Villard, Paul.—1905, Chancellor's Prize.
- Watier, F. E.—1904, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Wilkinson, F. L.—1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- Wilson, Robert E.—1881, Final Examination, Prize.
- Wilson, W. E.—1891, Botany, Prize. 1892, Primary Examination, "David" Medal. 1893, Chancellor's Prize, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Wood, Casey A.—1876, Primary Examination, Prize. 1877, Final Examination, Prize.
- Woods, C. R.—1880, Botany, Prize. 1881, Chancellor's Prize.
- Young, William.—1875, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1877, Primary Examination, Prize. 1878, Final Examination, Prize.

GRADUATES.

Abbott, Maude E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Addison, E. J.	Marianette, Wis., U.S.	1896
Allan, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Ansell, Aaron		1878
†Anderson, Francis O.	Montreal, Que.	1900
†Aris, Fred'k. Wm.	London, Eng.	1905
†Armstrong, George E.	Montreal, Que.	1879
†Armstrong, C. H. B.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
†Austin, F. J.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1898
†Balcom, G. A.		1882
Ball, Charles Dexter.	St. Ana, Cal., U.S.	1884
Bannerman, T.	Montreal, Que.	1895
Barrett, R. F.	172 Dorchester St., Boston, Mass.	1904
†Baynes, D., M.A., L.R.C.P., Edin.	Copley Sq. Hotel, London, Eng.	1877
†Bishop, Heber, B.A.	Boston, Mass.	1882
Belle, Charles Raphael.		1878
†Bell, W. R.	New Edinburgh, Ont.	1883
Bell, W. D. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1882
Benny, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Blackmer, Rollin Clinton.	St. Louis, Mo.	1884

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Blanchette, A.	Worcester, Mass.	1892
†Borden, F. W., Sir	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Briggs, G. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Brodie, J.	Honolulu, Sandwich Islands	1879
†Bronstorph, Ernest	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
Brown, S. S.	Montreal, Que.	1901
Brunet, L. C.	Brushton, N.Y.	1894
Brymer, C. C.	Montreal, Que.	1895
†Burnett, Wm.		1882
Byers, H. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Cameron, J. C., M.R.C.P.I.	Montreal, Que.	1881
Cameron, J. W.	Brasher Falls, U.S.	1882
Cantin, N. G.	St. Romuald, Que.	1894
†Cartier, A. P.	St. Madelaine, Que.	1895
†Caswell, James Albert	Hampstead, N.B.	1883
Cass, C. M.	London, Eng.	1902
Cass, W. M.	Egremont, Cumberland, Eng.	1897
†Chandler, Henry B.	34½ Beacon St., Boston, U.S.	1880
†Cholette, H.	St. Justin de Newton, Que.	1895
Christie, C. H.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Clarke, L. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1901
Clarke, Arnold	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
Comeau, Charles E. D.	St. Pie de Guise, Que.	1879
Cowley, D. K. H.	Granby, Que.	1902
Cunningham, R. Boyd	Montreal, Que.	1905
Cunningham, Henry S.	Indianapolis, U.S.	1872
†Cunin, Miss Josephine	Montreal, Que.	1895
Currie, Margaret J.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Crevier, D.	St. Anicet, Que.	1892
Crutchlow, C. F.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Davis, J. W.	Baden-Powell Constabulary, South Africa	1900
DeMouplied, Walter	Hemmingford, Que.	1881
Denny, H. E.	Langford, Cumberland Co., Eng.	1894
Desilets, Philip A.	St. Gregoire, Que.	1872
†Donnelly, T. F., B.A.	New Carlisle, Que.	1904
Dubuc, Godfroi	Sutton Falls, Que.	1873
Dub ⁴ , Philip	Quebec, Que.	1880
Duclos, E. A.	St. Pie, Que.	1874
†Edwards, J. J.	Spanishtown, Jamaica	1891
†Elliott, Chas. E.	Quebec, Que.	1889
Empson, John	Knack na Cree, Milborne Port, England	1897
†England, F. R.	Montreal, Que.	1885
†Fairfield, Wm. E.	Green Bay, Wis., U.S.	1887
†Fisk, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Foley, Leslie J.	Montreal, Que.	1880
Fontaine, Isaac	St. Barnabie, Que.	1873
†Fortin, C. C.		1897

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Ford, A. McD.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Francis, John	Jeremie, Hayti, W.I.	1898
† Franckum, James	Montreal, Que.	1903
Freleigh, Edgar O'B.	Stillwater, Minn., U.S.	1886
Fyfe, Miss Mary	Montreal, Que.	1896
† Fuller, Wm.	Grand Rapids, U.S.	1875
Gale, E. G.	Quebec City, Que.	1902
Gale, George Goldworthy	Quebec, Que.	1879
† Gardner, Wm.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Garraty, F. J.	Richmond, Que.	1904
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que.	1879
† Gardner, Wm.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Garraty, F. J.	Richmond, Que.	1904
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que.	1879
Gellatly, George Wilkie	Montreal, Que.	1905
Gill, Louis Henry Ulric	Drummondville, Que.	1880
Gill, Fred'k D.	St. John, Nfld.	1905
Gillard, Clarence R., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	Montreal, Que.	1885
† Gillespie, J. A.	Cumberland, British Colum- bia	1901
Goltman, Maximilian	Memphis, Tenn.	1892
† Gomery, Miss Minnie	Montreal	1898
Groulx, V. J.	Valleyfield, Que.	1888
Hackett, F. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
† Hall, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Hamilton, J. A.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.	1900
Hansford, Miss Marion	Montreal, Que.	1898
Hart, David A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Harry, A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
Hayes, Thomas Edward		1877
Hayes, G. L. T.	Graniteville, Vt., U.S.	1895
Henriques, H. B.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
Internoscia, Antonio	Montreal, Que.	1895
Jack, J. McPherson	Montreal, Que.	1889
Jackson, T. H.	Montreal, Que.	1899
Jenkins, James Fred. Theodore	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Judd, David Hiram	Dorchester, Mass.	1890
Kannon, Matthew Mark	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Kelly, W. W.	Flintville, Wis., U.S.	1903
Labrie, Edmond	Point Levis, Que.	1880
Lafontaine, Charles		1874
Lafontaine, Charles Henry	Chambly, Que.	1884
† Landau, Miss Regina Lewis	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lanouette, Joseph E.	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1872
Lanoie, J. E. E.	St. Anne, Que.	1893
Latour, André A.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Lachlin, C. A.	England	1890
† Laurie, James, B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1890

† Ad eundem.

‡ Medal.

Laurin, Theophile.....	St. Martin, Que.....	1899
Lawrence, Frederick C.....	Kerville, Texas, U.S.....	1873
Lawson, Elston H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
Lemieux, Israel.....	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.....	1874
Leprohon, Rudolphe Edgar.....	Montreal.....	1879
Lewis, Gustave.....	Montreal, Que.....	1895
Lightstone, Hyman.....	Montreal, Que.....	1901
† Longeway, Albert F.....	Great Falls, Mont., U.S.....	1886
Lopez, Albert C.....	Mandeville, Jamaica.....	1900
Lorrigan, Miss Catherine.....	Alleghany, Penn.....	1897
MacKerrow, Horace G.....		1905
Macrae, Douglas D.....	Montreal, Que.....	1893
Macdougall, C. A.....	Chambly, Que.....	1899
† McConnell, J. Bradford.....	Montreal, Que.....	1875
McDonald, Joseph William		
Dugald.....	Manchester, N.H., U.S.....	1878
McDonald, Alexander.....	Montreal, Que.....	1900
Macdonald, Miss I. Helen, B.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	1897
McIntyre, John.....	Butte, Mont.....	1898
McKay, John M.....	Quebec, Que.....	1874
McKay, William Albert.....	Grenville, Que.....	1884
McGillis, William C.....	Victoria, B.C.....	1881
† McGovern, J. J.....	Danville, Que.....	1904
McGregor, D. A.....	Fournier, Ont.....	1904
† McGregor, Jas.....		1902
McLeod, John.....		1877
McEvoy, T.....	Montreal, Que.....	1897
McNally, S. J.....	Campbell's Bay, Que.....	1893
McNally, W. J.....	Barachois de Malbaie, Gaspé, Que.....	1894
McRae, Robert Henry.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
Mann, F. W.....	Houlton, Me., U.S.....	1900
Mason, Wm.....		1895
Mayner, A. E., 89 East Street.....	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.....	1890
Meikle, R. H.....	Hartford, Vt.....	1897
Moseley, Arthur J.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1905
Mignault, H. A.....	St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	1888
Minckler, Philo E.....	Kansas City, U.S.....	1883
† Mitchell, Homer Elihu.....	Bedford, Que.....	1878
Montgomery, T. A., B.A.....	Beebe Plain, Que.....	1894
Morison, D. W.....	Montreal, Que.....	1903
Moseley, Arthur J.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1905
Mullin, B. M.....	St. Mary's, N.B.....	1893
Murray, D. L.....	Ulverton, Que.....	1901
Nelson, Wolfrod, D.E., Astor House, New York, U.S.....		1872
Newman, A. H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1898
Nichol, William G.....	Montreal, Que.....	1886
Nichol, Thos. Scott.....	Montreal, Que.....	1889
† Opzoomer, Wm., M.R.C.S.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	1897
Outwater, S. W.....	Philipsburg, Que.....	1892
Paddyfoot, J. A.....	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.....	1898

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Parent, Charles A.	San Francisco, Cal.	1885
Patterson, William	Montreal, Que.	1884
Patton, Angus O.	Caughnawaga, Que.	1886
Peltier, Gaspard U.	Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.	1873
†Perrigo, James, M.A., M.R.C.S.	Montreal, Que.	1873
Phelan, A. E.	San Bernardino, Cal., U.S.	1877
Phillips, D. J.	1541 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1901
†Pickel, F. H.	Sweetsburgh, Que.	1888
Pitman, M. W. H.		1905
Pidgeon, Joseph A.	Percé, Gaspé Co., Que.	1875
Prendergast, W.	Montreal, Que.	1882
" foot, Alexander	Chicago, Ill., U.S.	1877
Purvis, J. W. F.	Lynn, Ont.	1892
Quinones, Eleuterio	Porto Rico, W.I.	1881
†Reddy, H. L., B.A., L.R.C.P.		
London	Montreal, Que.	1896
Richer, A. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Richards, F. C.	Canton, S.D., U.S.	1903
Riopel, Rev. Solomon, M.A.	Valcartier, Que.	1884
Ritchie, Miss Grace, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Roach, W. F.	Montreal, Que.	1902
†Robillard, Edmond, M.D.	Montreal, Que.	1873
†Robinson, B. J. A.	Jamaica, W.I.	1899
Rodger, D. A.	Cowansville Que.	1897
Rohlehr, J. M.	New Amsterdam, B. Guiana	1887
Rose, Edward	St. Anicet, Que.	1874
†Ross, G. T.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Runnells, Mary A.	Milton, Que.	1900
Saunders, Rev. Jabez B.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Schacher, Nathan	Montreal, Que.	1905
Shee, Patrick Arthur	Inverness, Que.	1874
Sheridan, John	Montreal, Que.	1878
Silverman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Simpson, Thomas	Montreal, Que.	1881
Sirois, Euchariste	Denver, Colo.	1883
Slack, George F., M.R.C.S., Eng.	West Farnham, Que.	1873
†Smillie, N. C.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Smiley, W. N.	Rawdon, Que.	1890
†Smiley, T. B.	Mount Vernon, Dakota, U.S.	1893
†Smith, A. Laphorn, M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1876
†Smith, A. C.	Newcastle, N.B.	1889
Smith, C. W., 20 Brooke Road	Stoke Newington, London, Eng.	1902
†Spendlove, Frank	Montreal, Que.	1881
†Stevens, A. D.	Dunham, Que.	1882
Stevens, O. H.	Deramesay, Que.	1895
†Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Still, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1902
Stimpson, R. M.	Jamaica, W.I.	1898
†Stirling, John W.	Montreal, Que.	1898
†Sutherland, E. L.	Sheridan, Montana, U.S.	1899

† Ad eundem.

‡ Medal.

St. Germain, Valmore.....	Fall River, Mass., U.S.....	1878
Sylvestre, F.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Tanguay, George B.....	Montreal, Que.....	1890
Tanguay, J. E.....	Providence, R.I.....	1899
Tatley, Herbert, L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.....	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Taylor, F.....	Middleton, Mich., U.S.....	1888
Tetrault, Francis Joseph.....	Orange, N.J., U.S.....	1880
Thomas, S. A. A.....	Escanaba, Mich., U.S.....	1888
Tomkins, E. A.....	Richmond, Que.....	1901
Towley, W. Bentley.....	Wileannia, New South Wales.....	1889
Trenholme, G. A.....	Eaton, Que.....	1894
Tutill, Geo.....		1901
Villard, Paul.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
Vennor, Victor John A.....	Campbelltown, N.B.....	1874
†Vidal, C. E. K.....	Neilhart, Mont., U.S.....	1890
Vartanian, Melik.....	Hakob, Syria.....	1905
Walker, R. A.....	Menominee, Mich., U.S.....	1895
Warren, J. L.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Watier, F. E.....	Montreal, Que.....	1904
Webb, W. J.....	Boston, Mass.....	1897
White, W. H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
†Wilkins, Geo., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	Montreal, Que.....	1871
Wilson, Robert H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1881
†Wilson, W. E.....	St. Ann's, Jamaica, W.I....	1893
Wilson, A. E.....	Montreal, Que.....	1904
Wood, Casey A., 103 East Adams St.....	Chicago, Ill., U.S.....	1877
Woods, C. R.....	Ujjain, India.....	1891

† Ad eundem. † Medal.

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

*Benoit, Frederick	Montreal, Que.	1875
*Boyd, Robert Hamilton		1877
*Brandt, E. R. M.	Georgetown, British Guiana	1892
*Campbell, F. W., D.C.L., L.R.C.P., London	Montreal, Que.	1872
*Campbell, Rollo	Montreal, Que.	1887
*Clendinneng, Miss Edythe Hamilton	Montreal, Que.	1895
*Costigan, Robert		1874
*Curtis, Horatio N.		1887
*†David, A. H., L.R.C.S.E.		1872
*Davis, J. T.		1875
*Drummond, William Henry	Montreal	1884
*Eneas, Jeremiah	Georgetown, British Guiana	1874
*Fuller, Herbert Cooper		1878
*†Gibson, J. B.	Cowansville, Que.	1882
*†Gaherty, Denis D.		1879
*†Godfrey, Robert T.		1872
*Godfrey, Robert Frederick		1873
*Gore, John Flint		1884
*Graveley, Edward A.	Cornwall, Ont.	1877
*Hingston, Sir Wm. H., L.R.C.P.E.	Montreal, Que.	1872
*†Kennedy, R. A.		1872
*†Kollmyer, A. H.		1873
*Kerry, Anthony		1878
*†Leprohon, Jean Lukin		1872
*McDonald, William		1873
*McDuffie, John W.		1878
*Marshall, Charles		1879
*Nelson, George Washington		1879
*Ogilvie, James, M.R.C.S.E., etc.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
*†Robitaille, Hon. Theodore		1882
*†Rodger, T. A.		1888
*Sabourin, Elzear		1878
*Scott, Albert Page		1887
*Shaw, George Begg		1873
*Sheridan, Terrance		1876
*†Tabb, S. E.		1872
*†Trenholme, E. H.		1872
*Webber, Richard N.	Richmond, Que.	1872
*Young, William		1878

McGill University

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

SESSION 1907-1908

HONOUR AND CLASS LISTS.

The total number of students registered in the Faculty of Medicine for the Session 1907—1908 was 348, made up as follows:—

First Year (Old Regulations).....	9
First Year (Five Year Course).....	51
Second Year.....	101
Third Year.....	77
Fourth Year.....	86

DENTALS:—

First Year.....	4
Second Year.....	3
Third Year.....	1
Fourth Year.....	4
—	12

Graduates in attendance.....	336
	12

Total	348
-------------	-----

Of whom there were from

Ontario	74
Quebec.....	75
New Brunswick.....	28
Prince Edward Island.....	30
United States.....	45
West Indies.....	20
Newfoundland.....	4
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.....	34
British Columbia.....	22
Manitoba.....	4
North-West Territories.....	6
Ireland.....	1
Scotland.....	1
England.....	3
Yukon Territory.....	1

348

FOURTH YEAR

PRIZE LIST.

HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL, for highest aggregate in all subjects forming the Medical Curriculum.

W. J. P. MACMILLAN, Clermont, P.E.I.

FINAL PRIZE, for highest aggregate in the Fourth Year subjects.

G. B. MURPHY, B.A., Brockville, Ontario.

WOOD GOLD MEDAL, for best examination in all the Clinical Branches.

F. C. CLARKE, Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados, W.I.

WOODRUFF GOLD MEDAL, for best examination in Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

J. S. SIMPSON, Maynard, Ontario.

MCGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY SENIOR PRIZES.

First Prize: J. KAUFMANN, Montreal, Que.

Second Prize: A. H. MACCORDICK, North Gower, Ontario.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Murphy, G. B., B.A. | 4 Campbell, D. G., B.A. |
| 2 Clarke, F. C. | 5 Soley, L. A. |
| 3 Powell, R. E., B.A. | |

MEDICINE AND CLINICAL MEDICINE—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Powell, R. E., B.A. | 4 Soley, L. A. |
| 2 Murphy, G. B., B.A. | 5 Davis, S. |
| 3 Clarke, F. C. | 6 McDonald, R. H. |

SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Murphy, G. B., B.A. | 6 Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. |
| 2 { Campbell, D. G., B.A. | 7 { Fyfe, A.M. |
| Chipman, R. L., M.A. | Kaufmann, J. |
| 4 Freedman, A. | 9 Kelley, J. W. |
| 5 MacDonell, D. F., B.A. | 10 MacCordick, A. H. |

CLINICAL SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 { MacDonell, D. F., B.A. | 3 Clarke, F. C. |
| Simpson, J. S. | |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | Morin, J. H. G., B.A. | | |
| 2 | Johnson, A. L., B.A. | 4 | { Powell, R. E., B.A. |
| 3 | Murphy, G. B., B.A. | | { Tracy, W. L., M.A. |
| | | | { Yeo, I. J. |

GYNAECOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Soley, L. A. | 13 | Goodwin, B. E. |
| 2 | Campbell, D. G., B.A. | 14 | McKay, W. H. |
| 3 | Clarke, F. C. | 15 | Yeo, I. J. |
| 4 | { Bennett, S. J. | 16 | { Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. |
| | { MacMillan, W. J. P. | | { Sawyer, C. D. |
| 6 | Dewar, R. D. | 18 | Shewan, D. R. |
| 7 | Arton, O. A. | 19 | { Morin, J. H. G., B.A. |
| 8 | Ortenberg, S. | | { Simpson, J. S. |
| | { Dexter, R. B., B.A. | | { Chipman, R. L., M.A. |
| 9 | { Murphy, G. B., B.A. | 21 | { Kaufmann, J. |
| | { Powell, R. E., B.A. | | { Tanton, E. T. |
| 12 | London, J. F. | | { Tracy, W. L., M.A. |

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | Simpson, J. S. | 4 | Soley, L. A. |
| 2 | Jenkins, W. M. | 5 | McGrath, J. P., B. L. |
| 3 | McDonald, R. H. | | |

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 | Clarke, F. C. | | |
| 2 | Blanchet, S. F. | 10 | { Ballem, J. C., B.A. |
| | | | { McDonald, R. H. |
| | | | { McGrath, J. P., B.L. |
| | | | { Shewan, D. R. |
| 3 | { Campbell, D. G., B.A. | | { Arton, O. A. |
| | { Dewar, R. D. | 14 | { Freedman, A. |
| | { Kaufmann, J. | | { Lynch, J. G. B. |
| | { Simpson, J. S. | | { Thomas, F. H. |
| | { Jenkins, W. M. | | |
| 7 | { Martin, A. A. | | |
| | { Sawyer, C. D. | | |

MENTAL DISEASES—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Yeo, I. J. | 7 | { Blanchet, S. F. |
| | | | { Goodwin, B. E. |
| 2 | Shanks, Geo., B.A. | 9 | { Fenton, G. S. |
| | | | { Kirby, W. P. P., B.A. |
| 3 | Powell, R. E., B.A. | 11 | { Dewar, R. D. |
| | | | { Hunter, W. B. |
| 4 | { Clarke, F. C. | 13 | Bennett, S. J. |
| | { Soley, L. A. | | |
| | { Wilson, K. M. | | |

PASS LIST

The following gentlemen, 68 in number, have fulfilled all the requirements to entitle them to the degree of M.D., C.M., from the University. In addition to the primary subjects, they have passed a satisfactory examination, both written and oral, in the following subjects:—Principles and Practice of Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Practical and General Pathology, Bacteriology and Hygiene, Mental Diseases, and also Clinical Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology and Ophthalmology and Otology, conducted at the bedside in the Hospitals:—

✓Arbuckle, J. W.	Summerside, P.E.I.
✓Arton, O. A.	Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.
✓Ballem, J. C., B.A.	Mount Albion, P.E.I.
✓Barry, J. L.	Morrisburg, Ont.
✓Bechtel, A. D.	Victoria, B.C.
✓Bennett, S. J.	Waterloo, Que.
✓Blanchet, S. F.	Ottawa, Ont.
✓Campbell, D. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.
✓Campbell, J. de L.	Arnprior, Ont.
✓Chipman, R. L., M.A.	Kentville, N.S.
✓Clarke, F. C.	Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados, W. I.
✓Davis, S.	Montreal, Que.
✓Dewar, R. D.	Glen Sandfield, Ont.
✓Dexter, R. B., B.A.	Wolfville, N.S.
✓Donahoe, R. A.	Cardigan Bridge, P.E.I.
✓Fenton, G. S.	Ottawa, Ont.
✓Freedman, A.	Lachine, Que.
✓Fyfe, A. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.
✓Garcelon, H. W., A.B.	Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.
✓Gardiner, A. E.	McAdam Junction, N.B.
✓Goodwin, B. E.	Amherst, N.S.
✓Holbrook, C. E.	Ogdensburg, N.Y., U.S.A.
✓Hunter, W. B.	Vanceboro, Me., U.S.A.
✓Jenkins, W. M.	Downeyville, N.B.
✓Kaufmann, J.	Montreal, Que.
✓Kelley, J. W.	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
✓Kennedy, A. H. N.	McLeod, Alta.
✓Kirby, W. P. P., B.A.	Gagetown, N.B.
✓Langsford, Wm., M.D.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
✓Lees, F. W.	Perth, Ont.
✓London, J. F.	Wickham, N.B.
✓Lovering, J. E.	Coldwater, Ont.
✓Lynch, J. G. B.	Almonte, Ont.
✓MacArthur, C. O.	Summerside, P.E.I.
✓MacCordick, A. H.	North Gower, Ont.
✓MacDonell, D. F., B.A.	Port Hood, N.S.
✓MacMillan, W. J. P.	Clermont, P.E.I.
✓McDonald, J. N.	Shelbourne, N.S.
✓McDonald, R. H.	North Bedeque, P.E.I.

✓ McGibbon, J. A.	Forest, Ont.
✓ McGrath, J. P., B.L.	Tignish, P.E.I.
✓ McKay, W. H.	Ottawa, Ont.
✓ Martin, A. A.	Fingal, Ont.
✓ Morin, J. H. G., B.A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
✓ Moses, H. C.	Caledonia, Ont.
✓ Murphy, G. B., B.A.	Brockville, Ont.
✓ Nagle, F. W.	Montreal, Que.
✓ Nordbye, F. A.	Granite Falls, Minn., U.S.A.
✓ Ortenberg, S.	Quebec, Que.
✓ Perrigard, E. N.	Montreal, Que.
✓ Powell, R. E., B.A.	St. John, N.B.
✓ Purdy, C. E.	Bear River, N.S.
✓ Read, G. C., B.A.	Summerside, P.E.I.
✓ Rocheleau, W. C., B.A.	Woonsocket, R.I.
✓ Ross, C. E.	Westmount, Que.
✓ Sawyer, C. D.	Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.
✓ Shanks, Geo., B.A.	Howick, Que.
✓ Shewan, D. R.	Westmount, Que.
✓ Simpson, J. S.	Maynard, Ont.
✓ Soley, L. A.	Parrsboro, Ont.
✓ Tanton, E. T.	St. Eleanor's, P.E.I.
✓ Thomas, F. H.	Somerset, N.S.
✓ Tracy, W. L., M.A.	Hartland, N.B.
✓ Wallace, C. T.	Eureka, Cal.
✓ Waugh, O. S.	Westmount, Que.
✓ Wilson, K. M.	Madoc, Ont.
✓ Wright, R. P.	Montreal, Que.
✓ Yeo, I. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

THIRD YEAR

PRIZE LIST.

THIRD YEAR PRIZEMAN:

E. H. FUNK, Rossland, B.C.

SUTHERLAND MEDALLIST:

C. M. KELLY, B.A., Springfield, N.B.

JOSEPH HILS PRIZE, for the best examination in Pharmacology and Therapeutics:

Equal { A. BRAMLEY-MOORE, London, England.
E. G. WORLEY, Haley's Station, Ont.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Funk, E. H. | 6 Bramley-Moore, A. |
| 2 Conn, L. C. | 7 Lawrence, W. A. |
| 3 Auld, F. M. | 8 McEwen, S. C. |
| 4 Kelly, C.M., B.A. | 9 Worley, E. G. |
| 5 Lannin, J. C. J. | |

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS—HONOURS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 { Bramley-Moore, A.
Worley, E. G. | 8 { Funk, E. H.
Kelly, C. M., B.A.
Manning, G. M. |
| 3 { Auld, F. M.
Carney, M. J. | 11 Sharp, C. E. |
| 5 Conn, L. C. | 12 Lawson, G. C. |
| 6 { Lannin, J. C. J.
Smith, B. S. | 13 Hale, G. C. |

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Bramley-Moore, A. | 8 Lannin, J. C. J. |
| 2 Funk, E. H. | 9 Curry, W. A., B.A. |
| 3 Conn, L. C. | 10 { Lawrence, W. A.
McCallum, J. S. |
| 4 Kelly, C. M., B.A. | 12 Cody, H. C. |
| 5 { Auld, F. M.
Ower, J. J., B.A. | 13 { Miller, R. L.
Turnbull, F. M. |
| 7 McEwen, S. C. | 15 Hale, G. C. |
| | 16 Walsh, J. J. |
| | 17 Ewing, W. T. |

HYGIENE—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|---|
| 1 | Lannin, J. C. J. | | |
| 2 | Conn, L. C. | 10 | { Bramley-Moore, A.
Richardson, R. W.
Turnbull, F. M. |
| 3 | { Auld, F. M.
Kelly, C. M., B.A.
Lawrence, W. A. | 13 | McCallum, J. S. |
| 6 | Funk, E. H. | 14 | Sharp, C. E. |
| 7 | Lindsay, L. M. | 15 | Lawson, G. C. |
| 8 | McEwen, S. C. | 16 | Scott, J. B. |
| 9 | Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B. | 17 | { Cameron, J. R.
Worley, E. G. |

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| 1 | Auld, F. M. | | |
| 2 | { Curry, W. A., B.A.
Kelly, C. M., B.A. | 5 | { Cotton, T. F., B.A.
Gillis, J. J., B.A.
Lannin, J. C. J.
Lawson, G. C. |
| 4 | Conn, L. C. | | |

SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|--|
| 1 | Funk, E. H. | | |
| 2 | Carney, M. J. | | { Auld, F. M.
Cotton, T. F., B.A.
Craig, H. M. |
| | { Bramley-Moore, A.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
Donahue, H. F. | 11 | { D'Avignon, F. J.
Foster, L. S.
Kelly, C. M., B.A.
Worley, E. G. |
| 3 | { Lawrence, W. A.
McEwen, S. C.
Palmer, J. E., B.A.
Turnbull, F. M.
Walsh, J. J. | | |

MEDICINE—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | McCallum, J. S. | | |
| 2 | Funk, E. H. | 7 | { Lawrence, W. A.
Lawson, G. C. |
| 3 | Richardson, R. W. | | |
| 4 | Lannin, J. C. J. | 9 | { Conn, L. C.
Curry, W. A., M.A.
Kelly, C. M., B.A. |
| 5 | { Cron, Chas.
McCracken, W. A. | | |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|--|
| 1 | { Gillis, J. J., B.A.
McCallum, J. S. | | |
| 3 | { Auld, F. M.
Smith, B. S. | 9 | { Conn, L. C.
Greenleese, J. C.
Read, E. S., B.A.
Walsh, J. J.
Worley, E. G. |
| 5 | Ower, J. J., B.A. | | { Bailey, C. V.
Bramley-Moore, A. |
| 6 | Murray, J. M. | | { Cody, H. C.
Dunnet, H. W.
Ewing, W. T. |
| 7 | { Barnhill, H. B.
Funk, E. H. | 14 | { Kelly, C. M., B.A.
Thomson, J. O. |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|---------------------|
| 1 | Funk, E. H. | | |
| 2 | Kelly, C. M., B.A. | 10 | { Craig, H. M. |
| 3 | Curry, W. A., B.A. | | { Manning, G. |
| 4 | Conn, L. C. | | { Smith, B. S. |
| | | | { D'Avignon, F. J. |
| 5 | { Atkinson, P. McL. | 13 | { Lannin, J. C. J. |
| | { Gillis, J. J., B.A. | | { MacLean, C. G. G. |
| 7 | Cody, H. C. | 16 | McEwen, S. C. |
| 8 | { Turnbull, F. M. | 17 | Lawrence, W. A. |
| | { Walsh, J. J. | | |

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 66 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the Third Year, viz: Pathology and Bacteriology, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics:—

Allen, J. A. L.	Hale, G. C.
Atkinson, P. McL.	Johnson, A. L., B.A.
Auld, F. M.	Kelly, C. M., B.A.
Bailey, C. V.	Lannin, J. C. J.
Baldwin, W. J., A.B.	Lawrence, W. A.
Barry, J. L.	Lawson, G. C.
Benoit, H. W.	Lees, F. W.
Bramley-Moore, A.	MacLean, C. G. G.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.	McBride, W. P.
Campbell, J. deL.	McCallum, J. S.
Carney, M. J., B.A.	McEwen, S. C.
Churchill, L. P.	Miller, R. L.
Cody, H. C.	Nagle, F. W.
Conn, L. C.	Nordbye, F. A.
Cotton, T. F., B.A.	Palmer, J. E., B.A.
Cox, C. G.	Patton, W. D.
Craig, H. M.	Purdy, C. E.
Cron, Chas.	Read, E. S., B.A.
Curry, W. A., B.A.	Richardson, R. W.
D'Avignon, F. J.	Rocheleau, W. C.
Davis, D. W.	Ross, C. E.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A.	Sharp, C. E.
Donahue, H. F.	Smith, B. S.
Dorsey, J. W.	Sparks, J. J.
Drury, H. W.	Stewart, A.
Dunlop, F. T.	Turnbull, F. M.
Ewing, W. T.	Turner, J. S.
Foster, L. S.	Tannenbaum, D., B.A.
Funk, E. H.	Taylor, T. H.
Garcelon, H. W., A.B.	Wallace, C. T.
Gardiner, A. E.	Walsh, J. J.
Gillis, J. J., B.A.	Walsh, J. P.
Greenleese, J. C.	Worley, E. G.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list the following have passed in:—

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

Anderson, W. M.	Lindsay, L. M.
Archibald, D. W.	McCracken, W. A.
Ballou, D. H., B.A.	Manning, G. M.
Barnhill, H. B.	Murray, J. M.
Booth, G. E.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Cameron, J. R.	Paterson, J. H.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Scott, J. B.
Cross, C. E., B.A.	Underhill, T. B.
Fraser, M. J.	

PATHOLOGY.

Archibald, D. W.	Fraser, M. J.	Manning, G. M.
Ballon, D. H., B.A.,	Froomess, L. E.	Murray, J. M.
Barnhill, H. B.	Graves, C. A.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Lafontaine, U., B.L.	Scott, J. B.
Cross, C. E., B.A.	Leys, W.M.	Thomson, J. O.
Donahue, H. F.	Lindsay, L. M.	Underhill, T. B.
Dunnet, H. W.		

HYGIENE.

Anderson, W. M.	Donahue, H. F.	McCracken, W. A.
Archibald, D. W.	Dunnet, H. W.	Manning, G. M.
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Fairbairn, J. F. R.	Murray, J. M.
Barnhill, H. B.	Fraser, M. J.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Bell, D. J., M.D.	Froomess, L. E.	Scott, J. B.
Booth, G. E.	Graves, C. A.	Shillington, R. N.
Cameron, J. R.	Harry, A. C.	Thomson, J. O.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Leys, W. M.	Wallace, I.
Cross, C. E., B.A.	Lindsay, L. M.	

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Anderson, W. M.	Fairbairn, J. F. R.	Murray, J. M.
Cameron, J. R.	Fraser, M. J.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Carnell, A. H.	Froomess, L. E.	Scott, J. B.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Leys, W. M.	Thomson, J. O.
Crawford, J. W.	Lindsay, L. M.	Underhill, T. B.
Donahue, H. F.	Manning, G. M.	

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

Anderson, W. M.	Cross, C. E., B.A.	Murray, J. M.
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Donahue, H. F.	Paterson, J. H.
Barnhill, H. B.	Graves, C. A.	Thomson, J. O.
Cameron, J. R.	Leys, W. M.	Underhill, T. B.
Carnell, A. H.	Lindsay, L. M.	Wallace, I.
	McCracken, W. A.	

CLINICAL SURGERY.

Anderson, W. M.	Cross, C. E., B.A.	Lafontaine, U., B.L.
Archibald, D. W.	Donahue, H. F.	Manning, G. M.
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Dunnet, H. W.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Barnhill, H. B.	Fairbairn, J. F. R.	Scott, J.
Cameron, J. R.	Fraser, M. J.	Thomson, J. O.
Carnell, A. H.	Froomess, L. E.	Underhill, T. B.
	Graves, C. A.	

BACTERIOLOGY.

Anderson, W. M.	Dunnet, H. W.	Manning, G. M.
Archibald, D. W.	Fairbairn, J. F. R.	Murray, J. M.
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Fraser, M. J.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Barnhill, H. B.	Froomess, L. E.	Scott, J. B.
Booth, G. E.	Graves, C. A.	Shillington, R. N.
Cameron, J. R.	Lafontaine, U., B.L.	Speer, R. B.
Carnell, A. H.	Leys, W. M.	Thomson, J. O.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Lindsay, L. M.	Underhill, T. B.
Cross, C. E.	McCracken, W. A.	Wallace, I.
Donahue, H. F., B.A.		

OBSTETRICS.

Adcock, J. P.	Donahue, H. F.	McCracken, W. A.
Anderson, W. M.	Dunnet, H. W.	Manning, G. M.
Archibald, D. W.	Fraser, M. J.	Murray, J. M.
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Graves, C. A.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Barnhill, H. B.	Lafontaine, U., B.L.	Scott, J. B.
Cameron, J. R.	Leys, W. M.	Sharp, J. B.
Carnell, A. H.	Lindsay, L. M.	Thomson, J. O.
Cross, C. E., B.A.		Underhill, T. B.

SECOND YEAR.

PRIZES AND HONOURS.

SECOND YEAR PRIZEMAN:

H. A. CAMPBELL, Sherbrooke, Que.

SENIOR ANATOMY PRIZE:

T. A. ROBINSON, St. Mary's, Ont.

G. T. WILSON, Vancouver, B.C.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | Campbell, H. A. | 5 | Wilson, G. T. |
| 2 | Ewert, C., B.Sc. | 6 | Black, V. E., B.A. |
| 3 | Macaulay, A. E. | 7 | { Logie, H. B., B.A. |
| 4 | Robinson, T. A. | | { Macmillan, H. |

PHARMACY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1 | Dakin, W. A., M.A. | 5 | { Benner, F. A. |
| 2 | Campbell, H. A. | | { Logie, H. B., B.A. |
| 3 | Chisholm, H. G., B.A. | | { Carruthers, R. S. P. |
| 4 | Black, V. E., B.A. | 7 | { Champion, B. H. |
| | | | { Hepburn, H. H. |
| | | | { Hepburn, W. G. |

PHARMACOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| 1 | Piper, J. O., A.B. | 5 | { Campbell, H. A. |
| 2 | Park, J. E. | | { Robinson, T. A. |
| 3 | { Ewert, C., B.Sc. | 7 | Black, V. E., B.A. |
| | { Sharp, C. E. | 8 | { Burton, W. E. |
| | | | { McNaughton, M. W. |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | Wilson, G. T. | | { Bauld, W. A. G., B.A. |
| 2 | Black, V. E., B.A. | | { Dunbar, A. |
| 3 | { Campbell, H. A. | | { Ewert, C., B.Sc. |
| | { MacEachern, M. T. | 5 | { Kearney, G. H. |
| | | | { Macaulay, A. E. |
| | | | { Piper, J. O., A.B. |
| | | | { Robinson, T. A. |

ANATOMY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | { Bourne, Wesley | 6 | { Black, V. E., B.A. |
| | { Macmillan, H. | | { Macaulay, A. E. |
| 3 | Robinson, T. A. | 8 | Macneill, A. L. H. |
| 4 | Campbell, H. A. | 9 | Wilson, G. T. |
| 5 | Ewert, C., B.Sc. | | |

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | Logie, H. B., B.A. | 5 | Campbell, H.A. |
| 2 | Macaulay, A. E. | 6 | Park, J. E. |
| 3 | Robinson, T. A. | 7 | { Black, V. E., B.A. |
| 4 | Hepburn, W. G. | | { Ewert, C., B.Sc. |
| | | 9 | { Allingham, J. H., B.A. |
| | | | { Wilson, G. T. |

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Allingham, J. H., B.A. | | { Brown, D. M. |
| 2 | Ewert, C., B.Sc. | 9 | { Campbell, H. A. |
| | | | { Champion, B. H. |
| 3 | Mundie, G. S., B.A. | | { Wilson, G. T. |
| 4 | Hepburn, W. G. | 13 | { Doyle, P. E. |
| | | | { Hepburn, H. H. |
| 5 | Logie, H. B., B.A. | | { Youland, W. E., A.B., jr. |
| | | | { Gallagher, J. B., B.A. |
| 6 | Dakin, W. A., M.A. | 16 | { Kearney, G. H. |
| | | | { Macmillan, H. |
| 7 | Macaulay, A. E. | | { Morse, D. G. |
| | | | { Marchant, H. B. |
| 8 | Bauld, W. A. G., B.A. | 20 | { Park, J. E. |
| | | | { Sihler, G. A., jr. |
| | | | { Stewart, A. |

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 | Robinson, T. A. | | { Canegata, D. C. |
| 2 | McNaughton, M. W. | | { Carruthers, R. S. P. |
| 3 | { Gallagher, J. B., B.A. | 17 | { Piper, J. O., A.B. |
| | { MacPhee, J. A., B.A. | | { Shannon, W. L. |
| 5 | Ewert, C., B.Sc. | | { Taylor, S. W., B.A. |
| 6 | Park, J. E. | | { Bourne, Wesley |
| | { Dakin, W. A., M.A. | 22 | { Macneill, A. L. H. |
| | { Hepburn, W. G. | | { MacEachern, M. T. |
| | { Macaulay, A. E. | 25 | { McDonell, D. H. S. |
| | { Mackintosh, A. E. | 26 | { Hepburn, H. H. |
| 11 | Campbell, H. A. | | { Black, V. E., B.A. |
| | { Malcolm, R. B. | | { Champion, B. H. |
| 12 | { Mundie, G. S., B.A. | 27 | { Crease, A. L. |
| | { Wilson, G. T. | | { Fraser, J. R. |
| | { Chisholm, H. G., B.A. | | { Irven, J. J. |
| 15 | { Strudwick, H. T. | | { Lavers, P. L. |

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 86 in number, have passed in all the subjects, of the Second Year, comprising the following:—Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology:—

Allingham, J. H., B.A.
 Amant, Harry
 Bauld, W. A. G., B.A.
 Ballon, D. H., B.A.
 Benner, F. A.
 Black, V. E., B.A.
 Booth, G. E.
 Boudreau, F. G.
 Bourne, Wesley
 Brown, D. M.
 Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.
 Cameron, J. R.
 Campbell, H. A.
 Carruthers, R. S. P.
 Champion, B. H.
 Chisholm, H. G., B.A.
 Clarke, J. C., B.A.
 Cox, C. G.
 Crawford, J. W.
 Crease, A. L.
 Cross, C. E.
 Dakin, W. A., M.A.
 Doyle, P. E.
 Dunbar, A.
 Dunlop, F. T.
 Elliott, R., B.A.
 Ewert, C., B.Sc.
 Fraser, J. R.
 Fraser, M. J.
 Fraser, W. G.
 Foster, L. S.
 Froomeess, L. E.
 Furness, A. W.
 Gallagher, J. B., B.A.
 Gillespie, J. H.
 Graves, C. A.
 Havey, H. B., B.A.
 Hawkins, A. B.
 Hawkshaw, E. P.
 Hepburn, H. H.
 Hepburn, W. G.
 Herbert, T. A.
 Hicks, E. R.

Hutchison, G. W.
 Irlen, J. J.
 Kearney, G. H.
 Lavers, P. L.
 Leys, W. M.
 Logie, H. B., B.A.
 Macaulay, A. E.
 MacEachern, M. T.
 Mackintosh, A. E.
 Macmillan, H.
 Macneill, A. L. H.
 MacPhee, J. A., B.A.
 McAlister, W. J.
 McBurney, A., B.A.
 McMillan, S.
 McMillan, W. H.
 McNaughton, M. W.
 Malcolm, R. B.
 Marchant, H. B.
 Morse, D. G.
 Mundie, G. S., B.A.
 Murray, J. M.
 O'Brien, J. F.
 O'Callaghan, R. H. L.
 Ower, J. J., B.A.
 Park, J. E.
 Peabody, H. S.
 Piper, J. O., A.B.
 Read, E. S., B.A.
 Richardson, J. W.
 Richardson, R. W.
 Robinson, T. A.
 Sharp, C. E.
 Shephard, H. M.
 Sihler, G. A., jr.
 Stewart, A.
 Strudwick, H. T.
 Tannenbaum, D., B.A.
 Taylor, T. H.
 Walker, E. E. W.
 Wallace, I.
 Walsh, J. P., B.A.
 Wilson, G. T.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all subjects of the Second Year, the following have passed in:

PHARMACY.

Bancroft, A. G.	Guilfoile, V. G.	Mulcahy, W. E.
Briggs, T. A.	Howitt, C.	Raphael, H. McL.
Burton, W. E.	Johnson, F. A.	Reed, E. H.
Campbell, A. D.	Locke, J. A.	Shannon, W. L.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Lockwood, A. L.	Sinclair, F. D.
Culver, C. W.	McCarthy, J. A.	Stewart, J. D.
Dunne, G.	Marcuse, O., B.A.	Taylor, S. W., B.A.
Falconer, E. H.	Mavety, J. LeR.	Youland, W. E., A.B., jr.
Gliddon, W. O.	Moodie, A. R.	

PHARMACOLOGY.

Allen, K. W.	Guilfoile, V. G.	Reed, E. H.
Archibald, D. W.	Hamilton, C. D.	Scott, G. O.
Bancroft, A. G.	Locke, J. A.	Sinclair, F. D.
Burton, W. E.	Marcuse, O., B.A.	Speer, R. B.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Moodie, A. R.	Youland, W. E., A.B., jr.
Culver, C. W.	Raphael, H. McL.	

HISTOLOGY.

Bancroft, A. G.	Hickson, C. R.	Robinson, G.
Briggs, T. A.	Kaine, W. J.	Scott, G. O.
Campbell, A. D.	Lockwood, A. L.	Sinclair, F. D.
Culver, C. W.	Marcuse, O., B.A.	Stewart, J. D.
Falconer, E. H.	Moodie, A. R.	Taylor, S. W., B.A.
Gillis, S. H.	Raphael, H. McL.	Youland, W. E., A.B., jr.
Guilfoile, V. G.	Reed, E. H.	

ANATOMY.

Bell, D. J., M.D.	Hamilton, C. D.	Raphael, H. McL.
Burton, W. E.	Kaine, W. J.	Reed, E. H.
Campbell, A. D.	Lahey, J. J.	Scott, G. O.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Locke, J. A.	Speer, R. B.
Gillis, S. H.	Moodie, A. R.	

PHYSIOLOGY.

Allen, K. W.	Dunne, G.	Raphael, H. McL.
Bell, D. J., M.D.	Guilfoile, V. G.	Reed, E. H.
Burton, W. E.	McCarthy, J. A.	Sinclair, F. D.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Marcuse, O., B.A.	Youland, W. E., A.B., jr.
Culver, C. W.	Moodie, A. R.	

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

Bancroft, A. G.	Gillis, S. H.	Scott, G. O.
Bell, D. J., M.D.	Guilfoile, V. G.	Sinclair, F. D.
Campbell, A. D.	Hamilton, C. D.	Speer, R. B.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Locke, J. A.	Stewart, J. D.
Culver, C. W.	Lockwood, A. L.	Youland, W. E., A.B., jr.
Dunne, G.	Marcuse, O., B.A.	

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Bancroft, A. G.	Geggie, H. J. G.	Marcuse, O., B.A.
Bleasdel, W. A.	Gliddon, W. O.	Mavety, J. LeR.
Burton, W. E.	Guilfoile, V. C.	Moodie, A. R.
Canegata, D. C.	Hickson, C. R.	Scott, G. O.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Lahey, J. J.	Shannon, W. L.
Clouston, H. R.	Locke, J. A.	Sinclair, F. D.
Culver, C. W.	Lockwood, A. L.	Taylor, S. W., B.A.
Falconer, E. H.	McCarthy, J. A.	Youland, W.E., A.B., jr.

FIRST YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS.

FIRST YEAR PRIZEMAN:

D. S. LEWIS, M.Sc., Montreal, Que.

JUNIOR ANATOMY:

A. P. DAVIES, Hull, Que.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 6 | Walter, A. B. |
| 2 | Malone, R. H. | 7 | Steeves, H. C., B.A. |
| 3 | McKay, F. H. | 8 | Stewart, J. W. |
| 4 | Lennox, T. H. | 9 | McKim, L. H. |
| 5 | Houle, L. G. | | |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 1 | Ewert, Paul, A.B. | | |
| 2 | Freeze, D. F. D. | | |
| | { Bourne, C. R. | 8 | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. |
| | { Malone, R. H. | | |
| 3 | { MacDonal, D. L. | | |
| | { Steeves, H. C., B.A. | | |
| | { Swaine, F. S., B.A. | | |

ANATOMY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| 1 | Walter, A. B. | 2 | Davies, A. P. |
|---|---------------|---|---------------|

PHYSICS—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 6 | McKay, F. H. |
| 2 | Stone, W. R. | 7 | Steeves, H. C., B.A. |
| 3 | Malone, R. H. | 8 | Walter, A. B. |
| 4 | { Freeze, D. F. D. | | |
| | { Swaine, F. S., B.A. | | |

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------|----|---------------------|
| 1 | Lennox, T. H. | 7 | Freeze, D. F. D. |
| 2 | Houle, L. G. | 8 | McKay, F. H. |
| 3 | Malone, R. H. | 9 | Stewart, J. W. |
| 4 | McKim, L. H. | 10 | Bourne, C. R. |
| 5 | Davies, A. P. | 11 | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. |
| 6 | Macleod, J. S. | 12 | Swaine, F. S., B.A. |

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 9 | { McKim, L. H. |
| 2 | Houle, L. G. | | { Walter, A. B. |
| 3 | Steeves, H. C., B.A. | 11 | Planche, H. H. |
| 4 | Lennox, T. H. | 12 | MacHaffie, L. P. |
| 5 | Stewart, J. W. | | { Derome, H. R. |
| 6 | Malone R. H. | 13 | { Walcott, E. J. O'N |
| 7 | Freeze, D. F. D. | 15 | Sutherland, T. W. |
| 8 | McKay, F. H. | | { Bourne, C. R. |
| | | 16 | { McNulty, L. T. |
| | | 18 | Webster, A. V. |

BOTANY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | | { Freeze, D. F. D. |
| 2 | Malone, R. H. | | { Houle, L. G. |
| | { Derome, H. R. | 10 | { Lennox, T. H. |
| 3 | { Hebert, A. J. | | { McKim, L. H. |
| | { Steeves, H. C., B.A. | | { Stewart, J. W. |
| | { Stone, W. R. | | { Swaine, F. S., B.A. |
| | { Bourne, C. R. | 16 | { Derby, L. |
| 7 | { McKay, F. H. | | { Walter, A. B. |
| | { Planche, H. H. | | |

ZOOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | McKay, F. H. | 4 | { Ewert, Paul, A.B. |
| 2 | Malone, R. H. | | { Lennox, T. H. |
| 3 | Walter, A. B. | | { Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 7 | Davies, A. P. |
| 2 | Malone, R. H. | 8 | Lennox, T. H. |
| 3 | McKay, F. H. | 9 | { Ewert, Paul, A.B. |
| 4 | McKim, L. H. | | { Hebert, A. J. |
| 5 | MacDonald, D. L. | | { Robert, H. R. |
| 6 | Walter, A. B. | 11 | { Stewart, J. W. |
| | | 13 | Steeves, H. C., B.A. |

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 30 in number, have passed the examinations in all the subjects of the First Year, viz: Anatomy, Histology, Physics, Practical Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Bacteriology:—

Bourne, C. R.	McKay, F. H.
Davies, A. P.	McKim, L. H.
Derby, L.	McNulty, L. T.
Derome, H. R.	Malone, R. H.
Ewert, Paul, A.B.	Oulton, J. R., B.A.
Freeze, D. F. D.	Planche, H. H.
Hebert, A. J.	Scobie, T. J.
Houle, L. G.	Steeves, H. C., B.A.
Lennox, T. H.	Stewart, J. W.
Lewis, D. S., M.Sc.	Stone, W. R.
MacDonald, D. L.	Sutherland, T. W.
MacHaffie, L. P.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.
Macleod, J. S.	Walcott, E. J. O'N.
MacNutt, L. W.	Walter, A. B.
McGibbon, W. J.	Webster, A. V.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all the subjects of the First Year, the following have passed in:

HISTOLOGY.

Collins, S. J. B.	Robert, H. R.	Smith, C. H. V.
Draper, F. E.	Rosenbaum, J. J.	Wheeler, R. deF., B.A.
Falardeau, A.		

ANATOMY.

Burrows, Garfield C.	Gregory, F. L.	Robert, H. R.
Draper, F. E.	James, C. H. J.	Rosenbaum, J. J.
Falardeau, A.		

PHYSICS.

Bilodeau, J. P.	Filion, A. T., B.L.	Robert, H. R.
Burrows, Garfield C.	Gregory, F. L.	Rosenbaum, J. J.
Draper, F. E.	James, C. H. J.	Smith, C. H. V.
Falardeau, A.	Keith, C. H.	Wheeler, R. de L., B.A.
Ferguson, H. McL.		

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

Bilodeau, J. P.	Ferguson, H. McL.	Rosenbaum, J. J.
Burrows, Garfield C.	Gregory, F. L.	Smith, C. H. V.
Collins, S. J. B.	James, C. H. J.	Wheeler, R. deF., B.A.
Draper, F. E.	Mooney, J. B., B.A.	

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Bilodeau, J. P.	Gregory, F. L.	Rosenbaum, J. J.
Burrows, Garfield C.	Keith, C. H.	Smith, C. H. V.
Draper, F. E.	Robert, H. R.	Wheeler, R. deL., B.A.
Falardeau, A.		

ZOOLOGY.

Falardeau, A.

Gregory, F. L.

Robert, H. R.

BOTANY.

Burrows, Garfield C.
 Draper, F. E.
 Falardeau, A.
 Ferguson, H. McL.

Filion, A. T., B.L.
 Gregory, F. L.
 Keith, C. H.
 Robert, H. R.

Rosenbaum, J. J.
 Ship, A. P.
 Smith, C. H. V.
 Wheeler, R. de L., B.A.

BACTERIOLOGY.

Burrows, Garfield, C.
 Draper, F. E.
 Falardeau, A.

Filion, A. T., B.L.
 Gregory, F. L.
 Keith, C. H.

Robert, H. R.
 Smith, C. H. V.
 Wheeler, R. de L., B.A.

RESULTS FIRST YEAR EXAMINATIONS.

(Under old regulations of Four Year course.)

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS.

1. Mavety, J. LeR. and Shannon, W. L.

ANATOMY—HONOURS.

1. Canegata, D. C. 2. Geggie, H. J. G.

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS.

1. Canegata, D. C. 2. Shannon, W. L. 3. Geggie, H. J. G.

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

1. Gliddon, W. O. 3. Clouston, H. R.
 2. Geggie, H. J. G. 4. Canegata, D. C.

PASS LIST.

Archibald, D. W.
 Baldwin, W. J., A.B.
 Campbell, A. D.
 Canegata, D. C.
 Clouston, H. R.
 Dunne, G.
 Fraser, M. J.
 Geggie, H. J. G.
 Gillis, S. H.
 Gliddon, W. O.

Hickson, C. R.
 Hawkshaw, E. P.
 Kennedy, A. H. N.
 Locke, J. A.
 Lockwood, A. L.
 Macneill, A. L. H.
 Mavety, J. LeR.
 Peabody, H. S.
 Shannon, W. L.
 Taylor, S. W., B.A.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all subjects of the First Year, the following have passed in:—

HISTOLOGY.

Howitt, C.
 Legault, J. H.

McCann, W. E.
 McMillan, W. H.

Mulcahy, W. E.

ANATOMY.

Glickman, A.

Johnson, F. A.
Youland, W. E.

Stewart, J. D.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Bancroft, A. G.

Howitt, C.
McAlister, W. J.

Johnson, F. A.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Amant, Harry.

Howitt, C.

BACTERIOLOGY.

Mulcahy, W. E.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT. FIRST YEAR

PASSED.

HISTOLOGY.

M. Gold.	F. W. Kennedy.	B. Lightstone.
----------	----------------	----------------

ANATOMY.

M. Gold.	F. W. Kennedy.	B. Lightstone.
----------	----------------	----------------

PHYSICS.

F. W. Kennedy.	B. Lightstone.
----------------	----------------

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

M. Gold.	F. W. Kennedy.
----------	----------------

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

F. W. Kennedy.

BOTANY.

M. Gold.	F. W. Kennedy.	B. Lightstone.
----------	----------------	----------------

BACTERIOLOGY.

F. W. Kennedy.

SECOND YEAR.

PASSED.

PHARMACY.

A. M. Aronson.	A. Glickman.	D. S. H. McDonell ⁹
----------------	--------------	--------------------------------

PHARMACOLOGY.

A. M. Aronson.	A. Glickman.
----------------	--------------

HISTOLOGY.

A. M. Aronson.	A. Glickman.	D. S. H. McDonell.
----------------	--------------	--------------------

PHYSIOLOGY.

A. M. Aronson.	D. S. H. McDonell.
----------------	--------------------

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

A. M. Aronson.

A. Glickman.

D. S. H. McDonell.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

A. M. Aronson.

A. Glickman.

D. S. H. McDonell.

THIRD YEAR

Mr. E. P. Hawkshaw passed all the examinations of the Third Year, comprising the following: Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work, Metallurgy, Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Anæsthetics, Hygiene and Dental Anatomy.

Mr. Hawkshaw obtained honours in Crown and Bridge Work, Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Hygiene.

FOURTH YEAR

The following gentlemen have fulfilled all the requirements to entitle them to the degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M.D.S.) from the University. In addition to the work of the first three years they have passed satisfactory examinations in Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Anæsthetics, Hygiene, Operative Dentistry (Practical and Theoretical), Jurisprudence, Orthodontia, Crown and Bridge Work, Prosthetic Dentistry, Metallurgy and Dental Surgery:

G. L. Cameron, Mount Albert, Ont.

P. L. Daigneau, Waterloo, Que.

O. H. Hils, B.L., Woonsocket, R.I.

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

1 Daigneau, P. L.

2 Cameron, G. L.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS—HONOURS.

1 Daigneau, P. L.

2 Cameron, G. L.

HYGIENE—HONOURS.

1 Daigneau, P. L.

2 Cameron, G. L.

OPERATIVE DENTISTRY—HONOURS.

1 Daigneau, P. L.

2 Hils, O. H., B.L.

ORTHODONTIA—HONOURS.

1 Daigneau, P. L.

2 Cameron, G. L.

CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Hils, O. H., B.L.

PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Cameron, G. L.

METALLURGY—HONOURS.

- 1 Daigneau, P. L.
- 2 Cameron, G. L.

The degree of M.D.S. was conferred upon the above candidates on
April 30th, 1908.

EXAMINATION PAPERS, SESSION 1907-1908

MEDICAL FACULTY.

BOTANY.

FIRST YEAR.

Dec. 20th, 1907. Morning—9.30 to 11.30.

EXAMINER: Prof. D. P. PENHALLOW.

1. Describe fully the structure of the Yeast Plant and its mode of reproduction.
2. Define respiration in plants. Give a full account of (a) The essential conditions; (b) The end products formed, and (c) Its relation to tissue formation.
3. Define metabolism. How many kinds of metabolism are found in plants, and what are their characteristic features?
4. Give an account of the essential structure of a living cell; the physical and chemical properties of its active substance.
5. Describe the gametes of a fern and explain their mode of interaction.
6. What is the source of carbon in plants? Explain how it is utilized and the nature of the products formed.

ANIMAL BIOLOGY.

EXAMINER; Prof. E. W. MACBRIDE.

FIRST YEAR.

Friday, May 1st, 1908. Morning—10 to 12.

1. Give a short account of the physical and chemical qualities of protoplasm as exemplified by Amœba.
2. Describe, with accompanying sketches, transverse sections of Hydra and Lumbricus. Show in what way the latter exhibits an advance on the former.
3. Explain how the process of excretion is carried out in (a) the Worm; (b) Amphioxus and (c) the Dogfish, giving a comparative account of the organs concerned in the process.
4. Give an account of the structure of the heart and arterial arches in the Dog-fish. (N.B.—Branches of dorsal aorta are not asked for.) Compare it with the structure of the corresponding organs in (a) the Tadpole; (b) the Chick of the third day; (c) the adult Frog; (d) the adult Rabbit.
5. Compare as to origin and structure the vertebral column in (a) the Dog-fish; (b) the Frog, and (c) the Rabbit.

BACTERIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

May 2nd, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. J. G. ADAMI
 Dr. H. B. YATES
 Dr. C. W. DUVAL

1. Give the structure and other characteristics of the Bacteria (Schizomycetes) which throw light upon their relationships and position in the scale of living organisms. Give your conclusions regarding these relationships. Give a classification of the Bacteria.
2. State in series the different modes of sterilization, and give the relative advantages and disadvantages of the different methods. What do you understand by Antiseptic, Disinfectant, Bactericide?
3. Give the successive steps to be followed in attempting to gain a pure culture of pathogenic microbe suspected to be present in the stools of a patient.
4. Describe the process of staining Bacteria by the method of Gram. What is the value of this method?

PHYSIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

Friday, May 15th, 1908. 10 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { WESLEY MILLS, M.D.
 W. B. HOWELL, M.D.
 T. P. SHAW, M.D.

1. Write on the subject of Muscular Fatigue.
2. Define, Latent Period; First Sound (heart); Arteriole; Blood Pressure; Diastole; Hæmoglobin.
3. What are the events and their relation in an ordinary inspiration?
4. Give an account of the action of the heart, stating time relations.
5. Explain the essentials, anatomical and physiological, for reflex action.
6. Write as time permits on one only of the following subjects:
 - i. The chemical constitution and the chemical processes of the animal body.
 - ii. The relations of circulation and respiration.
 - iii. The relations of reflex action, instincts, habits, and the well-being of the animal.
 - iv. General principles of the physiology of digestion.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

FIRST YEAR.

Tuesday, April 28th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Professor R. F. RUTTAN
T. B. ALLEN, B.A.

1. Calculate the volume of Hydrochloric Acid gas at 20°C. and 750 mm. pressure that would be obtained by the action of Sulphuric Acid upon 11.1 grammes of Calcium Chloride.
What volume of a normal solution of Sodium Hydrate would be required to neutralize the acid obtained? $\text{Ca}=40$, $\text{Cl}=35.5$.
2. Define and illustrate by examples, (1) Allotropy; (2) Reversible reactions and equilibrium; (3) Catalysis; (4) Endothermic and Exothermic bodies; (5) Colloid bodies.
3. Write a concise account of the chemistry of Ammonia.
4. Explain, giving equations, what occurs when:—(1) Ozone turns iodized starch paper blue; (2) Phosphorus Trichloride acts upon water; (3) Strong Sulphuric Acid acts upon sugar; (4) A solution of Potassium Nitrate undergoes electrolysis.
5. Discuss the condition of matter in dilute solution. Describe the ionic or electrolytic theory of solution, stating briefly the evidence in favour of it.
6. Describe the preparation, properties and uses of (a) Hydrogen Peroxide, (b) Bleaching powder.
7. Give equations, showing the preparation of, (1) Iodine, (2) Hydriodic Acid, (3) Hydrogen Sulphide, (4) Hydrogen Phosphide, (5) Carbon Monoxide.
8. What is the chemical composition of (1) Nitre or Saltpetre, (2) White Arsenic, (3) White Lead, (4) Black Lead, (5) Red Lead, (6) Alum, (7) Borax, (8) Corrosive Sublimate, (9) Quick Lime, (10) Water Gas.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

FIRST YEAR.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. R. F. RUTTAN
F. B. ALLEN

1. Test stomach contents for free Hydrochloric acid (Gunzberg) and Lactic acid (Chromic acid test). Determine total acidity and free hydrochloric acid in 10 cc., using 2 indicators at the same time. State results in per cent. of Hc 1.
 2. Test urine for,
 - (a) Sugar, Phenyl hydrazin reaction.
 - (b) Traces of albumin, using cold nitric acid test.
 - (c) Acetone.
 - (d) Diacetic acid.
 - Determine total phosphates by uranium acetate method.
 3. Examine sample of milk for Beric acid and for formalin.
- N.B.—Describe fully each method used, and give calculations.

PHARMACOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Wednesday, May 13th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. A. D. BLACKADER. Dr. J. W. SCANE.
Dr. J. L. D. MASON.

1. Describe the action of Chloroform on the central nervous system and on the circulation. Mention the dangers in Chloroform administration.
2. Give an account of the physiological action of Sulphonal. Give its dose, and also the dose of the other members of the same group.
3. Mention and give the doses of the Coal Tar derivatives. What is their most prominent action? How is it brought about?
4. In what ways may Blood Pressure be affected by drugs? Name and give doses of drugs having an important action in this connection.
5. Give the important preparations and doses in both systems of Belladonna, Cinchona, Cascara, Camphor.

PHYSIOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Monday, May 11th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { WESLEY MILLS, M.D. A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D.
 { W. S. MORROW, M.D. A. H. GORDON, M.D.

1. Define Stimulus, Current of Action, Negative Variation, Treppe, Cardiac Cycle, Glycosuria, Proteid Metabolism, Internal Secretion, and Primary Degeneration.
2. Discuss the Vaso-motor Nerves from the anatomical and the physiological standpoint.
3. Compare (within the limits of two pages of paper) the stomach and the small intestine as digestive organs.
4. Define (a) Visual field, Near point, Fovea centralis and Binocular vision; (b) State the changes in the iris under various conditions and give the innervation of the part, illustrating by a diagram.
5. Name the parts of the nervous system a lesion of which would produce symptoms similar to those of a lesion of the Rolandic motor area, and indicate how they are to be distinguished, when it is possible to do so.
6. Name the nitrogenous constituents of urine and account for the origin of each.
7. Write, as time permits, on one only of the following subjects. Condensation in expression is deemed of special importance:
 - i. Muscular tonus.
 - ii. The inter-relation of the various parts of the body.
 - iii. The relation of obscure sensations to body and mind.
 - iv. The relations of one sense to another.
 - v. The relations of circulation and respiration.
 - vi. The relations of Anatomy and Physiology and of both to Clinical Medicine.
 - vii. Physiology as Chemistry and Physics.
 - viii. The relations of sensations and movements.
 - ix. Localization and specialization in Physiology.
 - x. The Myogenic and the Neurogenic theories of the Heart-beat.
 - xi. The body as a factory.
 - xii. Body and mind.

N.B.—It is possible for a candidate to improve his standing appreciably by writing a good essay on one of the above topics, but the composition must not be diffuse.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

SECOND YEAR.

EXAMINER:—Prof. R. F. RUTTAN.

1. Explain fully what chemical changes occur,
 - (a) When a gas flame burns in a mixture of air and chloroform vapour.
 - (b) When an old dilute solution of Hydrocyanic Acid decomposes, giving a black deposit.
 - (c) When Glucose reduces Silver Oxide.
 - (d) When milk turns sour.
 - (e) When urine becomes ammoniacal.
2. Give two characteristic reactions for (a) Primary Amines, (b) Primary Alcohols, (c) Benzene, (d) Oxalic Acid, (e) Aldehydes.
3. Give a method of preparing, (a) Mercaptans, (b) Amino Acids, (c) Ureids, (d) Diazonium Salts, (e) Sulphonic Acids.
4. How would you detect small quantities of, (a) Acetone, (b) Glucose, (c) Ethyl Alcohol, (d) Hydrocyanic Acid, (e) Phenol.
5. Give two methods of preparing, (a) Urea, (b) Aniline, (c) Acetylene, (d) Lactic Acid, (e) Chloroform.
6. What are the chemical relations of the following bodies to each other: (a) Chloral to Aldehyde; (b) Urea to Uric Acid; (c) Glucose to Fructose; (d) Acetone to both Hydroxybutyric Acid and Diacetic Acid; (e) Phenol to Picric Acid.
7. What are the products of the hydrolysis of, (a) Starch, (b) Lactose, (c) Hippuric Acid, (d) Acetanilide, (e) Oil of Wintergreen.
8. Write a short synopsis of the occurrence, variety, preparation and properties of the Fats.

N.B.—SIX QUESTIONS ONLY TO BE ATTEMPTED.

ANATOMY.

SECOND YEAR.

March 21st, 1908. 10 a.m.

EXAMINERS : { Prof. F. J. SHEPHERD. Dr. J. J. ROSS.
 { Prof. J. G. MCCARTHY.
 { Dr. J. A. HENDERSON. Dr. A. E. ORR.

FOUR questions ONLY to be answered, including 1 and 2.

1. The abdomen having been opened, give the dissection necessary to expose the bile and pancreatic ducts.
2. Mention in their proper order the parts it is necessary to remove to expose the Oesophagus in the Superior Mediastinum.
3. Give a short description of the Spermatie Cord and Prostatic Urethra.
4. Describe the origin and course of the Optic Tract.
5. Give the origin, nerve supply, and relations of the following muscles: Quadratus lumborum; Scalenus anticus; Supinator brevis, and Popliteus.
6. Describe the Temporo-maxillary Articulation, and the origin, action, and nerve supply of the muscles attached to the Ramus of the Inferior Maxilla.

HISTOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. GEO. WILKINS. Dr. H. B. CUSHING.
 { Dr. WALTER FISK. Dr. W. A. DORION.

1. Describe the structure of three of the more important Ductless Glands.
2. Describe a section of Trachea, giving all its coats.
3. Describe the structure of the organs concerned in the secretion of urine, and in its path for expulsion in the male.
4. Describe the Nervous Coat of the Eye, and illustrate by diagrams.
5. Mention the various forms of Nerve Endings found in the body, and describe one Motor and one Sensory Ending.
6. How does a Sensory Impulse from the skin of the lower extremities reach the Brain? Draw a diagram of a section of the medulla showing the Sensory Decussation.

PHARMACY.

SECOND YEAR.

Thursday, Dec. 19th, 1907. 9.30 a.m. Time, 2 hours.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. A. D. BLACKADER. Dr. J. W. SCANE.
 { Dr. J. D. MASON.

1. What do you understand by the terms: Comminution, Trituration, Granulation, Exsiccation, Maceration, Percolation? Describe the process of Percolation.
2. What is a Glucoside, a Resin? Into what classes are oils divided; how distinguished? Give examples.
3. Define and explain the preparation of an Aqua, an Acetum, a Tincture and an Infusion.
4. How are pills made? What remedies are best administered in pill form.
5. Write a prescription for a six-ounce mixture, giving a tablespoonful dose, each dose containing Bicarbonate of Soda, 10 grains; Tincture of Nux Vomica, 10 minims; Compound Tincture of Cardamoms, 10 minims; and Spirits of Chloroform, 10 minims.

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

SECOND YEAR.

Tuesday, May 12th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. R. F. RUTTAN
Dr. A. C. P. HOWARD

1. Compare the chemical constitution and reactions of Glucose and Lactose. How may they be distinguished in urine? What reactions would show both to be present?
2. Distinguish between the disinfectants and antiseptics. Give two examples of each and describe their application. How would you detect minute traces of Chlorine, Mercuric Chloride, Formic Aldehyde, Carbolic Acid, and Boric Acid?
3. Show by diagram the effect of: 1. Hydrolysis, and 2. Bacterial action on the Proteid molecule. What conclusions may be drawn regarding the constitution of Proteids from the reactions with, (a) Alkaloidal reagents; (b) Millon's re-agent; (c) Hopkins Cole reagent (Glyoxylic Acid), (d) Molisch's reagent, and (e) Biuret reaction.
4. What are the reactions and properties of normal stomach contents taken one hour after a Boas Ewald breakfast? How could you detect lactic acid?
5. Explain fully what chemical changes occur when:
 1. Detecting urine indican in urine,
 2. Detecting glucose in urine by Fehling's solution,
 3. Detecting glucose in urine by Phenyl Hydrazin reaction,
 4. Detecting diacetic acid in urine,
 5. Detecting blood by the Guaiacum test.

How should each of the above tests be applied?

OBSTETRICS.

THIRD YEAR.

Wednesday, May 20th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	Prof. J. C. CAMERON	Dr. J. BARCLAY
		Dr. D. J. EVANS	Dr. H. R. D. GRAY
			Dr. J. W. DUNCAN

1. Define: Perineum, Deciduo Vera, Placenta, the Membranes, Asynclitism, Dystocia.
2. Describe the changes which occur in the Uterus as the result of gestation.
3. Pelvimetry. Describe how you would make the most important measurements in a pregnant woman. Give the normal length of these diameters in cm., and state what effect a variation in them would have upon labour.
4. How would you make a diagnosis of pregnancy about the 12th week after the cessation of the menses? Upon what signs would you place most reliance?
5. Name the different positions in order of frequency in:—(a) Vertex presentations, (b) Face presentations.
6. Describe briefly the mechanism of labour in an ordinary case of L. O. A.

N.B.—Answer the first four questions and either one of the remaining two.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.

THIRD YEAR.

Friday, May 15th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{ Prof. J. G. ADAMI	Dr. J. McCRAE
	{ Prof. A. G. NICHOLLS	Dr. C. W. DUVAL

1. Discuss the extent to which morbid conditions in one or other parent are inheritable by the offspring. Classify the main orders of morbid states, designating those which are and those which are not inheritable.
2. What do you understand by the term "Internal Secretion"? Taking the Thyroid Gland as an example, give the proof that the development of certain affections is intimately associated with relative (a) Excess, and (b) Defect of the internal secretion afforded by this gland.
3. Classify the wandering cells of the organism. What relationship has each form mentioned been observed to bear in connection with one or other grade of inflammation?
4. What do you know concerning the part played by the nervous system in connection with inflammatory and febrile states respectively?
5. i. What is a cancer? ii. Does our knowledge of the mode of the development of cancer of different organs bear out (a) the "cell-rest" theory, or (b) the parasitic theory? iii. What are the different ways by which a cancer may spread in the organism? iv. To what extent does the spread of a cancer differ from that of a sarcoma?
6. What is the difference between:
 - i. The prodromal period and the incubation period of a fever?
 - ii. Transplantation and implantation.
 - iii. Calcification and ossification.
 - iv. "Fatty degeneration" and "fatty infiltration."
 - v. Necrosis and necrobiosis.
 - vi. Embolism and thrombosis.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

THIRD YEAR.

March 18th, 1908. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. GEO. WILKINS
Dr. D. D. MACTAGGART

1. What are some of the visceral changes leading to sudden death?
2. Mention the various channels by which poisons may enter the system; give examples.
3. Give symptoms and treatment of poisoning by Anilin, Acetanilid, and Antipyrin.
4. Mention some of the natural causes of death in the newly-born child.
5. Describe the difference in appearance (post-mortem) between the lung of a newly-born child that had never breathed and one that had breathed.
6. In death from hanging, describe the various post-mortem appearances met with; also in what way the position of the rope around the neck may modify or produce some of these conditions. Which is the most frequent and rapid form of death (apart from dislocation of the spine)? How produced? What anatomical changes in relative position of the parts involved help to produce this mode of death?
7. How would you distinguish the comatose conditions of alcoholic and opium poisoning and cerebral apoplexy?

THERAPEUTICS.

THIRD YEAR.

Monday, May 18th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. A. D. BLACKADER
 Dr. J. W. SCANE
 Dr. J. L. D. MASON

1. Describe the various methods employed to induce local anæsthesia.
2. Compare the action on the circulation of Aconite, Strychnine, Caffein and Digitalis. Name the official preparations of these drugs.
3. Compare the action of Aloes, Senna, Jalap, and Croton Oil. Name their more important official preparations.
4. Name the important therapeutic indications for the employment of Potassium Iodide. What is iodism?
5. Mention the more important untoward effects which may occasionally arise from use of Iron, Quinine, Salicylic Acid, Cocaine, Potassium, Bromide, Arsenic.
6. Write prescriptions in full, both in Apothecaries and Metric Systems; illustrating the internal employment of four of the following, stating exactly for what purpose prescription is given: Bismuth Subnitrate, Colocynth, Cod Liver Oil, Iron, Nitro-glycerin, Aloes.
7. Name the more important hypnotic drugs, giving official dose. State remedial measures other than actual administration of drugs which may be employed to induce sleep.
8. State precautions to be taken before administration of an anæsthetic. State briefly dangers to be avoided, and steps to be taken should such dangers threaten.

N.B.—No. 6 is imperative. The student may take his choice of five others.

HYGIENE.

THIRD YEAR.

Tuesday, May 19th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. T. A. STARKEY
Dr. F. B. JONES

1. What do you understand by the term "Quarantine"? On what principles is it founded, and how is it carried out at the present day?
2. How, and in what way, would defective methods of removal of house refuse (not sewage) affect the general health of the community?
3. Discuss briefly the various unsanitary conditions which favour the spread of Tuberculosis.
4. Indicate the points to which you would pay attention in medical inspection for schools, stating briefly your reasons.
5. What is meant by the term, "Relative Humidity"? Show what effect variations of the humidity in the atmosphere have upon the human organism in health and in disease.

BACTERIOLOGY.

THIRD YEAR.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. J. G. ADAMI
Dr. OSKAR KLOTZ
Dr. C. W. DUVAL

1. In a stained smear from the sputum of a case exhibiting abundant expectoration, numerous micro-organisms are found present in pairs: what microbes might exhibit these characters? How would you proceed to determine their nature? What properties of the cultures obtained would determine that you had to deal with the Pneumococcus?
2. State briefly the nature and characteristic features of the microbes associated, or said to be associated, with: (1) Influenza; (2) Chancroid; (3) Favus; (4) Kala-Azar; (5) Fowl Cholera; (6) Avian Tuberculosis; (7) Acute Rheumatism; (8) Madura Foot; (9) Puerperal Fever; (10) Vaccinia.
3. Explain the meaning of the following terms: (1) Cholera red; (2) Negri bodies; (3) Precipitin; (4) Symbiosis and Commensalism; (5) Septicæmia; (6) Cytolysin; (7) Vaccination; (8) Sporozoa; (9) Complement; (10) Mallein.
4. What would be your procedure in the determination of the etiological factor in a case of muco-bloody stools with tenesmus and some temperature? How would your procedure differ were the stools thin and watery and not of the muco-bloody type?
5. What are the characteristics of Spirochaetes as a class? Are they to be regarded as animal or vegetable forms? What is known regarding their relationship to disease?
6. An animal is repeatedly inoculated over a period of two weeks with dead cultures of the Staphylococcus Aureus: what type of immunity will be stimulated in the animal? Explain the process of the immunity.

GYNAECOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Tuesday, May 26th, 1908. 9.30 to 11 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. WM. GARDNER Dr. F. A. L. LOCKHART
 { Dr. W. W. CHIPMAN Dr. D. PATRICK
 { Dr. W. McKECHNIE.

1. Give the uses of the Uterine Sound, the precautions to be observed and the dangers in its employment. (40)
2. Give the diagnosis of Ovarian Cyst from Ascites and Pregnancy. (50)
3. Say what you know about the infections of the Fallopian Tubes. What would lead you to suspect Tuberculosis? (60)
4. Mention the source of blood effusions found in Douglas' Pouch. Give the most common and its symptoms. (50)

OBSTETRICS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Tuesday, May 26th, 1908. 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. J. C. CAMERON Dr. H. R. D. GRAY
 { Dr. D. J. EVANS Dr. J. W. DUNCAN
 { Dr. J. BARCLAY

1. Hydatid Mole: Give briefly the etiology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment.
2. Placenta Prævia: Give the causes, varieties and symptoms. State what treatment you would adopt, and why.
3. Hyperemesis Gravidarum: Give briefly the causes and treatment.
4. A primipara, æt. 25, had a chill this morning followed by a convulsion at 8 a.m. Since then she has had two more fits. You find her now conscious but dull, complaining of headache, nausea, vomiting and a severe pain in the right loin with a feeling of constriction about the waist. Temp. 101°, P. 120, and there is some œdema of feet and ankles. Her last menstrual period began Oct. 21st, 1907, and lasted four days. Pelvic measurements are: Sp. 24 cm.; Cr. 27 cm.; C.E. 18 cm.; C.D. 10 cm.; B.I. 9 cm. How would you manage this case? Give your reasons for whatever treatment you decide to adopt.
5. Asphyxia Neonatorum: Give the causes, varieties, symptoms and treatment.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Thursday, May 28th, 1908.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. J. W. STIRLING Dr. F. T. TOOKE
 { Dr. G. H. MATHEWSON Dr. S. H. MCKEE

1. Give the indications and contraindications for the use of Atropin in eye diseases.
2. Why do we find Conjunctival and Corneal diseases so frequently associated with Nasal disease?
3. Describe the operation of Iridectomy in a case of Glaucoma, and state the reasons for the operation.
4. In a patient suffering from prolonged Lacrimation, what causes would you look for and what would be your treatment?

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Thursday, May 28th, 1908.

EXAMINERS: { Prof. H. S. BIRKETT Dr. W. H. JAMIESON
 { Dr. H. D. HAMILTON Dr. G. H. MATHEWSON

1. Give the symptoms and treatment of Acute Catarrhal Otitis Media.
2. Give the symptoms of an Abscess in the Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe of the Brain, as a sequence of a Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media.

MEDICINE.

FOURTH YEAR.

Wednesday, May 27th, 1908. 9.30 to 12.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	Prof. F. G. FINLEY	Prof. W. F. HAMILTON
		Prof. H. A. Lafleur	Prof. A. D. BLACKADER
		Prof. C. F. MARTIN	

1. State briefly the characteristic features of the eruptions of Measles, German Measles and Scarlatina. Describe the nervous symptoms of Diphtheria and outline the treatment. (25)
2. Write full explanatory notes on, Crack-pot sound, Wintrich's change of sound, Traube's space, Tracheal tugging, Grocco's sign, Kernig's sign, Babinski's sign, Duroziez's sign. (25)
3. Discuss fully the open-air treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis in regard to different classes of individuals. (25)
4. Discuss the rational therapy of Chronic Gout, and describe in detail the visceral lesions. (20.)
5. Discuss the differential diagnosis and pathology of Chronic Diarrhoea. (20)
6. State the more important predisposing causes of Summer Diarrhoea in infancy. How may its various forms be classified? Describe the treatment of Ileo-colitis in a child of twelve months. (15)
7. Describe the significance of Epileptiform Convulsions and outline the treatment in the different forms. (20)
8. Discuss the causes and diagnosis of Precordial Pain. (25)
9. An Italian immigrant, 21 years of age, who can give no definite account of himself except that he had Malaria in his native land, presents the following conditions:—Mental apathy, emaciation, a sallowness, icteroid conjunctivæ, irregular febrile, alternating with subnormal temperatures, and moderate increase in the pulse rate. Examination reveals a symmetrical abdominal distension, the abdomen feels doughy, there is no evidence of ascites. Some dulness is present on light percussion in the right flank and in the lower half of the abdomen; the spleen is enlarged, the liver not. There is a large right inguinal hernia and a hard and nodular mass the size of a walnut in the right testicle. The lungs and heart are normal. There is a moderate secondary anæmia and no leucocytosis. Ophthalmo-Tuberculin test negative. Discuss the diagnosis. (25)

SURGERY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Monday, May 25th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	Prof. JAMES BELL	Prof. J. M. ELDER
		Prof. GEO. ARMSTRONG	Prof. A. E. GARROW
		Dr. K. CAMERON	Prof. J. ALEX. HUTCHISON
		Dr. E. W. ARCHIBALD	

1. What signs and symptoms indicate Fracture of the Base of the Skull, and what are its special dangers?
2. What is the most common form of Tumour of the Bladder? Discuss the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment.
3. State methods of examination (with special reference to the examination of the individual urines) in a case of suspected Renal Tuberculosis.
4. What symptoms would justify you in making a diagnosis of Early Mammary Carcinoma before glandular involvement is in evidence?
5. What are the more common causes of General Suppurative Peritonitis? Give the operative treatment and the after treatment of General Suppurative Peritonitis.
6. Discuss the relative advantages of the ordinary and the operative or open methods of treating simple and compound fractures of the long bones, and the indications for each method.
7. Give the pathology, diagnosis and treatment of some of the more common joint affections occurring during the infectious fevers.
8. Give the symptoms, signs and differential diagnosis of a Unilateral Congenital Dislocation of the Hip. Outline your treatment of such a case aged 5 years; aged 15 years.

MENTAL DISEASES.

FOURTH YEAR.

Friday, May 29th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: Prof. T. J. W. BURGESS Dr. J. J. ROSS

1. What elements make up the mind, and what faculties are necessary for the perfect development of the intellect?
2. For what purpose is the hot wet pack resorted to in mental disorder? Describe its application.
3. Define the following forms of Insanity: (a) Epileptic Insanity; (b) Dementia; (c) General Paresis.
4. Give the clinical history of a case of primary dementia. With what other mental disorders is it likely to be confounded, and on what points must we mainly rely to distinguish?
5. Detail the leading symptoms seen in the second stage of general paresis.
6. What is the law as regards liability for crime committed while in a state of drunkenness, and when suffering from an attack of delirium tremens? Why is the distinction made?

McGILL UNIVERSITY
ANNUAL CALENDAR
FACULTY OF MEDICINE
AND
DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

1909-1910

Montreal:

THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED

1909.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Almanac 1909-1910.....	5
Governing Body of the University.....	17
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin.....	20
Benefactors.....	23
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc.....	29
Announcement, (Foundation and Early History).....	35
View of Buildings.....	frontispiece
New Buildings.....	36
Endowments.....	37
Matriculation.....	38
" Regulations of McGill University.....	39
Dates of Examinations.....	47
Matriculation Fees.....	48
Registration.....	49
Requirements for License.....	50
Reciprocity with Great Britain.....	51
Fees, (Faculty of Medicine).....	52
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M.....	54
Examinations.....	57
Medals and Prizes.....	60
Text Books.....	61
Time Tables.....	64
General Statement and Plan of Instruction.....	67
Anatomy.....	69
Chemistry.....	70
Physiology.....	72
Histology.....	74
Biology.....	75
Embryology.....	76
Pathology and Bacteriology.....	77
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.....	80
Medical Jurisprudence.....	81
Hygiene.....	82
Medicine.....	83
Clinical Medicine.....	84
Clinical Microscopy.....	85
History of Medicine.....	86
Surgery and Clinical Surgery.....	87
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.....	88
Diseases of Infants and Children.....	89
Gynæcology.....	89

CONTENTS.—Continued.

	PAGE
Ophthalmology.....	90
Oto-Laryngology.....	91
Mental Diseases.....	92
Dermatology.....	92
Double Courses.....	92
Graduate and Advanced Courses.....	94
Special Courses in Hygiene.....	95
Clinical Instruction.....	97
Hospitals, etc.....	99
Montreal General Hospital.....	100
Royal Victoria Hospital.....	101
Montreal Maternity.....	102
Alexandra Hospital.....	103
Museums.....	104
Museum of Pathology.....	104
“ of Anatomy.....	107
“ of Hygiene.....	108
Library.....	111
McGill Medical Society.....	114
Hospital Appointments.....	115
Dental Department.....	118
Lists of Students, 1908-1909.....	121
Prizemen and Medallists.....	128
Directory of Graduates.....	134
List of Deceased Graduates.....	175
Directory of Bishop's Graduates.....	186

ALMANAC 1909-1910.

7th Month.

JULY xxxi days.

1909.

1	Th.	{ Dominion Day. Matriculation Exam. P.E.I.
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	S.	Professional exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	{ Meeting of Board of Province of Quebec, (at Montreal). Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Bruns- wick (at St. John).
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	S.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	S.	
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891

8th Month.

AUGUST xxxi days.

1909

1	S.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Alberta. Duverney born, 1648.
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	S.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	S.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1708.
23	M.	
24	Tu.	{ Goethe born, 1749. { Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

9th Month.

SEPTEMBER xxx days.

1909.

1	W.	Professional exams. Nova Scotia
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
		Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	Matriculation exam. New Brunswick. Galvani born, 1737. Medical Matriculation, Manitoba.
6	M.	
7	T.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	S.	Register opens for students in Medicine. Meeting of Quebec Medical Board (Quebec). Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill.
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	S.	Meeting of Governors.
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	

10th Month.

OCTOBER xxxi days.

1909.

1	F.	Opening Lecture.
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	S.	
4	M.	Lectures begin
5	Tu.	
6	W.	{ James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day. Dr. James Stewart died, 1906.
7	Th.	
8	F.	{ Fallopius died, 1562. Sports Day
9	S.	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	S.	
11	M.	Dr. F. Buller died, 1905.
12	Tu.	
13	W.	{ Reamur died, 1757. Meeting of Corporation.
14	Th.	Vesalius died, 1564.
15	F.	Register closes for session 1909-1910.
16	S.	
17	S.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	W.	Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia.
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	S.	
25	M.	Meeting of Governors.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
30	S.	
31	S.	All Hallow's Eve.

11th Month.

NOVEMBER xxx days.

1909.

1	M.	{ First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	S.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892.
8	M.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont.
14	S.	Dr. Duncan MacCallum died, 1904.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	S.	
22	M.	Meeting of Governors.
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	S.	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	

12th Month.

DECEMBER xxxi days.

1909.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	New Brunswick C. P. & S. Exams.
8	W.	{ Herbert Spencer died, 1903. Meeting of Corporation.
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	James McGill died, 1813.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	Lectures End. (First, Second and Third Years).
19	S.	
20	M.	Sessional Exams begin.
21	Tu.	Pott died, 1788.
22	W.	
23	Th.	Autumn term ends.
24	F.	
25	S.	Christmas Day.
26	S.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	M.	Meeting of Governors.
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month.

JANUARY xxxi days.

1910.

1	S.	{ New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	S.	Linacre born, 1460. Winter Term begins.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	S.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	Lower born, 1653.
15	S.	
16	S.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833. Queen Victoria died, 1901.
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	S.	Meeting of Governors.
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	S.	
31	M.	

2nd Month.

FEBRUARY xxviii days.

1910.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875.
4	F.	
5	S.	{ Willis born, 1622. Meeting of Medical Faculty,
6	S.	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	{ Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Archibald Hall died, 1868.
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	
19	S.	
20	S.	
21	M.	Meeting of Governors.
22	Tu.	
23	W.	Albinus born, 1697.
24	Th.	Morgagni born, 1682.
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	
28	M.	

3rd Month.

MARCH xxxi days.

1910

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	S.	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	
10	Th.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	Meeting of Governors.
19	S.	Winter term ends for 4 year students.
20	S.	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889.
28	M.	Spring term begins for 4 year students.
29	Tu.	
30	W.	
31	Th.	

4th Month.

APRIL xxx days.

1910

1	F.	
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	S.	Abernethy born, 1764.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	{ Professional Exams., Manitoba. Med. Council, P.E.I., Matric. Exam.
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	S.	
11	M.	Sydenham born, 1624
12	Tu.	
13	W.	{ Professional Exams., Nova Scotia. Meeting of Corporation.
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	Dr. William Wright died, 1908.
17	S.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	{ Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
22	F.	
23	S.	Shakespeare born, 1564.
24	S.	
25	M.	Meeting of Governors.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	{ Conv. for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Science Lectures end for five year students.

5th Month.

MAY xxxi days.

1910.

1	S.	Montreal Gen. Hosp. opened for patients, 1822.
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	C. P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
5	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
6	F.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council.
7	S.	{ Meeting of Medical Faculty. Lectures end, 4 year students.
8	S.	
9	M.	Examinations begin for 5 year students.
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	S.	
16	M.	Regular Exams. begin.
17	Tu.	{ Edward Jenner born, 1749. Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont
18	W.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	S.	
23	M.	Meeting of Governors.
24	Tu.	Victoria Day.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	{ Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

6th Month.

JUNE xxx days.

1910.

1	W.	Graduate Course begins.
2	Th.	
3	F.	Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.
4	S.	{ Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1821. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	W.	{ Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med. Meeting of Corporation.
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	Wyatt Johnston died, 1902.
19	S.	Rolando born, 1773.
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	S.	{ Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.
27	M.	{ Meeting of Governors.
28	Tu.	Dr. Robert Craik died, 1906
29	W.	Mont Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.
30	Th.	

Governing Body of the University

VISITOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT
ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Contab.), President and Chan-
cellor of the University.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal and Vice-
Chancellor.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L., K.C.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

SIR EDWARD S. CLOUSTON, Bart.

ROBERT REFORD, Esq.

CHARLES M. HAYS, Esq.

JAMES CRATHERN, Esq.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.).

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.

(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-officio.

CHAS E. MOYSE, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Law.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.

JAMES ROBERTSON, LL.D., C.M.G., Principal of Macdonald College.

S. B. SINCLAIR, B.A., Ph.D., Head of the Teachers' Training Department, Macdonald College.

WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Rector of the Montreal High School.

H. C. PERRIN, Mus. Doc., Director of the McGill Conservatorium of Music.

ETHEL HURLBATT, M.A., Warden of the Royal Victoria College.

To retire 1st September 1910

H. J. SILVER, B.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.

JAMES HARKNESS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.

W. GRANT STEWART, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.

REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.

PERCY E. NOBBS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.

VICTOR E. MITCHELL, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

To retire 1st September 1911

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Presbyterian College, Montreal, Principal of the College.

WM. CALDWELL, M.A., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.

C. H. McLEOD, M.A., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.

E. E. HOWARD, B.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

ARCHIBALD McGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

- J. B. PORTER, E.M., Ph.D., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
 D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., F.R.S.C., Governors' Fellow.
 REV. ROBERT LAING, M.A., Halifax, N.S., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland).
 H. M. TORY, D.Sc., LL.D., Edmonton, Alta., non-resident Representative Fellow, (British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba).
 ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).
 R. D. MACARTHUR, M.D., Chicago, Ill., non-resident Representative Fellow (Countries outside of Canada and Newfoundland).

To retire 1st September 1912

- ANDREW MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Arts.
 REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
 S. B. LEACOCK, B.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
 J. A. DALE, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
 REV. W. J. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.
 MILTON L. HERSEY, D.Sc.
 GEORGE E. ROBINSON, B.A., Representative Fellow, McGill University College of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.
 J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Governors' Fellow.
 FRANCIS McLENNAN, B.A., B.C.L., Governors' Fellow.

SECRETARY AND BURSAR :

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE..

UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR :

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5

REGISTRAR FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., OFFICE MEDICAL BUILDING.

HONORARY REPRESENTATIVE IN GREAT BRITAIN.

REV. T. C. FRY, D.D., THE SCHOOL HOUSE, BERKHAMPTSTAD, HERTS, ENGLAND.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of December and March at 8.15 p.m.)

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

Officers and Members of the Faculty. Since its Origin

DEANS.

Dr. W. ROBERTSON, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. JOHN STEPHENSON in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. HOLMES with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. HOLMES was the first Dean, 1854.

GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1860.
R. P. HOWARD, 1882.

ROBT. CRAIK, 1889.
GEORGE ROSS (Vice-Dean), 1889.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1901.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1908.

REGISTRARS.

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1829.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1864.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1869.

WILLIAM OSLER, 1877.
F. J. SHEPHERD, 1883 (acting).
JAS. STEWART, 1884.
R. F. RUTTAN, 1891.

E. M. VON EBERTS, 1902.
JNO. W. SCANE, 1903.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

WILLIAM CALDWELL, 1824.
WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1833.
ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1842.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1860.
GEORGE ROSS, 1889.
JAMES STEWART, 1893.

F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894.
Prof. 1907.
H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1894.
Prof. 1907.
C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899.
Prof. 1907.
W. F. HAMILTON, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
G. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.

GEO. E. FENWICK, 1875.
T. G. RODDICK, 1890.
JAS. BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891-1894, Prof. 1907.
GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, 1907.
J. M. ELDER, Asst. Prof., 1903.
A. E. GARROW, Asst. Prof., 1908.
J. A. HUTCHISON, Asst. Prof., 1908.

CHAIR OF OBSTETRICS.—(Founded 1824).

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1824.
JOHN RACEY, 1833.
GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.
MICHAEL McCULLOCH, 1842.

ARCHIBALD HALL, 1854.
D. C. MACCALLUM, 1868.
ARTHUR A. BROWNE, 1883.
J. CHALMERS CAMERON, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824. WM. E. SCOTT, 1856.
 OLIVER T. BRUNEAU, 1842. FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1883.
 J. G. MCCARTHY, Asst. Prof., 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824. ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
 ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842. GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
 WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849. R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
 R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824. WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
 STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842. JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
 ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845. WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
 WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
 W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824. A. HALL, 1849.
 ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835. WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
 STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842. JAMES STEWART, 1883.
 A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
 J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES 1829. JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
 DR PAPINEAU, 1845. J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1888
 D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852. DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
 RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889. JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
 STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850. GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
 R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856. ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
 JAMES STEWART, 1891.
 F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
 H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1895. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
 C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899. Prof. 1907.
 W. F. HAMILTON, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845. GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
 WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852. THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
 DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856. JAMES BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891.
 ROBERT CRAIK, 1860. Prof. 1894.
 GEO. E. ARMSTRONG, Asst. Prof. 1894. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
 A. E. GARROW, Asst. Prof. 1908.
 J. A. HUTCHISON, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

WILLIAM FRASER, 1845.	R. PALMER HOWARD, 1854.
FRANCIS BADGLEY, 1849.	DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
FRANCIS C. T. ARNOLD, 1850.	GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1851.	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1875.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1852.	GEORGE WILKINS, 1883.
D. D. MACTAGGART, (Asst. Prof.), 1909.	

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

GEORGE ROSS, 1871.	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1879.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1873.	R. L. MACDONNELL, 1886.
ROBERT T. GODFREY, 1875.	ROBERT CRAIK, 1889.
WYATT JOHNSTON, Asst. Prof. 1897, Prof. 1902.	
T. A. STARKEY, 1902.	

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1872).

GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1872.	R. F. RUTTAN, Asst. Prof. 1891,
	Prof. 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

FRANK BULLER, 1883.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

WILLIAM GARDNER, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893).

J. GEO. ADAMS, 1892.	A. G. NICHOLLS (Asst. Prof.), 1904.
----------------------	-------------------------------------

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. MAJOR, 1893.	H. S. BIRKETT, 1895.
--------------------	----------------------

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MACBRIDE, 1902-1909.

CHAIR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

H. S. BIRKETT, 1906.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

J. W. STIRLING, 1906.

CHAIR OF HISTORY OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1907).

ANDREW MACPHAIL, 1907.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—LEANCHOIL ENDOWMENT.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G. \$50,000

II.—CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT.—\$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years of the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell.....	\$2,000	George Hague, Esq.....	\$ 500
H. and A. Allan.....	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq.....	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	1,500	Warden King, Esq.....	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart..	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.....	500
R. B. Angus, Esq.....	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.....	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.....	500
Alex. Murray, Esq.....	1,000	Robt. Reford, Esq.....	500
Robert Moat, Esq.....	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie.....	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.....	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq....	500
A Friend	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.....	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq....	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.....	500
A. F. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D....	500
M. H. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co..	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq.....	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq....	500
James Benning, Esq.....	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.....	500
R. P. Howard, M.D.....	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D.....	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D.....	500
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Benny...	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co....	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq.....	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.....	500
Mrs. John Redpath.....	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)...	500
Hon. John Hamilton.....	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.....	500
Miss Orkney	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.....	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.....	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq.....	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq....	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.....	250
Thomas Workman, Esq....	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq....	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq.....	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.....	250
O. S. Wood, Esq.....	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq.....	250
Frank Buller, M.D.....	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq....	250
James Burnett, Esq.....	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq.....	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq...	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.....	250
Robt. McKay, Esq.....	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.....	250
John Hope, Esq.....	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co....	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.....	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D.....	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.....	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.....\$	200	R. J. B. Howard, M.D....\$	25
R. Wolff, Esq.....	150	R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
James Stewart, M.D.....	15c	Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100	Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill).....	20
J. M. Drake, M.D.....	100	J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	2c
H.W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q).....	100	J. H. McBean, M.D.....	15
A. T. Paterson, Esq.....	100	J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.).....	10
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100	J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100	J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.).....	10
W. Kinlock, Esq.....	100	P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.).....	10
Hua Richardson & Co.....	100	A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
Hugh Paton, Esq.....	100	A. M. Ruttan, M.D. (Napane, O.)	10
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.....	100	James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
T. A. Rodger, M.D.....	100	J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.).....	5
W. A. Dyer, Esq.....	100	W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.).....	5
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Fari-bault, Min.)	100	J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
A. A. Brown, M.D.....	100	J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
George Wilkins, M.D.....	100	L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.).....	5
R. L. McDonnell, M.D....	100	J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.).....	5
Joseph Workmen, M.D. (Toronto)	50	John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.).....	5
Sir A. T. Galt.....	50		
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)....	50		
T. J. Alloway, M.D.....	30		
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army).....	25		
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belle-ville)	25		
Henry R. Gray, Esq.....	25		
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville Q.).....	25		

III.—THE DRAKE ENDOWMENT.

Given as a donation from 1891 to 1897, \$500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake and Esther Maria Drake..... \$25,000

IV.—THE DR. GEO. MAJOR DONATION.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed \$500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major \$500

V.—THE DOW BEQUEST.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow..... \$10,000

VI.—THE MRS. JOHN McDougall Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall \$1,000

VII.—THE MOLSON FUND.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson..... \$60,000

VIII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL ENDOWMENT

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal..... \$100,000

IX.—THE LEARMONT BEQUEST.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont..... \$3,000

X.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL BUILDING FUND.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona \$50,000

Hon. Mrs. Howard \$50,000

XI.—THE DAVID MORRICE DONATION.

In 1901 Mr. David Morrice donated the sum of \$5,250 for the equipment and carrying on of research work in the "Eddie Morrice" laboratory of Pharmacology \$5,250

XII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA DONATION.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of \$50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona \$50,000

XIII.—THE JAMES ROSS DONATION.

During the session of 1905-06 Mr. James Ross contributed the sum of \$350.00 to meet the expense of some special research work in the department of Pathology and Bacteriology.....\$350

XIV.—THE H. W. THORNTON MEMORIAL FUND.

This fund of \$3,000 was given in 1908 through Dr. I. J. Gardner to commemorate the name of Dr. H. W. Thornton of New Richmond.

Que. The interest on this amount to be applied to the purchase of Foreign journals for the Medical Library\$3,000

XV.—THE LORD STRATHCONA BUILDING FUND.

In July, 1909, Lord Strathcona gave \$450,000 to provide for the completion of the Museum and the west wing of the new Medical Building.\$450,000

XVI.—THE LORD STRATHCONA ENDOWMENT.

In July, 1909, Lord Strathcona gave \$50,000 towards an Endowment to increase Salaries in the Faculty of Medicine.....\$50,000

XVII.—THE MEDICAL FACULTY RELIEF FUND.

This fund is now being subscribed to by the graduates in medicine in response to an appeal for aid to meet the loss sustained by the destruction of the Medical Building in the spring of 1907.
Subscriptions to April, 1909, amount to.....\$11,516

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS GIVEN OR PROMISED.

Aborn, Dr. W. H., Hawley, Minn.....	\$ 25 00
Addison, Dr. J. L., St. George, Ont.....	25 00
Akerley, Dr. A. W. K., Milwaukee, Wis.....	25 00
Archibald, Dr. Edward, Montreal.....	25 00
Arnold, Dr. D. R., Westfield, N.B.....	2 00
Austin, Dr. F. J., Sherbrooke, P. Q.....	5 00
Aylmer, Dr. A. L., Minneapolis, Minn.....	12 50
Baird, Dr. Jas. G., Riverside, Cal.....	25 00
Blackader, Dr. A. D., Montreal.....	500 00
Blackader, E. H. P., Ottawa, Ont.....	25 00
Bonelli, Dr. V., Jr., Vicksburg, Miss.....	25 00
Bonelli, Dr. Vincent, Vicksburg, Miss.....	10 00
Bowie, Dr. R. A., Brockville, Ont.....	100 00
Brandon, Dr. John, Ancaster, Ont.....	25 00
Brown, Dr. W. A., Chesterville, Ont.....	100 00
Browning, Dr. W. E., Caledonia, Minn.....	50 00
Burland, Dr. S. C., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Carnworth, Dr., J. E. M., Riverside, N.B.....	50 00
Carson, Dr. J. H., Duluth, Minn.....	25 00
Cartwright, Dr. C., Fernie, B.C.....	25 00
Chisholm, Dr. Murdoch, Halifax, N.S.....	50 00
Christie, Dr. Ed., Chicago, Ill.....	20 00
Christie, Dr. W., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Church, Dr. Howard M., Montreal.....	100 00
Clouston, Dr. J. R., Huntingdon, P. Q.....	10 00
Conroy, Dr., C. P., Denver, Colo.....	25 00
Cook, Dr. Guy R., Louisville, Ky.....	25 00
Cox, Dr. J. R., Chentu Sz-Chuen Prov., China.....	5 00
Cox, Dr. R. B., Collinsville, Conn.....	25 00
Craig, Dr. M. A., Lower Lake, Col.....	25 00
Delaney, Dr. W. J., Nangstuck, Conn.....	25 00
Evans, Dr. D. J., Montreal.....	300 00
Evans, Dr. E. J., La Crosse, Wis.....	100 00
Fagan, Dr. G. A., North Adams, Mass.....	10 00

Farley, Dr. John J., Belleville, Ont.....	\$ 100 00
Feader, Dr. W. A., Dickinson's Landing, Ont.....	100 00
Finley, Dr. F. G., Montreal.....	500 00
(Omitted by error from first list published)	
Fiske, Dr. Walter M., Montreal.....	100 00
Fox, Dr. C. H., Vandalia, Mich.....	100 00
Fraser, Dr. J. M., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Gardner, Dr. William, Montreal.....	1,000 00
George, Dr. J. D., Redwood, N.Y.....	10 00
Gladman, Dr. Geo. J., New York City, N.Y.....	200 00
Glendenning, Dr. R. T., Manchester, Mass.....	25 00
Gooding, Dr. C. E., St. Philip, Barbados, W. I.....	25 00
Gourlay, Dr. H. B., Vancouver, B.C.....	10 00
Gurd, Dr. D. F., Montreal.....	100 00
Hamilton, Dr. W. F., Montreal.....	300 00
Hayd, Dr. H. E., Buffalo, N.Y.....	25 00
Healy, Dr. B. J., Army Med. Museum, Washington, D.C..	50 00
Henderson, Dr. J. A., Montreal.....	200 00
Higgins, Dr. C. P., Fernie, B.C.....	50 00
Hollingsworth, Dr. J. E., Avon, S.D.....	25 00
Hunter, Dr. Norman N., Hudson, Mass.....	10 00
Irvine, Dr. R. T., Sing Sing, N.Y.....	25 00
Jack, Dr. DuVernet, St. Lamberts, P.Q.....	9 00
Jamieson, Dr. G. W. R., Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico.....	25 00
Johnson, Dr. J. G. W., Mexico.....	25 00
Jones, Dr. Newbold C., Toronto, Ont.....	5 00
Kee, Dr. D. N., Gladstone, Mich.....	25 00
Kerr, Dr. H. H., Washington, D.C.....	10 00
Kerr, Dr. Norman, Montreal.....	50 00
Kinloch, Dr. J. A., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Lamb, Dr. W. O., Canmore, Alta.....	10 00
Lang, Dr. A. A. J., Sanborn, N.D.....	10 00
Lawford, Dr. J. B., London, Eng.....	200 00
Lippiatt, Dr. H. T., Bristol, P.Q.....	25 00
Lockhart, Dr. F. A. L., Montreal.....	250 00
Long, Dr. C. H., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
McArthur, Dr. J. A., Winnipeg, Man.....	100 00
McClure, Dr. Wm., Honan, China.....	100 00
McDonald, Dr. H. N., Minneapolis, Minn.....	12 50
McKechnie, Dr. Robt. E., Vancouver, B.C.....	250 00
McKinnon, Dr. F. H., Ottawa, Ont.....	100 00
MacKenzie, Dr. Ridley, Montreal.....	50 00
MacMartin, Dr. D. R., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Macphail, Dr. Andrew, Montreal.....	150 00
Maas, Dr. R. J., Hancock, Mich.....	50 00
Maby, Dr. W. J., Cohoes, N. Y.....	25 00
Main, Dr. C. G., Edmundston, N.B.....	15 00
Millar, Dr. Clarence, Stellarton, N.S.....	75 00
Millar, Dr. Stanley, Battleford, Sask.....	20 00
Miller, Dr. G. H. S., Stanley, N. D.....	50 00
Mowatt, Dr. W., Walhalla, N.D.....	25 00
Morphy, Dr. A. G., Lachine, P.Q.....	50 00
Murphy, Dr. G. B., Montreal.....	75 00
Murphy, Dr. H. H., Lansdowne, Ont.....	30 00
Myers, Dr. D. A., Prentice, Wis.....	25 00
Nathan, Dr. David, Montreal.....	30 00
Ogden, Dr. H. V., Milwaukee, Wis.....	10 00
Orton, Dr. T. H., Guelph, Ont.....	25 00
Osler, Dr. W., Oxford, Eng.....	500 00
Patterson, Dr. W. F., Belt, Mont.....	25 00

Pfersick, Dr. J. G., Greenfield, Mass.	\$ 10 00
Phippen, Dr. S. S. C., Owosso, Mich.	10 00
Puddington, Dr. B. A., Grand Falls, N.B.	5 00
Risher, Dr. F. O., Dravosburg, Pa.	25 00
Robbins, Dr. E. E., Govan, Sask.	25 00
Robert, Dr. G. C., Holyoke, Mass.	25 00
Roddick, Dr. T. G., Montreal.	1,000 00
Ross, Dr. D. L., Sonyea, N.Y.	5 00
Ryan, Dr. G. W., Vermillion, Alta.	30 00
Shepherd, Dr. F. J., Montreal.	1,000 00
Smith, Dr. Edw., Meriden, Conn.	25 00
Smith, Dr. A. Macrae., Bellingham, Wash.	100 00
Smyth, Dr. H. E., Bridgeport, Conn.	25 00
Spearman, Dr. Fred S., Whiting, Iowa.	10 00
Spier, Dr. J. R., Montreal.	100 00
Struthers, Dr. R. B., Sudbury, Ont.	100 00
Sutherland, Dr. J. O., Springhill, N.S.	50 00
Todd, Dr. J. L., Montreal.	25 00
Tracy, Dr. A. W., Meriden, Conn.	25 00
Truax, Dr. W., Grand Forks, B.C.	5 00
Turnbull, Dr. Alfred R., Moose Jaw, Sask.	100 00
Warren, Dr. F., Whitby, Ont.	100 00
Watson, Dr. N. M., Red Lake Falls, Minn.	25 00
Wetmore, Dr. F. H., Hampton, N.B.	25 00
Wilkins, Dr. Geo., Montreal.	500 00
Williams, Dr. J., Boston, Mass.	25 00
Wilson, Dr. C. W., Montreal.	250 00
Wood, Dr. Casey A., Chicago, Ill.	200 00
Wood, Dr. H. G., Faribault, Minn.	25 00
Woodruff, Dr. T. A., Chicago, Ill.	200 00
Woolway, Dr. C. J., St. Paul, Minn.	25 00
Wright, Dr. John W., Picton, Ont.	75 00

In addition to the foregoing the following subscriptions have been given or promised by Graduates in Medicine to the General Relief Fund for the University:

Ferguson, Dr. Wm., New York, N.Y.	\$ 100 00
Gibson, Dr. Wm. B., Huntington, N.Y.	100 00
McDonald, Dr. E., New York, N.Y.	100 00
McKenzie, Dr. R. Tait, Philadelphia, Pa.	100 00
Macpherson, Dr. D., New York, N.Y.	150 00
Meek, Dr. Jas. A., New York, N.Y.	50 00
Nelson, Dr. Wolfred, New York, N.Y.	1,000 00
Ogilvy, Dr. Chas., New York, N.Y.	100 00
Schwartz, Dr. H. J., New York, N.Y.	100 00
Vineberg, Dr. Hiram N., New York, N.Y.	250 00
Wheeler, Dr. Claude L., Belleville, N.J.	10 00

\$2,060 00

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-Principal.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Director of Pathological Museum.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.

MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.),
Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.

PROFESSORS.

MEMBERS OF FACULTY.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D. (Edin. and Harv.), F.R.C.S.E.
(Hon.), Professor of Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty, 152
Mansfield Street.

GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, 538
Dorchester Street, West.

D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.

WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Physiology, McGill
College.

JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Dis-
eases of Infants, 605 Dorchester Street, West.

ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and
Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Moun-
tain Street.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Chemistry, 660
Sherbrooke Street, West.

JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 409
Dorchester Street, West.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), LL.D., F.R.SS. (Lond. Edin.
& Can.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 729 Dorchester Street, West.

HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.

GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.

H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Oto-Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.

Professor of Zoology,

T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., F.R.S.I., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.

J. W. STIRLING, M.B. (Edin.), Professor of Ophthalmology, 128 Stanley Street.

C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.

JOHN M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.

J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.

W. S. MORROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 22 Durocher Street.

A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 35 Bishop Street.

J. A. MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D., Professor of History of Medicine, 216 Peel Street.

J. L. TODD, B.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Hon.) Associate Professor of Parasitology, Macdonald College, St. Anne's, Que.

A. E. GARROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 280 Mountain Street.

W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.

J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay Street.

D. D. MACTAGGART, Assistant Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, 221 Sherbrooke Street West.

LECTURERS.

F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.

- G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Medicine and Clinical Medicine, and Lecturer in Diseases of Infants and Children, 117 Metcalfe Street.
- D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, and Lecturer in Diseases of Infants and Children, 603 Dorchester Street, West.
- W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 285 Mountain Street.
- S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.
- JOHN MCCRAE, D.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 190 Peel Street.
- H. B. YATES, B.A. (Cantab.), M.D., Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.
- D. A. SHIRRES, M.D. (Aberdeen), Lecturer in Clinical Neurology, 583 Dorchester Street, West.
- W. G. M. BYERS, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 346 Mountain Street.
- A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136 Mansfield Street.
- JNO. W. SCANE, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.
- A. A. BRUERE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital.
- W. M. FISK, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 98 Park Avenue.
- J. A. HENDERSON, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.
- KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Linton Apartments, Sherbrooke Street, West.
- OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B. (Tor.), M.D., Lecturer in Pathology,—McGill College.
- S. B. WOLBACH, M.D., Lecturer in Pathology, Lecturer in Histology and Director of the Histological Laboratory, Montreal General Hospital.
- A. H. GORDON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 219 Prince Arthur Street.
- E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.
- W. L. BARLOW, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.
- G. H. MATHEWSON, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 54 Bruce Ave., Westmount.
- LOUIS BAUMANN, M.D., Lecturer in Biological Chemistry, McGill College.
- H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants and Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 261 Peel Street.

FELLOWS.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

- A. E. ORR, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 540 Dorchester Street, West.
- J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 873 Wellington St.
- H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, Room 203, Birks Building.
- H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 231 Stanley Street.
- H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 60 Beaver Hall Hill.
- F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 98 Sherbrooke Street, West.
- C. B. KEENAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.
- A. T. BAZIN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 454 St. Antoine Street.
- H. M. CHURCH, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 401 Metcalfe Ave.
- F. M. FRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 577 Dorchester Street, West.
- J. L. D. MASON, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 24 Park Ave.
- DAVID PATRICK, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.
- C. A. PETERS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1020 St. Catherine Street, West.
- R. A. WESTLEY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, Windsor Hotel.
- J. R. GOODALL, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 51 Park Avenue.
- W. B. HOWELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 47 St Mark Street.
- W. H. JAMIESON, M.D., Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 208 Peel Street.
- T. P. SHAW, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1022 Dorchester Street, West.
- R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 341 Dorchester Street, West.
- J. W. DUNCAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Sherbrooke Apartments.

- A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 231 Stanley Street.
- C. K. P. HENRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4549 Sherbrooke Street.
- A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Chemistry, and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 56 Mackay Street.
- C. K. RUSSEL, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 423 Guy Street.
- S. H. McKEE, M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, 249 Mountain Street.
- A. R. PENNOYER, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 98 Mackay Street.
- F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, 368 Mountain Street.
- C. F. WYLDE, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 101 Crescent Street.
- P. BURNETT, M.D., Demonstrator of Dermatology, 107 Metcalfe Street.
- R. H. CRAIG, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, Sherbrooke Apartments.
- W. W. FRANCIS, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 125 Mansfield Street.
- W. G. TURNER, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 208 Peel Street.
- J. A. LUNDIE, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 36 Fort Street.
- J. C. MEAKINS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical ~~Surgery~~, Royal Victoria Hospital. *med*
- E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 219 Peel Street.
- W. H. P. HILL, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 86 Mackay Street.
- J. G. BROWNE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1171 St. Denis Street.
- W. H. DONNELLY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.
- A. G. McAULEY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 475 St. Antoine Street.
- J. A. NUTTER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 45 Cathcart Street.
- D. W. McKECHNIE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 737 Park Ave.
- A. L. C. GILDAY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Physiology, 82 Union Avenue.

- H. C. BURGESS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants, Montreal Maternity Hospital.
- J. W. HUTCHINSON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy and of Clinical Surgery, 43 Union Avenue
- F. McKENTY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery.
- H. S. MUCKLESTON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 116 University Street.
- HAMILTON WHITE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 58 Crescent Street.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-eighth Session of this Faculty will be opened on Friday, October 1st, 1909, by an introductory lecture. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Monday, October 4th, at the hours specified in the time-table, and will continue until May 1st, 1910.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situated on the north side of St. James Street, at or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University.

The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-eighth instead of the Eighty-first Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

The work of the Faculty was carried on for some years in the central part of the city until in 1872 a building in the university grounds was provided by the governors.

This building met the demands of the steadily increasing number of students until 1885 when an addition was found necessary.

In 1893 the late Mr. John H. R. Molson purchased property adjoining the College grounds and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use. The new wings comprised a large lecture room capable of accommodating 150 students and new laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The Library and the museum of Pathology were also enlarged and improved. Notwithstanding the greatly increased accommodation a further extension became, in less than five years, almost imperative.

Before, however, the want of space and equipment was seriously felt, Lord Strathcona in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard, in 1898, contributed the sum of \$100,000 towards the necessary extensions and alterations. These buildings, when completed, had more than twice the capacity of those occupied during the session 1900-1901 and enabled the Faculty to greatly increase the scope of its laboratory teaching. On the 16th of April, 1907, a part of these new buildings, together with the original medical building, were destroyed by fire. Fortunately the wing containing the teaching laboratories and the chief lecture room of the Faculty was saved, though to some extent damaged by water and smoke. This wing was completely restored in time for the opening of the Session 1907-08, so that the work of the Faculty was not seriously interfered with.

New Buildings.

The new Medical Building is being erected at the northern portion of the University grounds, on a site given by Lord Strathcona, which forms an extension of the grounds of the University, extending from University Street to Carlton Road,

• NEW MEDICAL BUILDING •
• MCGILL UNIVERSITY •
• MONTREAL •



New Medical Building—Front Elevation from Campus.

along Pine Avenue. An elevation of the new building, as viewed from the south-east will be found in this Calendar. It is designed to face the College Grounds on the south, and Pine Avenue on the north, with the laboratory façades on University Street and Carlton Road and an octagonal Museum wing on Pine Avenue. The estimated cost of the building is about \$750,000 when completed.

The larger portion of the building, the construction of which was begun in the spring of 1908, is now nearing completion, viz: the eastern laboratory wing, the executive portion of the building, the library with its stack room and reading rooms, the Dental Department, together with at least a portion of the Museum at a cost of about \$400,000. This portion of the building will be ready for occupation by the opening of the session of 1909-10.

In addition to housing the Library, the Museum and the Dental Department, the new building now being constructed will contain the completed departments of Anatomy, and Pathology and Bacteriology, with lecture rooms and museums for these departments and for the final subjects of Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynæcology. Until the western wing is completed, the departments of Physiology, Pharmacology, Hygiene, Histology and Chemistry will occupy the old building, restored after the fire, in which there is ample accommodation.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was the gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates in Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds was expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with \$100,000. This gift enabled the

Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1898, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology, and who has also contributed annually to the support of the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

During the session of 1904-05 Lord Strathcona again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the sum of \$50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

Matriculation.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has special requirements for its license and in most provinces a certain standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of McGill University.

All inquiries relating to the Examinations should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

Beginning with the session of 1909-10, no student will be permitted to register in the Faculty of Medicine unless he has completely satisfied the Matriculation requirements of the University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council, and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College, the McGill University College of British Columbia and at the affiliated college at Victoria, B.C.

For the convenience of candidates in Great Britain who are not otherwise qualified for entrance an examination will be held regularly in London, Eng., each year, commencing on or about the 12th of June. Full information regarding the exact date of examination, fees, etc., may be obtained from Rev. T. C. Fry, D.D., the School House, Berkhamstead, Herts, England, who has kindly undertaken to act as the Honorary Representative of the University in England.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Headmaster or other person must, before May 1st, submit

to the Registrar the name of some suitable person, preferably a university graduate, who is willing to act as a deputy examiner, *i.e.*, receive the questions, hold the examinations and forward the answers to Montreal. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the deputy-examiners.

No applications for examination at outside centres in June will be received after May 15th.

*6. The matriculation examination may be taken in two parts. The Preliminary Division comprises (1) English Composition and Dictation, (2) English Grammar, (3) History and Geography, and (4) Arithmetic, and a candidate who passes on any three of the four papers set in this division, at one time,† will be allowed to count to his credit the subjects covered thereby, provided he passes on the remaining paper when he presents himself for examination in the Final Division. Those who fail on two or more papers will be required to take this part of the examination over again.

*7. Candidates for examination in the Final Division who fail in not more than two subjects at one time† may complete matriculation by passing in the subject or subjects in which they failed, at any matriculation examination held within the same or the following year.

*8. The examination may also be taken as a whole (without reference to Divisions), in which case those who have obtained pass standing in at least half of the required subjects for entrance to any Faculty, at one time,† may complete the matriculation examination by passing in the remaining subject or subjects at any examination held within the same or the following year.

* In 1910 the division of subjects into Primary and Final will be abolished, and regulations 6, 7 and 8 will be replaced by the simple statement that a candidate may take the examination in parts, credit being given for any five subjects passed at one time.

There will be one paper of two hours on English Composition, and Spelling will be tested by the papers in Composition and Literature.

A new regulation has also been adopted, and will be in force in 1910, to the effect that a candidate will be exempted from the formal examinations in English Grammar, History and Arithmetic on the presentation of a certificate from the principal of an approved school, or other recognised official authority, setting forth that the candidate has passed satisfactory examinations in these subjects fully up to the requirements prescribed for matriculation.

†Subjects passed at the June and September examinations of the same year will be considered as having been passed "at one time." Candidates, therefore, who have failed at the June examination and present themselves in the following September will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.



New Medical Building—Rear Elevation from Pine Avenue.

9. When two or more books on subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

10. A candidate in order to pass must obtain at least 40 per cent. of the total number of marks allowed for each subject.

11. In view of the precautions taken to prevent mistakes, no request for the re-examination of a paper shall be granted except on payment of a fee of one dollar. Should the appeal from the examiner's valuation be sustained the fee will be returned. No appeal from the valuation of a paper written at the June examination will be entertained after September 1st following.

13. Certificates of having passed the following examinations will, if submitted to the Registrar, be accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the matriculation examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the matriculation examination of this University. Candidates offering certificates which are not a full equivalent will be required to pass the matriculation examination in such of the required subjects as are not covered thereby:—

Province of Quebec.

The University School Preliminary Examination and the Departmental Examination of Grade I Academy.

The University School Leaving Examination.

The Examination for the Model School Diploma, under certain conditions.

Province of Ontario.

The Junior and Senior Teachers' Certificate Examinations.
Junior and Senior Matriculation Examinations.

Province of New Brunswick.

The Examinations for Superior and Grammar School Licenses.

Province of Nova Scotia.

The Leaving Examinations, Grades XI and XII.

Province of Prince Edward Island.

The Examination for First and Second Class Teachers' Licenses.

The First and Second Year Examinations of Prince of Wales College.

Province of British Columbia.

The Junior, Intermediate and Senior Grade Examinations.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.

The Departmental Examinations for Standards VII and VIII.

Newfoundland.

The Intermediate and Associate Grade Examinations.

Great Britain.

The School and Matriculation Examinations of the universities of Oxford, Cambridge and London and the Leaving Examinations of the Scotch Education Department.

Applications for exemptions from the matriculation examination, based upon certificates of having passed examinations other than those above mentioned, will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

In addition to the certificates mentioned above the following are accepted in lieu of the Matriculation Examination for entrance in Medicine, provided they cover Latin:

The degree of Bachelor of Arts obtained from any recognized university.

A certificate of having passed the examination of a Provincial Medical Council.

In the case of candidates from the United States, a certificate of having passed a State or University examination fully equivalent to the Matriculation Examination required for entrance in this University.

The examination requirements for those who intend to

practise medicine in any of the Provinces of Canada will be learned by corresponding with the Registrars of the several Provincial Medical Councils. (For names and addresses, see page 50.)

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.
English Grammar.
History and Geography.
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. English Literature.
2. Latin.
3. Algebra, Part I.
4. Geometry, Part I.
5. Chemistry.
6. Physics.
7. One of the following :
Greek, French, German.

IV. Details of the Requirements in each Subject.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.

For Composition.—Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

English Grammar.

Main facts in connection with the history of the language; Etymology and Syntax. A good knowledge of Parsing and Analysis is essential. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

History and Geography.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History of England from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

The Geography required will be that relating to the History prescribed.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

Composition.—As in Syke's Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition is essential.

Literature.

1909 and 1910.—Any two of the following:—Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice; Nineteenth Century Prose (ed. Cunliffe), pp. 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.); Poems of the Romantic Revival (Copp, Clark Co.), pages 1 to 82 with notes; Tennyson's Select Poems (editor, Alexander, Copp, Clark Co.).

In 1911 Julius Cæsar will be substituted for the Merchant of Venice. The other requirements will remain as above.

An alternative paper will be set on the work specified in English for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario.

Greek.

For 1909 and 1910—

TEXTS.—Xenophon, Anabasis, Book I, Chaps. 1 to 8, or Farnell's "Tales from Herodotus" (Macmillan's Elementary Classics), Chaps. VIII to XVI.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Greek into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Greek of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers will be set:—(1) Translation at Sight and Composition; (2) Translation from and grammatical and other questions based on the prescribed texts. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails on paper (1).

Alternative questions will be set on the work prescribed in Greek for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if this differs from that specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin.

For 1909 and 1910.—

TEXTS.—Cæsar, *De Bello Gallico*, Book IV, Chap. 20 to the end, and Book V; Ovid, *Stories from the Metamorphoses* (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," American Book Company), lines 1 to 670.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Latin into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Latin of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers will be set:—(1) Translation at sight and composition; (2) Translation from and grammatical and other questions based on the prescribed texts. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails on paper (1).

Note.—The Roman method of pronouncing Latin is recommended.

An alternative paper will be set on the Latin texts prescribed for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of French Accidence and of those points of Syntax which are of more frequent occurrence in an ordinary easy style.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a French passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into French of detached English sentences and an easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view to testing the candidate's general knowledge of French Grammar. Candidates are required to pass in English-French translation as well as in the paper as a whole.

Books recommended:—Bertenshaw's French Grammar (Longmans), and Cameron's Elements of French Prose Composition (Holt & Co.).

German.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the syntax of the topics treated in Lessons 46, 47, 57, 58, 59 and 60 of the Joynes-Meissner Grammar, and as presented in the Joynes-Meissner, Van der Smissen, or any other German Grammar of equally good standing.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a German passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION INTO GERMAN of detached English sentences and of easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view of exemplifying the points of grammar included within the above limits.

TEXTS.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

For 1909 and 1910.—Volkmann's *Kleine Geschichten* (Heath & Co.); *Stille Wesser*, ed. Bernhardt (Heath & Co.). It is recommended that candidates should read the prescribed texts in the above order, beginning in Volkmann's *Kleine Geschichten* with *Himmelschlüssel* and *Siebewmeilenstiefel*. The Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in German will be accepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of examination.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.

An alternative paper will be set on the Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in this subject.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their own important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 and 218 to 243 (Macmillan's Edition).

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended.—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to IV inclusive or Sinclair's Elementary Physics, Grades I, II and III (Copp, Clark & Co.).

Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1909 will commence on Monday, June 14th, and on Monday, September 13th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd, 1909.

Morning 9–10.30.—English Grammar.
 10.30–11.—English Dictation.
 11–12.—English Composition. (Prelim.).
 Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—English Literature and Composition.
 4.30–6.—History.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th.

Morning 9–11.—Latin Books.
 11–1.—Arithmetic.
 Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—Latin Composition and Sight.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th.

Morning 9–11.—French.
 11–12.30.—Trigonometry.
 Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—German.
 4.30–6.—Chemistry and Botany.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th.

Morning 9–11.—Geometry, Part I.
 11–12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
 Afternoon 2.30–4.—Algebra, Part II.
 4–5.30.—Geometry, Part II.

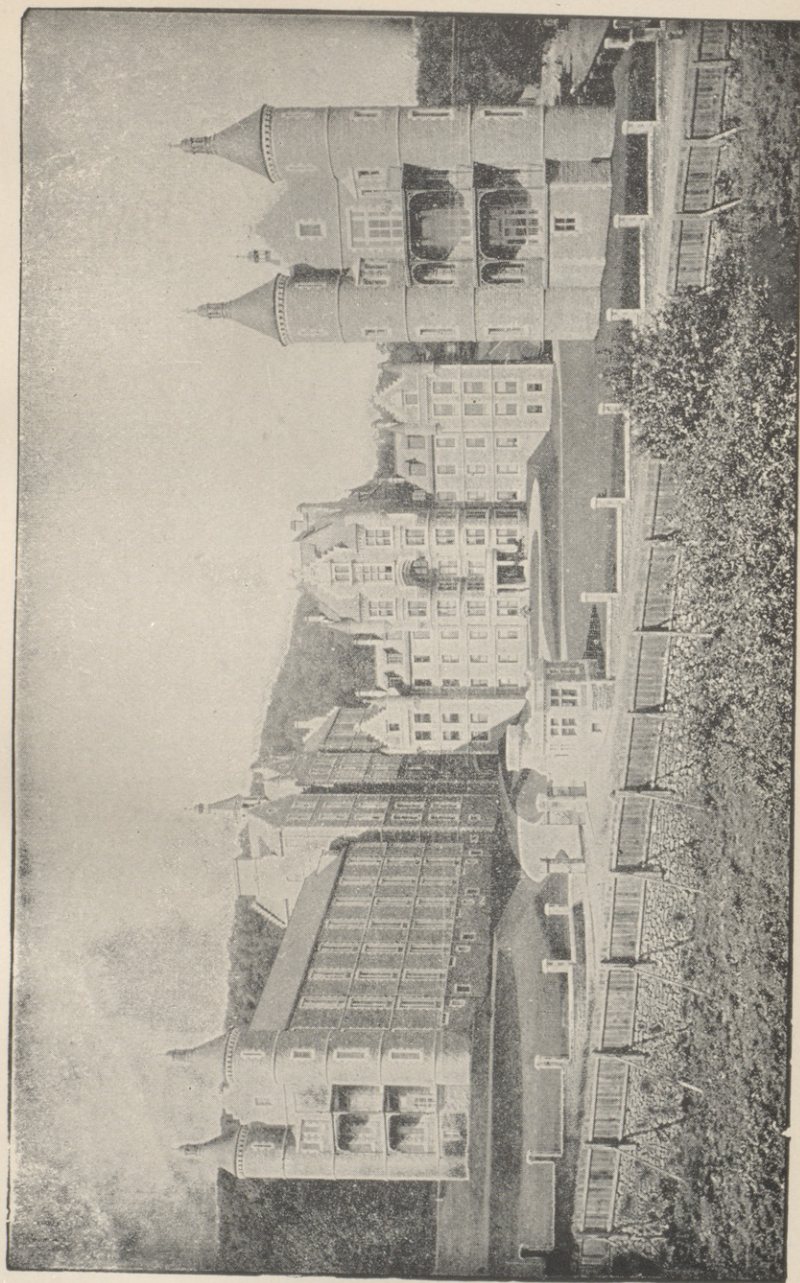
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th.

Morning 9–11.—Algebra, Part I.
 11–1.—Greek Books.
 Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—Greek Composition and Sight.

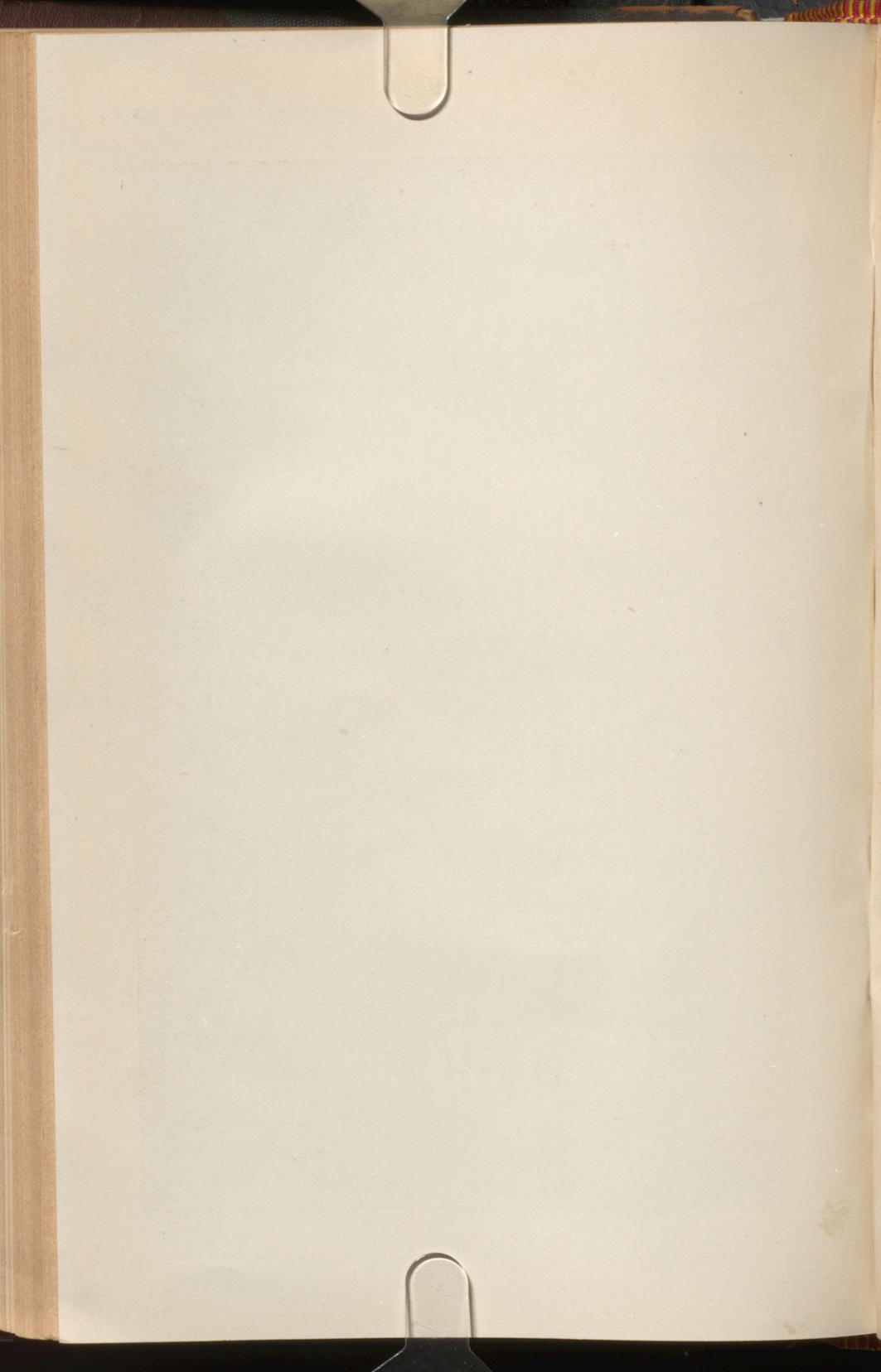
Matriculation Fees.

For the first examination \$5.00

(For examination at a local centre where not more than two candidates are writing the fee will be determined by the Registrar, provided, however, that it shall in no case exceed \$12 for each candidate.)



Royal Victoria Hospital.



For a subsequent examination in one or two subjects	2.00
For a subsequent examination in three or more subjects	3.00
For examination of certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the matriculation examination	1.00

Candidates writing on matriculation papers with the view of qualifying as partial students in the Faculty of Arts, shall pay a fee of \$1.00 per subject.

Matriculation fees must be sent to the University Registrar at the time of application for the examination.

Certificates will, on application, be issued to successful candidates without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is \$1.00.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University who desires to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct. These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance into the Faculty of Medicine, undergraduates and partial students, are required to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby accept and submit myself to the Statutes, rules and ordinances of McGill University and of the Faculty in which I am registered and to any amendments thereto which may be

made while I am a student of the University, and I promise to observe the same."

2. Every Undergraduate must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which will entitle them to register in the Faculty of Medicine.

Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the Profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practising in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practise. It follows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practise at the beginning of his course in medicine, or not later than the beginning of the second year.

For the convenience of students a list of the names and addresses of the Registrars of the Medical councils in the several Provinces is here published. Students should make themselves thoroughly acquainted at the beginning of the course with the regulations governing registration and license to practise in the province in which they intend to practise.

QUEBEC.—Dr. J. A. MacDonald, 250 Mountain Street, Montreal, and Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec, P.Q.

ONTARIO.—Dr. J. L. Bray, 81 Isabella Street, Toronto, Ont.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—Dr. H. Rendell, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MANITOBA.—Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, or G. J. Laird, Registrar University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ALBERTA.—Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alta.

SASKATCHEWAN.—Dr. G. A. Charlton, Regina.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria.

General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 43-47 is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University who desire to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 299 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

Reciprocity with Great Britain.

The General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain has entered into reciprocal relations with the Medical Councils of the Provinces of Quebec and Nova Scotia. A holder of a degree in medicine of McGill University who has obtained the License of the Province of Quebec or of the Province of Nova Scotia, may register with the Medical Council of Great Britain. He will thus be eligible for competitive examination for the Army, Navy and Civil Service, and will be allowed to practise in Great Britain, South Africa, Australia, India and the West India Islands without further examination.

Fees.

General Regulations.

All students must register with the University Registrar before paying their fees.

1. Fees shall be paid to the Bursar on or before October 10th. The registration ticket must be shown to the Bursar, in every case, before the fee is paid. After October 10th an additional fee of \$2.00 will be exacted of all students in default.

2. Immediately after October 20th the Bursar shall send to each professor and lecturer a list of the registered students who have not paid their fees, on receipt of which the professor or lecturer shall strike their names from the register of attendance, and such students cannot be re-admitted to their classes except on presentation of a special ticket, signed by the Bursar, certifying to the payment of fees.

Students registering after October 20th shall pay their fees at the time of registration, failing which they become subject to the provisions of Regulation 2.

The total Faculty Fees for the medical course of five full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *six hundred and twenty-five dollars*, payable in five annual instalments of \$125 each.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Bursar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz. the second, third and fourth years of the four years' course, and the third, fourth and fifth year of the five years' course. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of \$12, for twelve months, is payable at the Bursar's office, \$6 at the beginning of the third, and \$6 at the beginning of the fourth session; for five year students, at the beginning of the fourth and fifth sessions.

The sum of \$10 will be collected from all students at the time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions

for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid full fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of \$10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third, fourth or fifth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery is thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after the final examination.

The fee for the course in Public Health and the diploma is \$50.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics.	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals (four year students)	10.00
Athletics.	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital (four year students)	6.00
Athletics.	3.00

\$154.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital.	6.00
Athletics.	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M. (four year students).. . . .	30.00

\$184.00

Fifth Year.

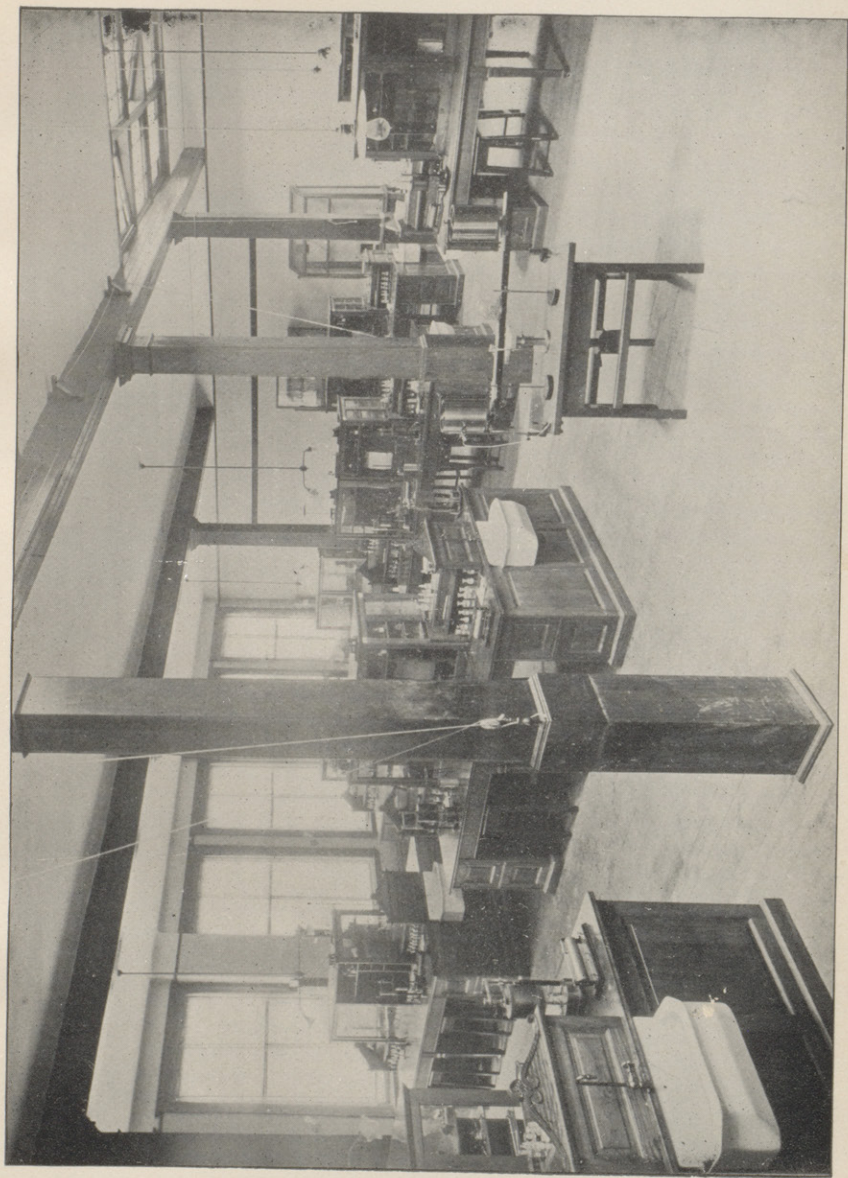
Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital.	6.00
Athletics.	3.00
For the Degree of M.D., C.M..	30.00

\$184.00

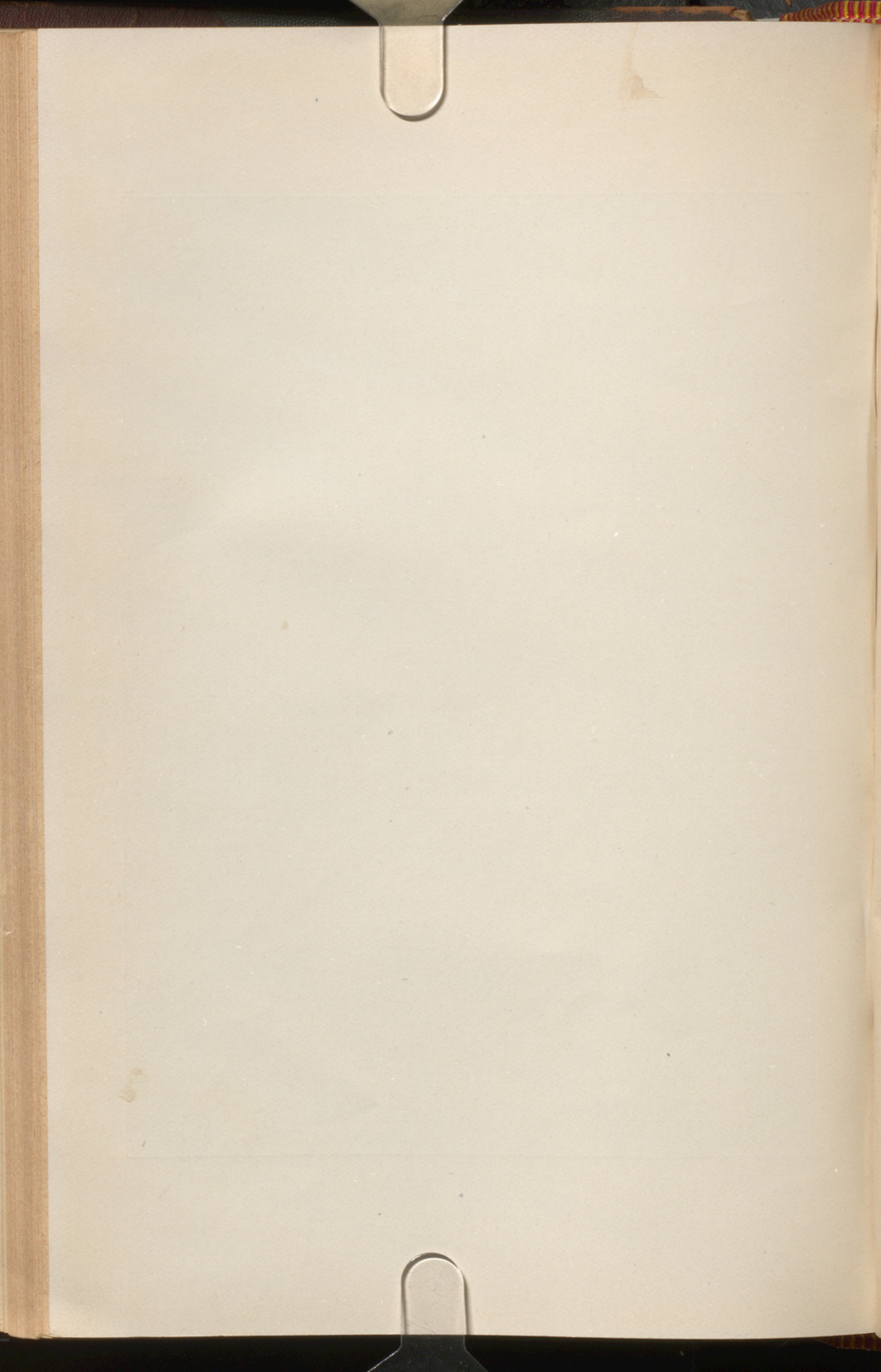
QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE DEGREE.*

1. No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of five eight months' sessions in this University, or some other university, college or school of medicine, approved by this University.

*It should be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole of a student's course to the conditions here laid down



Laboratory of Physiology.



2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass an oral examination in Primary Subjects, and all examinations in the Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Bacteriology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty be admitted as second year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for the final examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of medical education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy.

Practical Anatomy.

Physiology.

Practical Physiology.

Chemistry.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

Theory and Practice of Medicine.

Clinical Medicine.

Clinical Surgery.

Biology.

Medical Jurisprudence.

General Pathology.

Histology.

Gynæcology.

Hygiene and Public Health.

Practical Chemistry.

Ophthalmology.

Oto Laryngology.

Of which two
full courses
will be re-
quired.

Of which one
full course
will be re-
quired.

Medical Physics.
 Clinical Chemistry.
 Pathological Anatomy.
 Bacteriology.
 Mental Diseases.
 Pediatrics.
 Medical and Surgical Anatomy.

Of which one
 course will
 be required.

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, of having assisted at twenty vaccinations, and of having, under the direction of a properly qualified anæsthetist, administered an anæsthetic at least twice.

Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this University.

6. Every candidate must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital, or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during the third year.

7. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, and of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

8. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved by the University, and of having acted as assistant for at least twelve cases.

9. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 20th day of April, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Regis-

trar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

10. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned on pp. 55 and 56.

11. The following oath or affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

SPONSIO ACADEMICA.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A— B—, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto, coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perseveraturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste et probe exercitaturum et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique iter mendendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita præsens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

12. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

EXAMINATIONS.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the session.

The Pass and Honour examinations at the close of each session are arranged as follows:—

FIRST YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Biology (including Embryology), Anatomy, Histology, Medical Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.

Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these first year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain

an honour standing. Students exempted from the Inorganic Chemistry of the First Year must take the Organic Chemistry of the Second Year in their first year.

SECOND YEAR

Examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Biological Chemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

THIRD YEAR.

Examinations in Physiology, Physiological Chemistry, Pharmacology, General Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Chemistry, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Mental Diseases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology and Practical Pathology.

** FOURTH YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Medical and Surgical Anatomy.

** FIFTH YEAR.

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Gynæcology, Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Mental Diseases.

A minimum of 50 per cent in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

The work of one session must be completed and all examinations passed before a student is permitted to advance to the next.

* A special examination in prescription writing will be demanded and must be passed before receiving standing in Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

** The above arrangement of subjects for examinations in the fourth and fifth year of the five years course is only tentative and may be altered before the work of these years is actually in operation.

Students who fail at the regular examinations in not more than two subjects of the first, second, third or fourth years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the session.

Students of the first, second, third or fourth years who fail in more than two subjects are not eligible for supplemental examinations and must repeat the work in the subjects in which they failed.

Students who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examinations held at Christmas may, at the discretion of the examiners, be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examinations.

A student who after being registered in the first, second, third or fourth years for three successive sessions fails to qualify for advancement or who after being registered in the final year for three successive sessions fails to qualify for the degree, shall not be permitted to register again as a student of medicine in the University.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of \$5.00 for each subject.

FELLOWSHIPS, MEDALS AND PRIZES.

1. FELLOWSHIPS.—The Faculty has established Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

The fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "Holmes Gold Medal," founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M.D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

The "Wood Gold Medal" founded by Casey A. Wood, M.D., is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the clinical branches of the Final year. The winner of the Holmes Medal and the winner of the Final Prize are not permitted to compete for this medal.

The "Woodruff Gold Medal" founded in 1907 by Thomas A. Woodruff, M.D., in memory of his late father, Samuel DeVeaux Woodruff, is awarded to the student of the Final year who receives the highest number of marks for a special clinical examination in the subjects of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

3. PRIZES.—The Final Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Joseph Hils Prize.—Founded by the late Dr. Joseph Hils of Woonsocket, R.I.—A prize in books awarded to the student who obtains the highest number of marks for a special examination in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The Joseph Morley Drake, M.D., Prize.—Founded by the late Joseph Morley Drake, M.D.—A microscope to be awarded to the student of the third year who obtains the highest number of marks for the examinations in Pathology and Bacteriology.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Cunningham, Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish, Piersol.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis' Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.

DERMATOLOGY.—Stellwagon, Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Pusey, Shamberg.

PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute, Elementary Physics.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY.—General Chemistry for Colleges, A. Smith.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of Physiological Chemistry, Beebe and Buxton; Hawk's Practical Physiological Chemistry; Clinical Chemistry, A. E. Austin.

Reference.—Witthans' Manual; Holleman Organic, Simons' Physiological Chemistry.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Halliburton, Howell, Foster, Stewart, Mills' Text-Book of Animal Physiology, American Text-Book, Brubaker, Hall, Ott.

PATHOLOGY.—Delafield & Prudden, Beattie & Dixon, Ziegler, Coplin, McFarland, Stengel, Green, Coats, Adami's Principles of Pathology, Adami's Inflammation.

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir and Ritchie, McFarland, Park, Connell.

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—American Text-Book of Pathology, Well's Chemical Pathology, Mallory & Wright's Technique, Cattell's Post mortem Technique, Chester's Determinative Bacteriology, and Wilson on The Cell.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders, Hare.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Rainey and Hutchison, Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis, Sahli, Diagnostic Methods, Emmerson.

Reference.—Osler's Modern Medicine, and Albutt Rolleston System of Medicine.

HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases, Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy, Bergey, Rohé.

HISTOLOGY.—Bailey, Ferguson, Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz, Bohn and Davidoff.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Binnie, Treves, Kocher, Bughard.

SURGERY.—Park, Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Mann, Draper Legal Medicine.

PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS.—Ortner, Hare, Forcheimer, Shoemaker.

PHARMACOLOGY.—Dixon, Butler, Cushny, Sollman, Wood.

Reference.—United States Dispensatory, Remington's Pharmacy.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Ruhrah, Still, Graetzer, Thimson.

NERVOUS DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 5th ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob, Starr.

MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. Reference: A Practical Manual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister, Kraft Ebing

OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book, Jellet, Wright, Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.

DISEASES OF INFANCY.—Fisher.

GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery, Webster, Tod Gilliam.

BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; Zoology, Shipley and MacBride's Introduction to Zoology.*

EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler Text-Book of Embryology.

Reference.—Bailey and Muler.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.—Swantzy; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff; De Schweinitz; Fuchs.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—Politzer; Watson Williams; H. Tilley; J. B. Kyle; Posey and Wright, Vol. II.; Ballenger; J. J. Kyle; Packard.

MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dorland, Dunglison, Hoblyn. Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences.

* Each student will be required to pay \$2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessities which are supplied to him and become his own property.

TIME TABLES OF LECTURES AND LABORATORY WORK.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

FIRST YEAR.

Time Tables for the Session 1909-1910 will be issued to students with their Lecture room tickets at the time of registration. These will differ slightly, if at all, from those here shown.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	{ Autumn Term No. III
Physics.	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Autumn Term No. III.
Botany.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	{ Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Zoology.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	{ Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Inorg. Chem.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	{ Winter Term No. III
Bacteriology.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	{ From March 19th, No. II.
Embryology.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	{ From March 19th, Zoological Lab.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Pract. Anatomy.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	Autumn Term.
	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	Winter Term.
Pract. Chemistry.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	.....	Autumn Term.
Pract. Physics.....	4-6	.....	.....	4-6	.....	.....	Autumn Term.
Pract. Botany.....	.....	.....	3-5	.....	.....	11-1	{ Autumn Term. Botanical Lab.
Pract. Zoology.....	.....	3-6	.....	.....	4-6	.....	{ Autumn Term, Zoological Lab.
Pract Histology .....	.....	.....	4-6	.....	8-10	.....	Winter Term.
Pract. Bacteriology.....	.....	10-12	.....	.....	.....	10-12	From March 19th.
Pract. Embryology.....	.....	3-5	.....	.....	3-5	.....	{ From March 19th Zoological Lab.

SECOND YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	{ Winter Term. No. III.
Physiology.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Session. No. II.
Organic Chemistry.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	{ Autumn Term. No. III.
Bio-Chemistry.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	{ Winter Term. No. III.
Pharmacy.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	{ From March 15th. No. III.
PRACTICAL:							
Anatomy	9-12 10-12.30	9-12 10-12.30	.....	9-12 10-12.30	9-12 10.12.30	.....	{ Autumn Term. Winter "
Physiology.....	.....	.....	.....	2-5	.....	.....	Session.
Bio-Chemistry.....	.....	.....	9-12	.....	.....	9-12	Jan. to March incl.
Pharmacy.....	5-6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	From March 15th.
Histology.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4-6	.....	Autumn Term.

THIRD YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Term
Physiology		10	10	.....	10	.....	Session.
Pharmacology	10	.....		10	.....	.....	Session.
Bacteriology	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Autumn.
Pathology	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Winter.
Clinical Medicine	11.30	11.30	.....	11.30	11.30	.....	Session.
	12.30	12.30	.....	12.30	12.30	.....
Clinical Surgery	11.30	11.30	.....	11.30	11.30	.....	Session.
	12.30	12.30	.....	12.30	12.30	.....
PRACTICAL WORK.							
Physiology	2-5	.....	.....	.....	2-5	.....	Winter.
Pharmacology .....	.....	.....	3-5	.....	.....	10-12	Session.
Bacteriology	3-6	3-6	.....	3-6	3-6	.....	Autumn.
Pathology	2-4	2-4	.....	2-4	2-4	.....	Winter.
Physiol. Chemistry	3-6	3-6	.....	3-6	3-6	.....	Autumn.
Clinical Microscopy	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	1st 10 weeks, Win. Term.
Clinical Chemistry	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	Last 6 weeks, Win. Term.

Optional advanced course in Clinical Chemistry, 3-6 Friday, 9-12 Saturday, last five weeks of session.

FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course.)

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	Fall term, Physics Bldg.
" .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.30	.....	Winter & Spring, Physics Bldg.
Gynæcology .....	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	Session, Physics Bldg.
Mental Diseases	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Winter Term No. III
Medicine .....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	Fall & Winter, R. V. Hospital
Surgery	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	Session, R. V. Hospital
Med. and Sur. Pathology	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Winter & Spring, R. V. Hospital
Ophthalmology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Autumn & Winter, R. V. Hospital
Otology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Spring Term, R. V. Hospital
Medical and Surgical Anatomy	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. III
Children's Diseases .....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Fall Term No. III
Clinical Medicine	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	R. V. H.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations .....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	11	M. G. H.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics .....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	3.30	.....	.....	3.30	.....	.....	R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-11	.....
Clinical Obstetrics .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1-3	Maternity Hospital.
*Dermatological Clinic .....	.....	.....	2.15	.....	.....	11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
**Laryngology	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	M. G. H.
**Oto-Laryngology .....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	R. V. H.

*In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. ‡ Alternate weeks M.G. H. and R.V.H. **In groups of six.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

Hour.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters.		*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Ward Class, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.
	*Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae.			*Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Nicholls.		
	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Cushing.		Pediatrics Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Fry. 10.30	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. McCrae.	Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Cushing.	Gynecology Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman.
	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Barlow.	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell.		*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Barlow.	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell.	
	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	Gynecology Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Gardner.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	Dermatology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Campbell.
11.15	*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.		*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	
1	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin.	Double Clinic.	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin.	†Obstetrics Clinic—2 hours M.M.H. Prof. Cameron.
		Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.			Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.	
2	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		Dermatology Clinic, M.G.H. Prof. Shepherd. 2.15 Dermatology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Burnett.	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		
3	*Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson and Dr. McKee.	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling Dr. Byers and Dr. Tooke.	*Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson and Dr. McKee.		*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling Dr. Byers and Dr. Tooke.	
	*Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.	*Operative Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Gynecology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little.	*Laryngology, Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	Genito-Urinary Clinic, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.
		*Gynecology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little.	*Operative Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.		*Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.	
3.30	*Gynecology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Electro-diagnosis Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Robins.			*Gynecology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Neurology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Russell.	Neurology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Shirres.	
4	Pediatrics Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fiske.	*Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans.	Gynecology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart.	Gynecology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart. Pediatrics, Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fiske. *Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans.		

* Class taken in groups

Autumn and Winter terms.

† Winter and Spring terms.

Date	Time	Place	Remarks	Remarks	Remarks	Remarks
17.11	10.00	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
18.11	10.00	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
19.11	10.00	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
20.11	10.00	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
21.11	10.00	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
22.11	10.00	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
23.11	10.00	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	St. Paul's

GENERAL STATEMENT AND PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

The period of study for the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery has been increased to five sessions of eight months each. This step has been taken by the Faculty only after a careful study of the requirements of a modern medical education. The crowded state of the curriculum under the old four year system made it difficult for a student to do more than attend the required number of lectures, clinics and demonstrations, leaving little time for reading and none at all for recreation. With the additional year, by a re-arrangement of the curriculum, more time will be given to the fundamental subjects of Chemistry and Biology, while a thorough grounding will be given in the important subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. The teaching in these branches as well as in Pathology and Bacteriology is largely conducted in the well equipped laboratories of the College. The greater part of the added year is devoted to clinical instruction as in addition to the time provided in the third and fourth years, the fifth year will be given over practically, entirely to clinical work in the wards of the hospitals. As a field for clinical study the wards of the Montreal hospitals afford opportunity not surpassed even in the large centres of Europe, and the fact that the clinical professors in the University are the attending physicians and surgeons of these hospitals makes it possible for our students to take full advantage of this wealth of clinical material.

Under the new arrangement of the curriculum the subjects will be taken up in the following order:

In the First Year: Biology, including Embryology, Anatomy, General Chemistry (theoretical and practical), Physics, Histology and Bacteriology.

In the Second Year: Anatomy is continued throughout the session; Histology is concluded at Christmas. Physiology is taken up for the first time and is continued throughout the session. There is a thorough course in Organic and Biolo-

gical Chemistry with laboratory work and a short course in Pharmacy.

In the Third Year: Physiology is continued: Pharmacology is taken up and also Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Microscopy, Physiological Chemistry and Clinical Chemistry. In this year students visit the hospitals for the first time, and receive instruction in small groups in the elements of Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

In the Fourth Year: Systematic courses of lectures will be given in the following subjects: Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medical and Surgical Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology and Pediatrics. In this year also theatre clinics, ward classes and out-patient clinics will be conducted in the hospitals in Medicine and Surgery and clinical instruction to groups of students in Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, &c.

In the Fifth Year: Most of the students' time will be spent in the hospitals. Theatre clinics will be given on four days in the week in each hospital in Medicine and Surgery. There will also be daily ward classes to group of students in these branches. In the out-patient departments of both hospitals there will be clinics to groups of students in the various special branches of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Dermatology, Orthopædics, Pediatrics and Genito-Urinary Diseases. Clinics, ward classes and demonstrations in Obstetrics will be given in the new Maternity Hospital. In addition to the above, courses of lectures in Hygiene, Jurisprudence and Mental Diseases will be given in this year. Students of the fourth and fifth years will attend the Alexandra Hospital in groups for instruction in Infectious Diseases.

ANATOMY.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D.

LECTURERS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{J. A. HENDERSON, M.D.} \\ \text{J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D.} \\ \text{A. E. ORR, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$ DEMONSTRATORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{R. A. WESTLEY, M.D.} \\ \text{H. M. CHURCH, M.D.} \\ \text{C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$ ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{J. A. NUTTER, B.A., M.D.} \\ \text{J. W. HUTCHINSON, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. For the five year course, the subject will be taken up as for the four year course, during the First and Second Years. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in medical, surgical and topographical Anatomy is also given in the Fourth Year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc., are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS.

PROFESSOR OF ORGANIC AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY:—R. F. RUTTAN,
B.A., M.D.

LECTURER:—LOUIS BAUMANN, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN GENERAL CHEMISTRY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{V. R. KRIEBLE.} \\ \text{A. O. HAYES, B.Sc.} \end{array} \right.$

DEMONSTRATOR IN CLINICAL CHEMISTRY:—CAMPBELL P. HOWARD,
B.A., M.D.

PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS:—H. T. BARNES, D.Sc.

DEMONSTRATOR OF MEDICAL PHYSICS:—F. H. DAY, B.Sc.

Physics.

Instruction in Elementary Physics for students in Medicine is given in the Physics Building of the University.

This is a course for students of the First Year and consists of three lectures and one laboratory period per week for the autumn term. The experimental lectures, as well as the laboratory work, have been especially planned to meet the requirements of students in Medicine. An examination on the work of the term is held at Christmas.

Chemistry.

Instruction in Chemistry for students in Medicine is given during a portion of each of the first three years.

First Year: During the Autumn Term the principles governing chemical action are studied in a systematic laboratory course. A printed synopsis of the work of each day is provided and necessary explanations given before beginning the work. The course includes a study of chemical phenomena; the preparation and properties of typical elements and compounds; the laws of chemical action; gravimetric and volumetric determinations, and a short course in qualitative analysis. The student is required to pay special attention to the keeping of an accurate record of his observations and calculations. Note books for this purpose are provided and are examined and criticised by the demonstrators. An examination is held at Christmas.

During the second term of the First Year a course of experimental lectures in General Chemistry is given; three per week with frequent reviews and examinations. This course is designed to familiarize the student with the characteristics of chemical action and the conditions which modify it, rather than a detailed study of the preparation and properties of the elements and their compounds. The application of chemistry to physiology and pathology is made especially prominent. An examination in general chemistry is held at the end of the first session.

Second Year: A course of three lectures per week on organic and biological chemistry is given during the whole session. In this course the facts and theories of organic and physical chemistry, which have an essential bearing upon medical science, are first presented in the simplest form. This is followed by a more detailed study of those organic compounds and reactions which pertain to the phenomena of life. From Christmas to April laboratory work in organic and biological chemistry, two periods per week, will be given. In this course the student will study practically the chemistry of the more important organic substances which are found in the tissues, together with the chemical and physical conditions which influence their production. This course is intended to lead up to and partly include the subject matter of the usual courses in physiological and pathological chemistry.

The course includes a study of the carbon, nitrogen and energy cycles in nature; enzymes and catalysis; esterification, fats and lipoids; carbohydrates, amino acids, proteins, protein toxins, nuclein and purin bodies, urea, creatinin, indol, etc., together with the application of elementary physical chemistry to the problems of medicine and biology.

Third Year: A laboratory course of about six weeks in clinical chemistry is given to students at the end of their third year. In this course the student is made familiar with the more convenient and practical methods for the chemical and physical examination of urine, faeces, blood, stomach contents, etc., as a preliminary to their application to cases in the hos-

pitals. In addition, exercises are given in the detection of certain poisons, food preservatives, etc., which are of easy application by the general practitioner.

An advanced optional laboratory course in clinical and biological chemistry will be given at the end of the third year to those students whose preliminary training in chemistry and standing in the pass courses show they are able to profit by it. This course will include the more recent exact methods of determination of creatinin, ammonia, acetone, etc., in urine, Kjeldahl determinations of nitrogen, cryoscopic determinations of fluids, etc., and must be taken by all candidates for the Sutherland medal.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a practical knowledge of elementary chemistry before entering upon the study of Medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical chemistry, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the chemistry of the First Year.

PHYSIOLOGY.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. S. MORROW, M.D.

LECTURERS:—A. A. ROBERTSON, B.A., M.D., A. H. GORDON, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{W. B. HOWELL, M.D.} \\ \text{T. P. SHAW, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—A. L. C. GILDAY, B.A., M.D.

The purpose of this course is to make the student thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology—its methods, its deductions, and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures extending over two years is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, models, lantern demonstrations, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated by experiment. An ample supply of apparatus is available for demonstration purposes and is being added to from year

to year so that the department may be kept fully abreast of the times.

The physiological laboratory is fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipment of each bench are of the latest design and are well adapted to their purpose. An elaborate electrical equipment permits of all the various currents required for physiological experiments being supplied to each bench. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and was thoroughly tested before being accepted.

During recent years the laboratory work for students has been entirely rearranged. Since the session of 1901-02, when over three thousand dollars worth of new apparatus was purchased, there has been a steady advance which still continues. The practical work, like the lectures, now extends over two years. Each group of two students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in chemical physiology, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc. The object of this course will be to assist the student to apply the knowledge obtained in the study of Biochemistry to Physiology. He will be shown the relationship of chemical changes in the laboratory to chemical changes occurring in the body. Under the head of food-stuffs the student will be taught the proportions of the various proximate principles in the common food stuffs and the effect of cooking upon them. The study of the digestive processes will include saliva and salivary digestion, the gastric juice and the changes in the stomach; pancreatic digestion; changes in the intestine and fæces.

Normal blood will be thoroughly studied chemically and physically under the following headings: proteins of blood, alkalinity, specific gravity, cases; inorganic constituents of the blood; changes taking place during the process of clotting; optical properties; the use of the spectroscope; estimation of

hæmaglobin; counting of corpuscles; freezing point, electrical conductivity, transudations related to blood.

Lessons will also be given on the chemistry of typical tissues and their products, such as the liver and bile, the pancreas and other glands; muscle, bone, hair, the end products of metabolism leading to the study of normal urine (nitrogenous excretion), respiration (gaseous excretion) and the energy equation.

Throughout the whole course the needs of the future practitioner of scientific medicine are kept in view.

HISTOLOGY.

LECTURER AND DIRECTOR OF THE HISTOLOGICAL LABORATORY:—

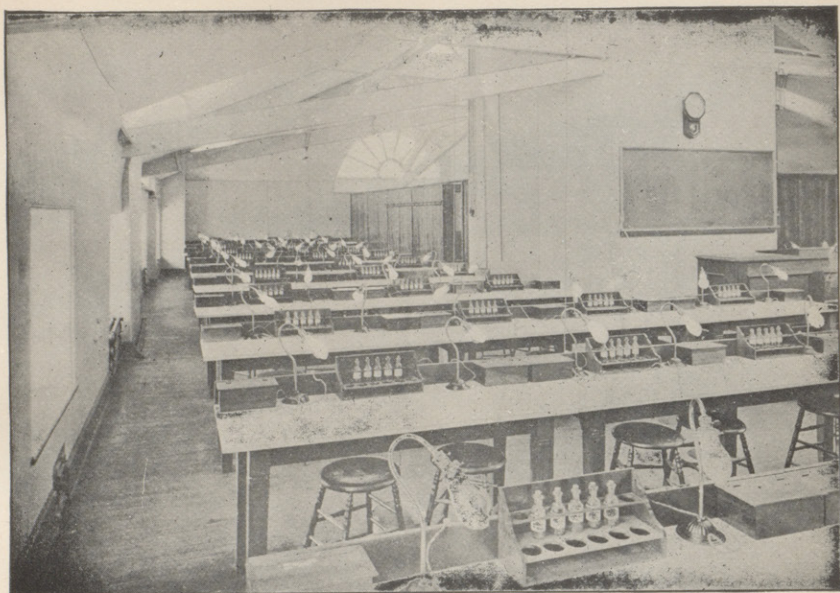
S. B. WOLBACH, M.D.

LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK, M.D.

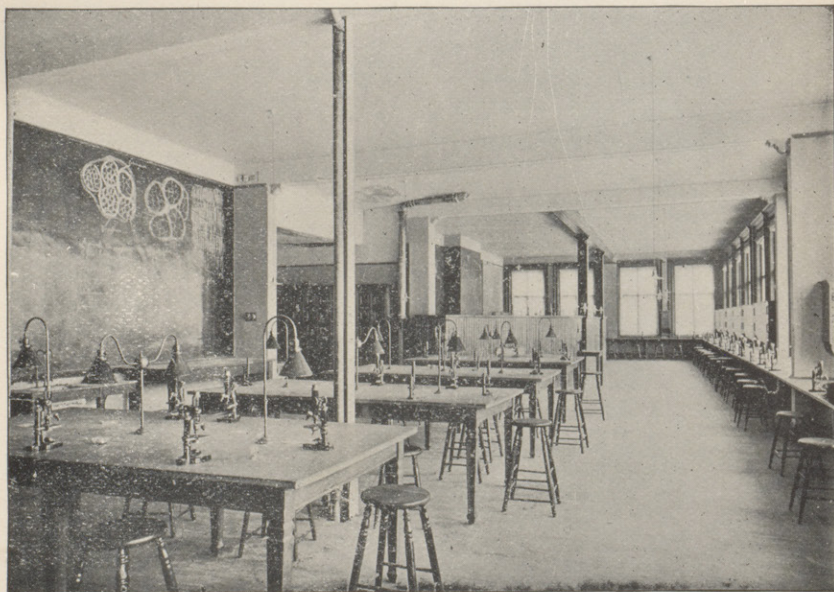
The teaching of histology and histological methods extends throughout the first and second years. Lantern projections of stained microscopic sections will be made use of to demonstrate the normal tissues and their relations.

In the first year the students' work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and will continue to the end of the session. The first part of the course will consist in practical instruction upon histological technique; the second part will be devoted to the study of cytology and the more elementary tissues of the human body. Lectures will be given on elementary histology. At the end of the session a written and a practical examination will be held.

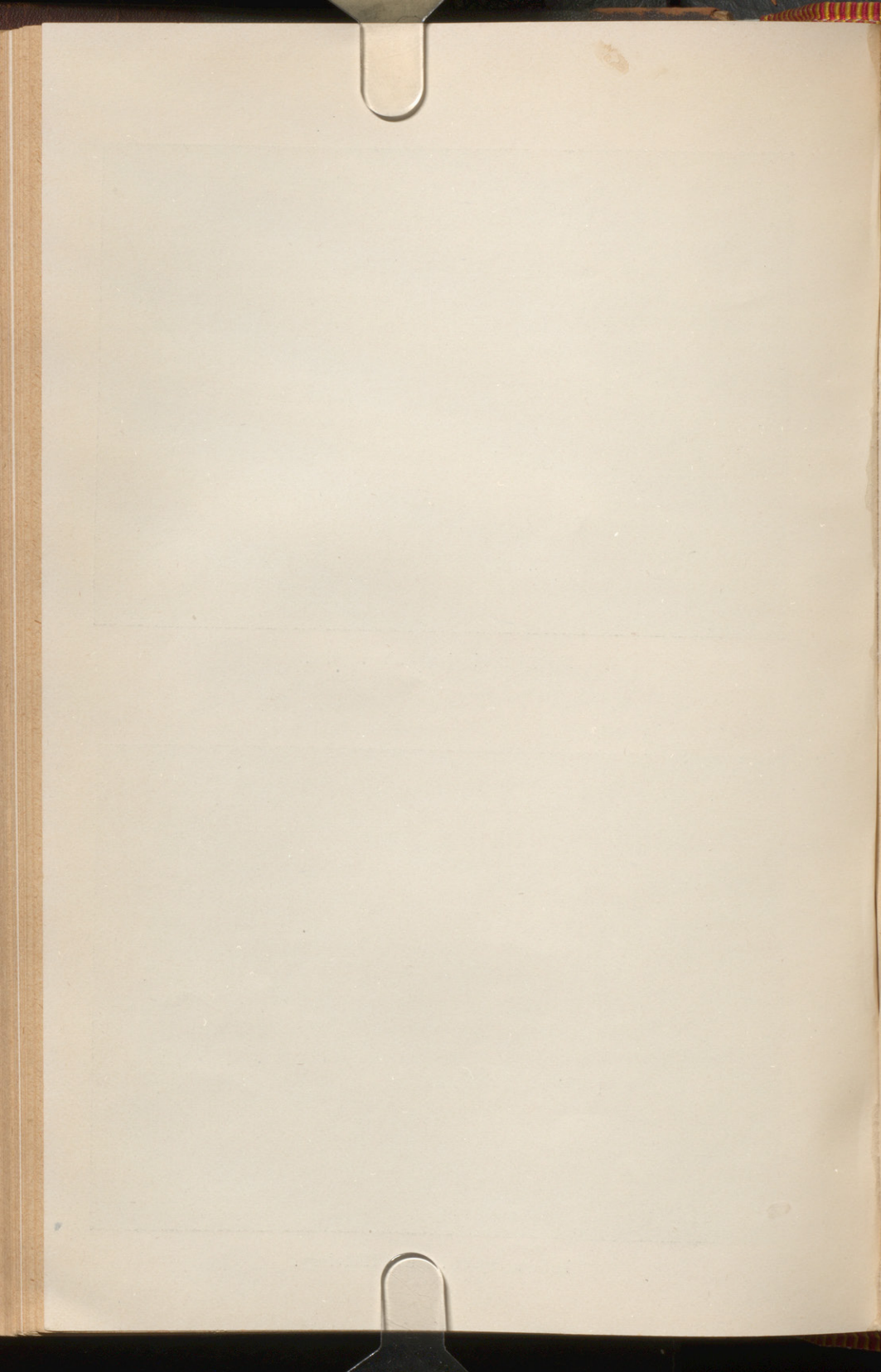
During the second year the student will study and make drawings from specimens which have already been prepared. Preceding each day's work there will be a lantern demonstration of the specimens to be allotted. Lectures will be given on advanced Histology and a written and practical examination will be held at Christmas.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.



BIOLOGY.

PROFESSORS :— } D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
 ————— PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. It consists of two concurrent courses in Plant and Animal Biology given under the supervision of the Professors of Botany and Zoology respectively.

A.—PLANT BIOLOGY.

(1) The course in Plant Biology is designed to introduce the student to a knowledge of such elementary structures and activities, and to a discussion of such biological principles as will not only assist in a broader interpretation of the facts connected with animal life, but will be of service in the further prosecution of medical studies from a biological point of view. It will therefore deal with the structure of the plant cell in comparison with the animal cell, and establish the essential features of cytoplasm and nucleus; the functions of respiration and the distinction between ærobic and anærobic respiration; the storage of energy by green plants and the general features of constructive metabolism; the utilization of energy as exemplified by leucophytes, and the general characteristics of destructive metabolism or catabolism; the division of labour and the origin of organs; the origin and significance of sex with a discussion of parthenogenesis; the general principles of plant evolution.

These studies will be illustrated by the practical examination of a series of carefully selected types.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the autumn term.

(2) An elementary course in the morphology and physiology of the bacteria for students of the First Year, designed to furnish a preparation for the more advanced course in bacteriology given in the Third Year.

Twelve lectures during the month of April.

The practical portion of the work will be given by the Department of Bacteriology.

B.—ANIMAL BIOLOGY (INCLUDING EMBRYOLOGY).

This course consists of a study of the fundamental properties of protoplasm; the principles of the formation of tissues and organs; an outline of vertebrate structure and function, including a more detailed study of mammalian anatomy and osteology. The types studied are *Amœba*, *Paramœcium*, a Flagellate, *Hydra*, *Lumbricus*, *Amphioxus*, *Scyllium* (the English dog-fish), *Rana* and *Lepus*. In the case of the last type special attention will be given to the osteology.

The portion of the course devoted to comparative anatomy is followed by one on embryology. In this the following subjects will be dealt with:—The essential nature of the egg and spermatozoon; chromosomes, centrosomes and the maturation division; the segmentation of the egg and the simplest type of the differentiation of the primary embryonic layers, as illustrated by the early development of *Echinus*; the simplest type of vertebrate development, as illustrated by *Amphioxus*; the effect of the progressive accumulation of food yolk in hindering and modifying early development, as illustrated by the frog, the dog-fish, the gecko, and the chick; the formation of vertebrate organs, as illustrated by the chick; the development of special relations between the mammalian egg and the womb, as illustrated by the rabbit, the dog, the sheep, the lemur and man; finally, the special peculiarities of the development of the human organs.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods throughout the Session, from September to April.

A special fee of \$2.50 is charged against the caution money of each student attending the course in Animal Biology in order to cover the cost of instruments and laboratory note books supplied him.

PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY AND PARASITOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PARASITOLOGY:—J. L. TODD, M.D., D.Sc.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.D., D.Sc.

LECTURERS IN PATHOLOGY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{JOHN McCRAE, M.A., M.B. (Toronto).} \\ \text{OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B. (Toronto), M.D.} \\ \text{S. B. WOLBACH, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN PATHOLOGY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D.} \\ \text{W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

DEMONSTRATORS IN BACTERIOLOGY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{S. H. MCKEE, M.D.} \\ \text{W. H. DONNELLY, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

ASSIST. DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—A. C. RANKIN, M.D.

Owing to the change in the Fourth and Fifth Year courses, some modification has been required in the teaching. The following courses are subject to revision:—

Pathology.

1. A course in General Pathology to students of the Third Year. Lectures are delivered three times weekly throughout the winter and spring.

2. A course of demonstrations and the performance of autopsies for students of the Third Year. These demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

3. Demonstrations upon the autopsies of the week to students of the two final years. These will be given during the session by Drs. McCrae and Klotz at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Dr. Wolbach at the Montreal General Hospital.

4. The performance of autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and micro-

scopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

5. Practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the Third Year: two periods of two hours each, given weekly during winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens. Following upon this, in order that the student may make the fullest study of the material, and not spend most of his time in the mechanical processes of preparing it, at each period some five or six mounted sections are distributed to each; lantern demonstrations are given of the main features of the series, and the student is expected to make drawings of the salient features of each specimen.

6. A course in Special Pathology with demonstration of Museum specimens and oral examinations, twice weekly during the winter and spring terms to students of the Fourth Year.

In addition to the above, the staff of the department gives instruction to more advanced students who desire to undertake special work in the laboratories: this more especially during the vacations.

Throughout the year the Curator of the Museum, Dr. M. E. Abbott, and Dr. W. W. Francis, conduct a series of Museum demonstrations to students of the Third and Fourth Years in groups of twelve. The classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are described in connection with the Department of Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

Bacteriology.

1. A course of lectures upon Elementary Bacteriology for students of the First Year, delivered by Professor Penhallow.

2. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in relation to disease, for students of the Third Year. Lectures three times weekly during the autumn term.

3. A practical course upon Bacteriological Technique and the preparation of bacteriological media to students of the First Year in the spring term. This is conducted in connection with Professor Penhallow's lectures upon Elementary Bacteriology.

3. A practical course upon the bacteriology of infectious diseases for students of the Third Year: two periods of two hours each per week during the autumn term. The object of this course is to familiarize the student with the characters of the more common pathogenic bacteria and more particularly to render him proficient in the employment of the methods of clinical bacteriological diagnosis.

Parasitology.

The course of instruction given is, at present, optional. Its main feature is a series of fifteen lecture-demonstrations, copiously illustrated by lantern slides. Each lecture lasts for three-quarters of an hour; the remaining fifteen minutes of the period are devoted to an examination of specimens, both microscopical and macroscopical, and to the answering of questions put by the students. Demonstrations of the special methods used in the study of animal parasites are given in the laboratory.

Since the most important and most serious of the diseases caused by animal parasites are due to protozoa, most attention is paid to these organisms and the diseases which are due to more highly organized animal parasites are but briefly mentioned. In the lectures, a broad view is first given of the importance of the protozoa as pathogenic agents and of the methods by which their importance as producers of disease has been discovered. The protozoa are then considered as a whole and their functions and characters are considered. Malaria is the best known and most completely studied of all the diseases caused by protozoa; analogies to what is known to occur in malaria are frequently discovered during the investi-

gation of minor studies of pathogenic protozoa. For this reason the parasite causing malaria, its life, its transmission, and the means of destroying it, are studied with considerable thoroughness. The diseases caused by amoebæ, by piroplasmata, by trypanosomes, by spirochætes and by protozoa of uncertain position are then considered, but with less detail than in the case of malaria. Only three lectures are spent on the worms and in alluding to those insects and other arthropoda which are immediately harmful through their parasitism upon men and animals.

Some of the diseases of domestic animals and of plants are due to animal parasites. For this reason the Department of Parasitology is partly supported by Macdonald College—the College of McGill University which contains the Faculty of Agriculture. At present all the laboratory work of this department is carried out in the splendidly equipped laboratories of Macdonald College. Eventually it is expected that much of that work will be brought to the laboratories provided for Parasitology in the new medical buildings in Montreal.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURER:—J. W. SCANE, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—J. L. D. MASON, M.D.

The lectures on this subjects are graded in the following manner:—For students of the Second Year there is a course in Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated.

The course in Pharmacology will be given in the Third Year and will consist of a systematic course of lectures on the physiological action of drugs, with demonstrations, and practical laboratory work, during which the student will be

able to study by experiment the action of the more-important drugs.

In the Fourth Year a systematic course on the therapeutic application of drugs and remedial measures will be given, and in the Fifth Year a course of special demonstrations in Applied Therapeutics in the wards of the Montreal General Hospital.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for carrying on extended research work.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as its medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Practical demonstrations will be given once a fortnight by Dr. MacTaggart.

HYGIENE.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY, M.B., D.P.H., M.R.S.I.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { J. A. LUNDIE, M.D., D.P.H.
F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H.

The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of two lectures per week throughout the winter and spring terms of the Third Year, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with the practical application of hygienic principles as well as the elementary chemistry and bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. (See "Diploma Course in Public Health," page 94.)

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustrations in Hygiene, either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.

The museum contains working models and apparatus illustrative of the application of hygienic principles.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the laboratory wing, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stored with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

MEDICINE.

PROFESSORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.} \\ \text{H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.} \\ \text{C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.

LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed and their pathological anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment. All didactic lectures will be given during the Fourth Year.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

PROFESSORS :— { F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
 H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.
 C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR :—W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.

LECTURERS :— { G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D.
 S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D.
 A. A. BRUERE, M.D.
 A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.

DEMONSTRATORS :— { C. A. PETERS, M.D.
 F. M. FRY, B.A., M.D.
 H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D.
 A. H. GORDON, M.D.
 JOHN McCRAE, M.B.
 C. K. RUSSELL, M.D.
 A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D.
 C. F. WYLDE, M.D.
 J. C. MEAKINS, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS :— { A. G. MCAULEY, M.D.
 J. G. BROWNE, M.D.
 W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.
 D. W. McKECHNIE, M.D.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

For the four year course it is given throughout the Third and Fourth Years, and includes :—

(1) The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

(2) Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

(3) Clinics weekly in each Hospital.

(4) Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both Hospitals.

(5) Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

For the five year course the instruction will extend throughout the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years. In the Third

Year, demonstrations will be given to groups of students in the methods of examination, and in normal and abnormal physical signs, in the wards and out-patient departments of the Hospitals. This will be supplemented by courses in Clinical Chemistry and microscopy at the College.

Clinical instruction will also be given in the Hospital theatres to small groups of students and in the wards and out-patient departments.

In the Fourth Year, a systematic course of didactic lectures will be given, and clinical instruction will be given in the theatres and out-door departments of the Hospitals.

The Fifth Year will be devoted exclusively to hospital work. Each student will be required to personally conduct and record the routine examination of patients assigned to him in the wards of the Hospitals. He will also be required to carry out the necessary examination of blood, sputa and urine in the hospital laboratories and to attend and report on autopsies on patients assigned to him. Instruction in the theatres and wards will be given on four days of the week and, as occasion offers, joint sessions will be held with the pathological department in which the clinical and pathological features of certain cases may be compared.

The out-door department of each Hospital has a large neurological clinic, which will be utilized for instruction, and for teaching the uses of electricity in diagnosis and treatment.

Special clinics are also devoted to the diseases of children, and groups of students will attend in rotation.

Infectious diseases will be demonstrated to groups of students in the Fourth and Fifth Years, the large number of cases under treatment at the Alexandra Hospital being available for this purpose.

CLINICAL MICROSCOPY.

This course, which is given during the winter term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of the Professors and teachers connected with the department of Clinical Medicine.

It is a laboratory course, forming part of the Third Year instruction in Medicine, and is held in the pathological laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of the normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, in the preparation and staining of films from pus and sputum for pathogenic bacteria, in the methods of examination of the blood, including the use of the hæmoglobinometer, hæmocytometer, microspectroscope, the determination of the specific gravity, agglutination tests, the examination of fresh films, the preparation of stained blood films and the method of making differential leucocyte counts. The instruction also comprises the microscopic examination of stomach contents and fæces, for the recognition of abnormal cellular elements, fat, blood, bacteria and animal parasites; the examination of the secretions of the respiratory tract; the examination of exudates and other pathological fluids obtained by puncture, and also the examination of hairs for the parasites of ring-worm and favus.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE.

PROFESSOR:—Andrew MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D.

A course of twelve lectures will be given upon the History of Medicine to all undergraduates in the Faculty who desire to inform themselves upon the progress of the science. It is the intention to examine the causes which produced the varying conceptions of medicine in times past, rather than burden the student with a narration of facts and a recital of biographies.

SURGERY AND CLINICAL SURGERY.

PROFESSORS:— { JAMES BELL, M.D.
 { GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:— { A. E. GARROW, M.D.
 { J. A. HUTCHISON, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF SURGERY:—J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— { J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.
 { KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D.
 { E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D.
 { W. L. BARLOW, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— { C. B. KEENAN, M.D.
 { A. T. BAZIN, M.D.
 { A. R. PENNOYER, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN ORTHOPOEDIC SURGERY:— { W. G. TURNER, M.D.
 { A. MCK. FORBES, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— { E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D.
 { W. H. P. HILL, M.D.
 IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— { C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.
 { R. P. CAMPBELL, B.A., M.D.
 { F. MCKENTY, M.D.
 { J. W. HUTCHINSON, M.D.

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY.

The course of didactic lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology is illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by fresh specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals and by lantern slides.

This course will cover the whole field of surgery and will thus include some of the rarer conditions which of necessity do not often come within the sphere of clinical teaching. It is intended to be, as far as possible, complementary to the clinical teaching and to deal mainly with those aspects of surgical diseases which cannot be fully dealt with by the clinical teacher. With this object in view the groups or classes into which surgical conditions naturally arrange themselves will be taken up and dealt with analytically instead of endeavouring to follow the systematic arrangement of the text-books. For a full and systematic description of diseases the student is referred to the text-book.

CLINICAL SURGERY.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

(1) In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

(2) Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards daily by the surgeons in attendance, at each hospital, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

(3) Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

(4) In the out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

OBSTETRICS AND DISEASES OF INFANTS.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D.

LECTURERS:— { D. J. EVANS, M.D.
 { H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D.
 { J. W. DUNCAN, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—H C. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc.; (2) bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases; (3) a complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom; (4) the diseases of infancy; (5) a course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity Hospital.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the Third and Fourth Years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms an important part of the Final Examination.

A short course of lectures on Diseases of Infancy is given, supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

DISEASES OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN.

PROFESSORS:— { J. C. CAMERON, M.D.
A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS:— { D. J. EVANS, M.D.
G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { W. M. FISK, M.D.
A. C. P. HOWARD, M.D.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (a) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants by Prof. Cameron; (b) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (c) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Sick Baby Hospital.

GYNAECOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—Wm. GARDNER, M.D.

LECTURERS:— { F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B.
W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.
DAVID PATRICK, M.D.
J. R. GOODALL, B.A., M.D.

The didactic course consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals, alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics, and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of menstruation; leucorrhœa; diseases of the external genital organs; inflammations, lacerations and displacements of the uterus; the infections of the pelvic peritoneum and cellular tissue and the uterine appendages, benign and malignant growths of the uterus; tumours of the ovary; diseases of the bladder and urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each Hospital conducts a large out-patient gynæcological clinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination in Gynæcology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms part of the final examination.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. W. STIRLING, M.B.

LECTURERS:—{ W. G. M. BYERS, M.D.
G. H. MATHEWSON, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—{ F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D.
S. H. MCKEE, B.A., M.D.

For the *Four Year Course* about twenty didactic lectures on Ophthalmology are delivered at the College buildings. In these is discussed especially the methodical, clinical examination of the organ of sight, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting it, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye.

Systematic clinical instruction are given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and

Royal Victoria Hospitals, where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of this branch. The operative work in eye surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses of instruction in refractive work and the use of the ophthalmoscope can also be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

Five Year Course.—It is intended to make this course as practical as possible, and with this end in view the following scheme has been prepared:—

In the Fourth Year there will be a didactic course of about fifteen lectures, delivered at the University. The more unusual diseases of the eye will be fully described, while the commoner diseases will merely be touched on, the fuller consideration of the latter being reserved for the clinical lectures to be delivered in the Fifth Year. In addition, in the Fourth Year there will be tutorial classes on the methods of examination of the eye, the use of the ophthalmoscope, and the refraction of the eye.

In the Fifth Year there will be a regular course of clinical lectures at the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, as well as a tutorial course in operations on the cadaver, and also one on the bacteriology of the eye.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—H. D. HAMILTON,
B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—W. H. JAMIESON, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—

R. H. CRAIG, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—

H. S. MUCKLESTON, M.D.

HAMILTON WHITE, M.D.

This course consists of clinical instruction, carried on in the out-patient department of both the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nose, throat and ear, including practical lessons on the use of the laryngoscope, rhinoscope and methods of examining the

ear. The instruction is carried out with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A few didactic lectures are delivered on the more important diseases of the ear.

MENTAL DISEASES.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of senior students at intervals throughout the Session.

DERMATOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.)

LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—W. P. BURNETT, M.D.

The course is entirely clinical, consisting of a weekly theatre clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, by Prof. Shepherd, on specially selected cases, and an outdoor clinic, by Drs. G. G. Campbell, at the Montreal General Hospital, and W. P. Burnett at the Royal Victoria Hospital, throughout the Session. Lantern slides are made use of to illustrate the course; also a large series of colored plates and photographs.

DOUBLE COURSES.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., after seven years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a double course who intend to practise in the Province of Quebec, it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board not later than the end of their second year in Arts.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

Under a new arrangement recently made with the Faculty of Arts the curriculum of the double course for the degree of B.A., M.D., has been considerably altered and improved.

Under this arrangement the double course student will spend the first three years in the Faculty of Arts, during the last two years of which however he will take up Biology, including Embryology and Bacteriology and first year Anatomy of the Medical course. The fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh years will be spent entirely in the Medical Faculty. The curriculum of the first three years is as follows:

First Year.

English and History.
Greek or Latin.
Mathematics.
French or German.
Physics.

Second Year.

English Composition.
Greek or Latin (as in First Year).
Chemistry (Arts).
Biology including Embryology and Bacteriology (Medicine).
French or German (as in First Year).

Third Year.

- ✓ Anatomy.
- ~ English Composition.
- Political Science.
- English Literature.
- ✓ Laboratory work, Organic Chemistry (optional).

To secure privileges connected with the double course described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the second and third years certificates of attendance on lectures and of having passed the necessary examinations in the Medical Faculty must also be presented. At the end of the Fourth Year certificates must be presented to show that the

full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES. *

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896, established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1909-1910.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Physiology and Chemistry.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time by giving notice, stating the course desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as to undergraduates in medicine of this University.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

SPECIAL COURSES IN HYGIENE.

In the session 1899-1900 the Faculty instituted a post-graduate course in Public Health and Sanitary Service and since that time other courses as described below have been instituted.

Special instruction is given in this department, leading to the Diploma of Public Health; also for Engineers, Architects, and those wishing to include this subject in their final examination for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.).

(1) DIPLOMA COURSE IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a Degree in Medicine, or other qualification for practice, for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The courses prescribed are as follows:—

1. A course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of out-door sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

The examination for the Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital; the drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health; a report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality; the chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food; demonstration of the consideration

and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus; microscopical examination of specimens submitted; description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues; practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods; the inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written, oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(a) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals, milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(b) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(c) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(d) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(e) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths, and diseases.

(f) *Meteorology and Climatology*, including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(g) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation*.

The fee for the Diploma shall be \$50.00.

(2) COURSE FOR CIVIL ENGINEERS

This course is given to meet the requirements of engineers, particularly those making a specialty of sanitary engineering.

The object of the instruction is to elucidate the public health principles involved in engineering problems, *e.g.*, ventilation, water supplies, sewage disposal, and drainage systems.

(3) COURSE FOR ARCHITECTS.

Special instruction is given in those branches of public health relating to Architectural Work, *e.g.*, lighting and heating, ventilation, sanitary fixtures, draining and plumbing.

(4) COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY,
(PH.D.).

Hygiene, or some particular branch of it, may be taken out as a minor subject in the final examination for the Ph.D. degree. Special arrangements are made to suit the student in order that the work done in this department shall be a supplement to his major subject taken out in Applied Science.

(5) COURSE FOR PROMOTION IN THE ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

As hygiene forms one of the compulsory subjects in the examination for promotion in the Permanent Army Medical Corps, special classes are held for the purpose of giving instruction in this subject—particular attention being paid to Military Hygiene.

The attendance in this class counts towards the requirements for the Diploma of Public Health.

Courses (2) and (3) can be commenced at any time during the session, and usually are of about three months duration.

A small fee will be charged for each of the Courses (2), (3), (4) and (5).

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION. (Four Years' Course).

During the Session of 1909-10, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in both hospitals on Dermatology, Laryngology and Neurology, and in the Royal

Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system. In the Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases, students of the third and fourth years will receive bedside instruction in groups.

CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate direction of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and of the ear, nose and throat, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the various instruments used in examining them, and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of these important branches of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye and on the ear and nose and throat after the out-door patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology, Pediatrics, Neurology and Orthopædics, directed by specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical Gynæcology for the past five

years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

A large number of Clinics are given at both Hospitals in Dermatology, thus affording a practical training in affections of the skin rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Clinical instruction will be given in the wards of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane at Verdun.

The Clinical teaching in Infectious Diseases will be given in the wards of the new Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

HOSPITALS.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital; (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital; (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital; (4) The Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases. (5) The Protestant Hospital for the Insane.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. Plans have been prepared for the complete remodelling of the hospital and the further addition of a new out-patient department, a new clinical amphitheatre and clinical laboratories.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherizing, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynæcological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynæcological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

Plans have been prepared for a new building in which there will be adequate provision for the out-door department, which is increasing its work with great rapidity. Special pains are being taken to provide facilities for the proper teaching of students, with a clinical amphitheatre and laboratories convenient to the various departments. This building when completed will be one of the most modern and spacious on this continent.

The Pathological Department has been recently completely reorganized. In this building students are offered every opportunity for perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology. Special opportunities and personal encouragement are given to those desirous of prosecuting special research work in bacteriology and pathology.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 20.58 days. There are upward of fifty thousand consultations annually in the out-door department of the Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of five main buildings, connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients with Nurses' Home attached.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff and domestics. In this building there are also the X-Ray and Hydro Therapeutic Departments as well as the Diet Kitchen. To the north of the Administration block has been erected a large out-patients' department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, Gynæcology, Orthopædics and Dermatology. The patients' entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 60 feet for typhoid fever patients, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, 4

private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet, and wards for Oto-Laryngology and Ophthalmology. There is also a medical theatre with a seating capacity of 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and twenty-seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also two surgical theatres with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing also is the ward for Gynæcology. There is an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances, situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Obstetrics, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An Externe service in connection with the Maternity has been established, one of the resident assistants and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital and who notify the Medical Superintendent of their desire to do externe work are assigned to these cases in rotation, accompanying the resident officers whenever possible and conducting the case under his supervision.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the summer preceding their Fourth Year.

Two resident medical officers are appointed yearly to assist the medical superintendent and work under his direction.

Fee for twelve months, \$12; payable in two instalments at the office of the Bursar.

Alexandra Hospital.

The Alexandra Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases is now available for purposes of clinical instruction. This Hospital, situated on Charron Street, Point St. Charles, has a capacity of over 100 beds. There are three large individual pavilions, an isolation ward, a central kitchen and an

independent administration building which contains a very complete laboratory and a dispensary. It is the intention of the Governors of the Hospital to erect a fourth pavilion for the treatment of Erysipelas. For the present the three most prevalent contagious diseases, Measles, Diphtheria, and Scarlatina, will be treated, and ample provision has been made for the accommodation and instruction of students. Bedside clinics to groups of students of the Third and Fourth Years will be given throughout the session.

MUSEUMS.

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

The Anatomical Museum was completely destroyed and the Museum of Pathology seriously damaged by the recent fire in the Medical buildings. Both these departments are, however, rapidly collecting new specimens, many have already been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from other institutions. The Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine and the Museum of Pharmacy were not damaged, and are still available for teaching purposes.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

PROF. J. G. ADAMI, DIRECTOR.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., CURATOR.

JOSEPH KAUFMANN, M.D., ASSISTANT CURATOR.

E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatri-

atum Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. An abundance of material is also now received yearly from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The recent fire did severe damage to the Museum and its contents, but, fortunately, through the efforts of the Curator and Staff and the active assistance of a large body of students, much that is of great value was saved. The severest loss was that of the "bone room" and its contents—many hundreds of specimens. These were wholly destroyed and with them the results of close upon twenty years of work by the late M. Baily, osteologist. Many of the specimens, admirably mounted, are practically irreplaceable. Extensive syphilitic lesions of the various bones are rare now-a-days compared with the middle of last century, while the settlement of the country and improved surgery make severe malpositions after fracture also relatively rare. With the bone collection there was also completely lost the valuable collection of calculi and concrements of various orders, brought together in the first place by the late Professor Fenwick, and mounted and greatly augmented during the last fifteen years. The gynæcological collection, which had just been rearranged and catalogued by Dr. W. W. Chipman, has also perished, while the collection of morbid anatomical specimens from the domestic animals recently donated by Dr. Duncan McEachran has been seriously damaged. Beyond this the specimens have largely been saved—the singularly rich collection of disturbances of the heart and vascular system, including Dr. Osler's series of cases of acute endocarditis, is almost intact, as are the collection of diseases of the respiratory, urinary, nervous and male genital systems, and of the spleen and ductless glands.

To restore this loss generous gifts have already been received from several sources, of which first and foremost must be mentioned a collection of more than 200 specimens illustrating the different forms of injury and repair of the main bones

by gun-shot wounds, all admirably mounted, from the Surgeon-General of the United States and the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Other comparative, osteological and morbid anatomical specimens from the same source—an equal amount and of almost equal value. The Museum is also indebted to Prof. J. Orth, of Berlin, for some valuable duplicates of specimens from the great Virchow Museum in Berlin, as again to various museums connected with the great London hospitals, among which St. Bartholomew's deserves particular mention. With these and other gifts promised the Museum, this department should rapidly be restored, not merely for teaching purposes, but to its position as the most important pathological museum on this Continent.

The Museum staff has been actively engaged during the last two years in repairing these losses, and with these gifts, with the rich material also supplied by the Montreal hospitals, and with the newer and improved methods of preparing and mounting pathological material, the Museum at the present moment not only possesses a larger number of specimens than before the fire, but in addition this material is better mounted and more serviceable for teaching purposes.

Designs have been prepared for an admirable museum to house the pathological and anatomical collections which shall form a central feature in the new medical buildings. Pending its completion temporary accommodation, both for the collection and for the staff and preparation rooms, is being provided in the central block of the new building. It is hoped that these temporary quarters will be occupied at the beginning of the new year.

CURATOR'S REPORT.

Since the destruction by fire of the greater part of the pathological collection on April 16th, 1907, over two thousand five hundred valuable specimens have been received in response to the appeal for help that was sent out. A report with detailed descriptive list of these donations is in course of preparation and will be circulated shortly. While awaiting the publication of this list the Faculty wishes to express through the Calendar its warmest thanks to the local hospitals



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry

and to many members of the teaching staff, as well as to the following friends of the University, for the generous contributions received:

Institutions.

- The Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.
 The National Museum, Washington, D.C.
 The Pathological Museum of the Charité Hospital, Berlin, Germany (through Prof. Johannes Orth).
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England, (through Dr. T. W. Andrewes).
 The Shadwell Hospital, London, England, (through Mr. Owen Pritchard).
 The Pathological Department of the Babies' Hospital, New York, N.Y.
 The Pathological Department of the Charlottetown Hospital, Charlottetown, P.E.I., (through Dr. Chipman).

Individual Donors.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Dr. Ainley, Wadena, Sask. | Dr. R. E. McConnell, Montreal. |
| Dr. Duncan Anderson, Montreal. | Dr. John F. McNeill, Summerside, P.E.I. |
| Dr. Chown, Winnipeg, Man. | Dr. F. W. C. Mohr, Ottawa, Ont. |
| Dr. Edgar, North Hatley, Que. | Dr. Murphy, Lansdowne, Ont. |
| Dr. A. C. L. Fox, Montreal. | Prof. Wm. Osler, Oxford, England. |
| Dr. Mary Fyfe, Montreal. | Dr. W. D. Patton, Vancouver, B.C. |
| Dr. Clarence Gray, Montreal. | Dr. Rabinovitch, Montreal. |
| Dr. C. H. Higgins, Ottawa, Ont. | Dr. James Roberts, Hamilton, Ont. |
| Dr. Howitt, Guelph, Ont. | Dr. Laphorn Smith, Montreal. |
| Drs. Keys and Blanchard, Sherwood, N. Dakota. | Dr. N. Viner, Montreal. |
| Dr. Larken, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N.Y. | Dr. P. G. Woolley, Omaha, Nebr. |
| Dr. Helen Macdonald, Montreal. | Dr. F. Warren, Whitby, Ont. |
| Dr. Malcolm Mackay, Windsor Mills, Ont. | Dr. F. C. Wood, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N.Y. |
| Prof. J. J. MacKenzie, Toronto, Ont. | |

Museum of Anatomy.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.

E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

The late disastrous fire completely destroyed the Museum of Anatomy, but steps have been taken to replace the teaching material, and already the department is well supplied. Many

specimens have been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from other institutions. Numbers of models and bone preparations have been received from France and Germany, and during the session models of Viscera and Brain and also many dissections and cross sections have been added. This year a fine set of moist brain preparations prepared by Professor McCarthy has been added to the Museum, also a set of bones showing epiphyses at various ages, and models of perineum, neck, abdomen and lungs, obtained from Steger and others; some fine Anthropoid and other typical skeletons have been purchased; also models of various primitive skulls. Many new cross sections of abdomen and chest have been prepared by Prof. McCarthy. In a year or two it is hoped that the department will have as good a teaching museum as formerly.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

The material in the Museum has been rearranged with a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection*.—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating*.—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water*.—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings*.—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures to be taken against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil*.—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6. *Air*. — Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal*. — This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs*.—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. *Vital Statistics*.—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health*.—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 100 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Doulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food

supply; food adulteration; examination of milk* supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs. Mashers and Platt, Manchester, England.—

Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and Syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravener, Berks, England.—New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs. Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimens of various kinds of biological filters:—(1) Traveller's filter; (2) House filter for permanent attachment; (3) House filter with detachable joint; (4) Pressure filter with force pump suitable for country residences where wells are the only available source of water supply; (5) Table filter.

From Messrs. Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London.—Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowls and large chart of ventilation schemes, specimen of trap.

Dr. G. P. Girdwood.—Sample of defective water pipe.

Dr. Ruttan.—Specimen of Brick from Ancient Roman Villa.

Mr. C. J. Hughes.—Specimen of old wooden water pipes found in Montreal.

T. Turner & Sons, Peterboro, Ont.—Model of Tuberculosis Tent.

Library.

LIBRARIAN :—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN :—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-five thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, Richard L. MacDonald, T. Johnston Alloway, William Wright and Dr. Allen Ruttan, have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparative Psychology have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

During the last two years, the "Osler Collection" has been greatly enriched by Dr. Osler's gifts to the Library of the now rare and valuable illuminated doctors' diplomas formerly given by the Northern Italian Universities. There have also been added two fine specimens of the early stethoscopes, a very fine collection of "votive offerings," and a large engraving of the temple of Aesculapius, as well as several pictures of Aesculapius.

The sum of three thousand dollars has been presented to the Medical Library in memory of Dr. Hastwell W. Thornton. The interest from this amount is to be devoted to purchasing foreign medical journals. This bequest comes at a very opportune time, as it will enable the Library to complete some of the valuable reference journals, as well as add new periodicals to its shelves. A special book-plate is being devised to commemorate this most welcome gift to the Faculty of Medicine.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the

shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m.

During the disastrous fire which destroyed a portion of the Medical Buildings the Library was seriously damaged by water, necessitating a great deal of rebinding and repairing. Unfortunately the more valuable books suffered the most, owing to the roof of the fire-proof stack allowing the entry of water. In the reading rooms, owing to the prompt and efficient work of our students, tarpaulins were spread early and effectually protected the books.

The receipt of many letters of sympathy and of large donations of books and pamphlets has been most gratifying to the Faculty. These have been suitably acknowledged in the annual report of the Library.

Until the new medical building is ready the medical works are placed in the Redpath Library, where the University authorities have reserved a large reading room for the teachers and students of this Faculty.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries, encyclopedias and current journals.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Damage, or injury where the responsibility cannot be traced must be made good out of the caution money deposited by students with the Bursar.

IX. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

X. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of the privileges or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

STATISTICS FROM OCTOBER 31ST, 1907, TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1908.

Number of books added by purchase	15
Number of books added by gift	2,500
	<hr/> 2,515
Number of pamphlets added by gift	2,000
	<hr/>
Number of additions for the year	4,515

CIRCULATION.

Number of readers for the year	400
Number of books taken out for home use	350
Number of Journals and pamphlets	950
	<hr/>
Total circulation	1,700

This does not include the works consulted in the Library. The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as com-

plete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Thesis of the Paris and Berlin and other leading German universities.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

McGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This Society, composed of registered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board selected by the Faculty, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers must be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers are subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers must be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The Medical Society also controls the students' reading room in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held during the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria, and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from 15 to 20 such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them. The following appointments have been made for the coming year:—

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Admitting Officer:—Dr. G. B. Murphy, B.A.

Surgical Department:—Drs. D. W. Davis, Geo. W. Sinclair,
D. H. Ballon, B.A., E. G. Worley,
J. J. Gillis, T. B. Underhill.

Medical Department:—Drs. L. C. Conn, A. R. Landry,
M. J. Carney, B.A., L. S. Foster.

Gynæcologist:—Dr. F. P. Quinn.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. R. P. Wright.

Oto-Laryngologist:—Dr. J. H. Morin.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. F. W. Nagle.

Pathologist:—Dr. Tytler.

Locum Tenens:—Dr. J. Kaufmann.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. W. S. Baird, W. W. MacLachlan, O. A. Arton, R. E. Powell, Geo. Shanks, O. Waugh, W. I. Muir, A. H. MacCordick, G. C. Hale, T. F. Cotton, W. A. Curry, F. M. Auld, P. McL. Atkinson, J. C. J. Lannin, L. M. Lindsay.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. D. McGibbon.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. C. E. Holbrook, S. C. McEwen,
C. E. Cross.

1909-10

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Dr. J. E. Palmer, B.A.

Dr. J. J. Ower, B.A.

ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL:—

Medical Superintendent:—Dr. J. F. Hammond.

Assistants:—Drs. C. G. G. Maclean, J. S. McCallum.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

FIFTH SESSION

1909-1910

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

PROFESSOR OF DENTAL ANATOMY, DENTAL HISTOLOGY AND DENTAL SURGERY, _____

PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., Cor St. Catherine and Guy Streets.

PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE AND PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 485 St. Catherine Street West.

PROFESSOR OF ORTHODONTIA AND CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK, James B. Morrison, L.D.S., D.D.S., Birks Bldg., Phillips Square.

LECTURER IN OPERATIVE DENTISTRY AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, Stanley Burns, L.D.S., D.D.S., 750 St. Catherine Street West.

DEMONSTRATOR OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY AND OF CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK, F. H. A. Baxter, L.D.S., D.D.S., Lindsay Building.

DEMONSTRATOR OF OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE AND OF OPERATIVE DENTISTRY, Geo. S. Cameron L.D.S., Birks Building, Phillips Square.

General Announcement.

In the Autumn of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University, asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty, and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in Dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and leads up to the degree of D.D.S. In the first year the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period. In the second year students of Dentistry will finish their course in Anatomy at

Christmas, the course in Chemistry will not be so extensive as for the Medical student, and special lectures will be given in Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. Pharmacy as in the medical course. There will be also courses in Operative Dental Technique, Prostrate Technique, and Dental Anatomy for second year students. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Bursar of the University, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees.	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics.	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees.	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics.	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
Graduation fee.. . . .	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$168.00

The regular work of the Session of 1909-10 begins on October 1st, 1909.

For full particulars of the Dental Department, consult the special catalog of the Department, a copy of which will be sent on application to Dr. J. W. Scane, Registrar Medical Faculty.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION 1908-1909.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 332, of whom 10 were dental students, and 4 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

First Year (Old Regulations).....	6
First Year (Five Year Course).....	79
Second Year (Old Regulations).....	24
Second Year (Five Year Course).....	43
Third Year.....	89
Fourth Year.....	77

DENTALS:—

First Year.....	4
Second Year.....	2
Third Year.....	2
Fourth Year.....	2
	10

Graduates in attendance.....	328
	4
Total.....	332

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec.....	69	West Indies.....	23
Ontario.....	83	Manitoba.....	5
New Brunswick.....	19	British Columbia.....	31
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.....	25	England.....	2
United States.....	42	Scotland.....	1
Newfoundland.....	7	Alberta and Saskatchewan.....	6
Prince Edward Island.....	19		
		Total.....	332

FIRST YEAR

- †Astrofsky, Samuel, Montreal, Que.
 Atkinson, J. H., Mansfield, Ohio
 ‡Bannerman, P. D., Victoria, B.C.
 Baird, F. S., Bay City, Mich.
 Beaton, Malcolm, Moose Creek, Ont.
 Beaudry, J. H., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Bilodeau, J. P., New Westminster, B.C.
 Boyce, W. E., Rawdon, Que.
 Brown, Norman, Surrey Centre, B.C.
 *Bruneau, I. E., Montreal, Que.
 Busteed, D. F., Vancouver, B.C.
 Cheney, H. H., Monticello, Me.
 ‡Clark, L. E., Vancouver, B.C.

‡ Conditioned. * Double Course. † Partial.

- Crowdy, C. T., St. John's, Nfld.
 Cumming, H. E., Russell, Ont.
 Cumming, John, South Gower, Ont.
 Daw, W. F., Bay Roberts, Nfld.
 DeGarmo, P. M., Kingston, N.Y.
 Delahey, A. L., Pembroke, Ont.
 Delahey, W. A., Pembroke, Ont.
 DeLotbiniere, A. J., Quebec, Que.
 *Digby, R. W., Brantford, Ont.
 *Douglas, H. T., Montreal, Que.
 Downing, G. F., Rougemont, Que.
 Forbes, C. A., Bonavista, Nfld.
 Fotheringham, C. K., Peterborough, Ont.
 Gallagher, J. F., Bangor, Me.
 *Gardiner, E. J., London, Ont.
 Geldert, G. M., Windsor, N.S.
 Gibson, J. I., Kemptville, Ont.
 Gowdey, W. C., Glendor, St. Michael, Barbadoes, W.I.
 Grant, J. F., Cumberland, B.C.
 Grundy, G. M., Long Beach, Cal.
 †Haslett, J. U., Richmond, Que.
 Henderson, A. T., Brown's Town, Jamaica, W.I.
 †Hutton, W. A., Lachine, Que.
 **James, C. H. J., Toronto, Ont.
 Jones, A. L., Victoria, B.C.
 Jones, N. L., Kemptville, Ont.
 **Keith, C. H., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Kennedy, G. L. D., Ottawa, Ont.
 Kirkland, A. S., New Westminster, B.C.
 †Kirsch, S., Montreal, Que.
 *Kolber, Joseph, Montreal, Que.
 Krolik, M. Z., Winnipeg, Man.
 Levine, E. C., Montreal Annex, Que.
 †MacDermot, H. E., Ropley, Gordon Town, Jamaica, W.I.
 †Mackay, A. A., Montreal, Que.
 MacLeod, D. A., Kirk Hill, Ont.
 McCormack, A. C., Renfrew, Ont.
 McIntyre, G. D., Avonmore, Ont.
 McLean, W. J., Perth, Ont.
 Malloch, T. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 †Matthews, S. C., Jr., Montreal, Que.
 Meeker, J. E., Malone, N.Y.
 Melhado, G. C., Old Harbor, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 **Mooney, J. B., St. John, N.B.
 Morris, W. G., Regina, Sask.
 Munroe, Finlay, Maxville, Ont.
 Munroe, J. G., Woodstock, Ont.
 Nase, Philip, St. John, N.B.
 O'Donnell, J. E., Fort William, Ont.
 Parker, F. D., Wolfville, N.S.
 Pelletier, Albert, Montreal, Que.
 Perreault, W. J., Ottawa, Ont.
 Phelan, G. W., Ash Point, Me.
 Phillips, J. G., Forest, Ont.
 Purdy, W. T., Amherst, N.S.

†Conditioned.

* Double Course.

** Repeating.

†Partial.

- *Ramsay, I. D., Waskada, Man.
- Ramsey, G. S., Quebec, Que.
- Reeves, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.
- Robertson, R. B., Vancouver, B.C.
- Robson, C. H., New Westminster, B.C.
- *Ross, S. G., Dundas, Ont.
- Scott, W. C. M., Ottawa, Ont.
- †Segal, Jake, Montreal, Que.
- †Ship, A. P., Montreal, Que.
- Smith, J. A., New Westminster, B.C.
- Stewart, R. C., Quebec, Que.
- Thompson, A. E., Coaticook, Que.
- †Wade, H. W., Millis, Mass.
- Wall, J. T., Cumberland, B.C.
- †Waterston, Douglas, Montreal, Que.
- Williams, W. E., Mount Pleasant, P.E.I.

SECOND YEAR.

- **Bancroft, A. G., Barbadoes, B.W.I.
- Beck, S. G., Hecktown, Pa.
- Bourne, C. R., Atlin, B.C.
- **Briggs, T. A., Victoria, B.C.
- Brown, Samuel, Hallville, Ont.
- Burrows, Garfield C., Guelph, Ont.
- *Canegata, D. C., B.A., St. Croix, B.W.I.
- *Clouston, H. R., B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
- Crombie, D. W., London, Ont.
- Davies, A. P., Hull, Que.
- Derby, L., Plantagenet, Ont.
- Derome, H. R., B.A., St. Chrysostome, Que.
- Draper, F. E., Montreal, Que.
- Dyas, A. D., Parrsboro, N.S.
- Ewert, Paul A. B., Greta, Man.
- †Falardeau, A., Hull, Que.
- Falconer, E. H., Prentice, Wis.
- Foster, A. N., Providence, R.I.
- Freeze, D. F. D., Sussex, N.B.
- Furlong, H. G., Norwich, Ont.
- *Geggie, H. J. G., Beauport, Que.
- *Gliddon, W. O., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
- Gregory, F. L., Fairfield, Me.
- Harrison, John, Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.
- Hébert, A. J., Shawinigan Falls, Que.
- **Hickson, C. R., St. John, N.B.
- Houle, L. G., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
- Johnson, F. A., Waterbury, Conn.
- **Legault, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
- Lewis, D. S., M. Sc., Montreal, Que.
- MacDonald, D. L., Montreal, Que.
- MacHaffie, L. P., Cornwall, Ont.
- MacKay, F. H., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.
- †MacLeod, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
- MacNutt, L. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
- **McCarthy, J. A., St. John, N.B.

- McCreary, C. H., Allentown, Pa.
 **McGibbon, R. H., Montreal, Que.
 McGibbon, W. J., Chateaugay, N.Y.
 McKim, L. H., Wallace Bridge, N.S.
 McNulty, L. T., Norwood, N.Y.
 Malone, R. H., St. Johns, Antigua, B.W.I.
 *Mavety, J. LeR., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Mulcahy, W. E., Holyoke, Mass.
 **Mulloy, P. G., Inkerman, Ont.
 Oulton, J. R., B.A., Lorneville, N.S.
 Planche, H. H., Cookshire, Que.
 Robert, H. R., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
 Roberts, M. C., Brigus, Nfld.
 Rosenbaum, J. J., Montreal, Que.
 †Scobie, T. J., Kars, Ont.
 *Shannon, W. L., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
 †Smith, C. H. V., Cote St. Paul, Que.
 Steeves, H. C., B.A., Hillsboro, N.B.
 **Stewart, J. D., Calgary, Alta.
 Stewart, J. W., Hampstead, Ont.
 Stone, W. R., Vancouver, B.C.
 Sutherland, T. W., Saskatoon, Sask.
 Swaine, F. S., B.A., N. E. Harbor, N.S.
 **Taylor, S. W., Montreal, Que.
 Tracy, R. A., M.D., Trinidad, B.W.I.
 Vigneux, M. J., Nelson, B.C.
 Walcott, E. J. O'N., Christ's Church, Barbadoes.
 †Wallace, H. C., Acton, Ont.
 Walter, A. B., Salt Spring Island, B.C.
 Webster, A. V., Marie, P.E.I.
 Wheeler, R. de F., B.A., St. John, N.B.

THIRD YEAR.

- Allen, K. W., St. John, N.B.
 Allingham, J. H., B.A., Fairville, N.B.
 Amant, Harry, Chandlerville, Ills., U.S.A.
 Bauld, W. A. G., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 Benner, F. A., Bayham, Ont.
 Black, V. E., B.A., Amherst, N.S.
 Booth, G. E., City View, Ont.
 Boudreau, F. G., Farnham Centre, Que.
 Bourne, Wesley, St. Philips, Barbados, W.I.
 Brown, D. M., Motherwell, Scotland.
 Burton, W. E., Barbados, W. I.
 Campbell, A. D., Glencoe, Ont.
 Campbell, H. A., Sherbrooke, Que.
 **Carnell, A. L. H., St. Johns, Nfld.
 Carruthers, R. S. P., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
 Champion, B. H., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Chisholm, H. G., B.A., Antigonish, N.S.
 Clarke, T. L. E., St. Johns, Barbados, W. I.
 Crawford, J. W., Courtenay, B.C.
 Crease, A. L., Nelson, B.C.
 Culver, C. W., Harrisville, N.Y.

†Conditioned.

* Double Course.

** Repeating.

†Partial.

- Dakin, W. A., M.A., Pugwash, N.S.
 Doyle, P. E., Hawkesbury, Ont.
 Dunbar, A. D., Alma, P.E.I.
 *Elliott, R., B.A., East Clifton, Que.
 Ewert, C., B.Sc., Greta, Man.
 Fraser, J. R., Lakefield, Ont.
 Fraser, W. G., Pembroke, Ont.
 **Froomes, L. E., Elizabeth, N.J.
 Furness, A. W., Vernon Bridge, P.E.I.
 Gallagher, J. B., B.A., Bath, N.B.
 Gillis, S. H., Indian River, P.E.I.
 Guilfoile, V. G., Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.
 Hamilton, C. D., Cornwall, Ont.
 **Harry, A. C., Montreal, Que.
 Havey, H. B., B.A., Digby, N.S.
 Hawkins, A. B., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
 Hepburn, H. H., Edmonton, Alta.
 Hepburn, W. G., Dunmore, Cullampton, Eng.
 Herbert, T. A., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Hicks, E. R., B.A., Upper Dorchester, N.B.
 Hutchison, G. W., Escott, Ont.
 Irven, J. J., Alexandria, Ont.
 Kaine, W. J., A. B., Brattleboro, Vt.
 Kearney, G. H., Renfrew, Ont.
 **Keay, A., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Lavers, P. L., Georgetown, P.E.I.
 Locke, J. A., Irena, Ont.
 Lockwood, A. L., Westport, Ont.
 Logie, H. B., B.A., Chatham, N.B.
 Macaulay, A. E., St. John, N.B.
 Mackintosh, A. E., Pugwash, N.S.
 Macmillan, H., Victoria, B.C.
 MacMillan, S., Isaac's Harbor, N.S.
 Macneill, A. L. H., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 MacPhee, J. A., B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 McAlister, W. J., Winnipeg, Man.
 *McBurney, A., B.A., Sawyerville, Que.
 **McCracken, W. A., Cornwall, Ont.
 McEachern, M. T., Fenelon Falls, Ont.
 McMillan, W. H., Brockville, Ont.
 McNaughton, M. W., Moosomin, Sask.
 Malcolm, R. B., St. John, N.B.
 Marchant, H. B., Victoria, B.C.
 Marcuse, Otto, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Moodie, A. R., Perth, Ont.
 Morse, D. G., Lawrencetown, N.S.
 Mundie, G. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 O'Brien, J. F., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.
 O'Callaghan, R. H. L., The Woodland, Surrey, Eng.
 Park, J. E., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Peabody, H. S., Mansonville, Que.
 Peele, Sidney B., New Westminster, B.C.
 Piper, J. O., A.B., Bingham, Me., U.S.A.
 Raphael, H. McL., Ottawa, Ont.
 Reed, E. H., Whitman, Mass.

 *Double Course.

**Repeating.

Richardson, J. W., Mountain, Ont.
 Robinson, G., Concord, N.H.
 Robinson, T. A., St. Mary's, Ont.
 Scott, G. O., Ottawa, Ont.
 Shephard, H. M., London, Ont.
 Sihler, G. A., Jr., Litchfield, Ills.
 Sinclair, F. D., B.A., St. Stephen, N.B.
 Speer, R. B., Danville, Que.
 Stewart, A., South Indian, Ont.
 Strudwick, H. T., Duncans, Jamaica, W.I.
 Walker, E. E. W., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.
 Wilson, G. T., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
 Youland, W. E., Jr., Biddeford, Me.

FOURTH YEAR.

Anderson, W. M., Midgic, N.B.
 Archibald, D. W., North Sydney, C.B.
 Atkinson, P. McL., Albert, N.B.
 Auld, F. M., B.A., Cove Head, P.E.I.
 Bailey, C. V., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Ballon, D. H., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Benoit, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
 Bramley-Moore, A., London, Eng.
 Bugbee, R. G., Ph. B., North Attleboro, Mass., U.S.A.
 Cameron, J. R., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Carney, M. J., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 Carrington, E. A. S., M.D., Barbados, W.I.
 Churchill, L. P., Dartmouth, N.S.
 Clarke, J. C., Nelson, B.C.
 Cody, H. C., Centreville, N.B.
 Conn, L. C., St. Catharines, Ont.
 Cotton, T. F., B.A., Cowansville, Que.
 Cox, C. G., Hull, Que.
 Craig, D. A., Kemptville, Ont.
 Craig, H. M., Kenmore, Ont.
 Cron, Chas., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
 Cross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
 Curry, W. A., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 D'Avignon, F. J., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
 Davis, D. W., Brockville, Ont.
 DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
 Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.
 Dorsey, J. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Drury, W. H., Barrie, Ont.
 Dunlop, F. T., St. John, N.B.
 Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
 Ewing, W. T., Montreal, Que.
 Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Que.
 Foster, L. S., Providence, R.I.
 Fraser, M. J., Stratford, Ont.
 Funk, E. H., Rossland, B.C.
 Gillis, J. J., B.A., Miscouche, P.E.I.
 Graves, C. A., Tillsonburg, Ont.
 Greenleese, J. C., Ottawa, Ont.
 Hale, G. C., London, Ont.
 Hand, W. T., Montreal, Que.

Johnson, A. L., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 Kelly, C. M., B.A., Springfield, N.B.
 Lannin, J. C. J., South Mountain, Ont.
 Lawrence, W. A., Lisbon, N.Y.
 Lawson, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Leys, W. M., Brantford, Ont.
 Lindsay, L. M., Montreal, Que.
 MacLean, C. G. G., Victoria, B.C.
 McBride, W. P., Central Bedeque, P.E.I.
 McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 McEwen, S. C., Vancouver, B.C.
 Manning, G. M., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Miller, R. L., Montreal, Que.
 Murray, J. M., Marmora, Ont.
 Ower, J. J., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Palmer, J. E., B.A., Hampstead, N.B.
 Paterson, J. H., Almonte, Ont.
 Patton, W. D., Vancouver, B.C.
 Read, E. S., B.A., St. Felix de Valois, Que.
 Richardson, R. W., Schenectady, N.Y.
 Scott, J. B., Hull, Que.
 Sharp, C. E., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Shillington, R. N. W., City View, Ont.
 Smith, B. S., Boston, Mass.
 Sparks, J. J., St. Johns, Nfld.
 Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
 Tannenbaum, D., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Taylor, T. H., Cumberland Mills, Que.
 Thomson, J. O., Montreal, Que.
 Turnbull, F. M., Bear River, N.S.
 Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, W.I.
 Underhill, T. B., Melita, Man.
 Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
 Walsh, J. J., Woburn, Mass., U.S.A.
 Walsh, J. P., B.A., Quebec, Que.
 Worley, E. G., Haley's Station, Ont.

STUDENTS IN DENTISTRY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Hawkshaw, E. P., Chilliwack, B.C.

THIRD YEAR.

Aronson, A. M., Montreal.
 McDonell, D. S. H., Alexandria, Ont.

SECOND YEAR.

Glickman, A. B., Montreal, Que.
 Kennedy, F. W., Montreal, Que.

FIRST YEAR.

Gold, M., Montreal, Que.
 Lightstone, B., Montreal, Que.
 McCone, E. E., Windsor Mills, Que.
 Strang, A. McD., Quebec, Que.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p. 60.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

- 1854. FOR GENERAL PROFICIENCY.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik.*
2nd Prize.—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.
- 1855. THESIS.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*
- 1856. THESIS.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
- 1857. THESIS.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*
- 1858. THESIS.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
- 1859. THESIS.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*
- 1860. THESIS.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*
- 1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip.*
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.
- 1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

* Deceased.

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*
1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison.*
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*
1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.
1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.
1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson.*
1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson.*
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.
1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
 SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Oxford, Eng.
1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* and R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.
1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
 SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*
1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

* Deceased.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.
1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.
1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.
1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A.*
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.
1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.
1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn, Denver, Col.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.
1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

* Deceased.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—T. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson.*
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.
1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, Canal Zone, Panama.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.
1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson.*
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.
1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Deeks, B.A., Canal Zone, Panama.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos., Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.

* Deceased.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse,
 Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners,
 Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.
1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton,
 N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.,
 U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Wilmore, London, Eng.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown,
 Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. G. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.

* Deceased.

1906. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—T. A. Lomer, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 WOOD GOLD MEDAL for best examination in all clinical
 branches:—R. McL. Shaw, B.A., Penobscuis, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. E. J. Lannin, South Mountain, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Second Year Prize.—R. B. Dexter, B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
First Year Prize.—L. C. Conn, St. Catharines, Ont.
1907. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Final Prizeman.—L. H. Trufant, B.A., Auburn, Me.
Wood Medalist.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Woodruff Medalist.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Sutherland Medalist.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.
Third Year Prize.—W. P. P. Kirby, Georgetown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
First Year Prize.—H. B. Logie, Chatham, N.B.
1908. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. J. P. MacMillan, Clermont, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—G. B. Murphy, B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Wood Gold Medalist.—F. C. Clarke, Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
Woodruff Gold Medalist.—J. S. Simpson, Maynard, Ont.
Sutherland Medalist.—C. M. Kelly, B.A., Springfield, N.B.
Third Year Prizeman.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
Second Year Prizeman.—H. A. Campbell, Sherbrooke, Que.
First Year Prizeman.—D. S. Lewis, M.Sc., Montreal, Que.
1909. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—L. C. Conn, St. Catharines, Ont.
 WOOD GOLD MEDALIST.—R. H. Bugbee, Ph.B., North Attleboro,
 Mass.
 WOODRUFF GOLD MEDALIST.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
 SUTHERLAND MEDALIST.—J. H. Allingham, B.A., St. John, N.B.
 THE JOSEPH HILS PRIZE.—J. R. Fraser, Lakefield, Ont.
 SIR WILLIAM DAWSON SCHOLARSHIP.—C. M. Kelly, B.A.,
 Springfield, N.B.
 THE MORLEY-DRAKE PRIZE.—D. M. Brown, Motherwell,
 Scotland.
Third Year Prizeman.—Sidney B. Peele, New Westminster,
 B.C.
Second Year Prizeman.—F. H. MacKay, Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
First Year Prizeman.—H. W. Wade, Millis, Mass.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Minn.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal.	1899
Adams, H. P., D.D.S.	Montreal.	1906
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Lachine, Que.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Calgary, Alta.	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, Q.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan, O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton.	Tacoma, Wash.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.		1885
Allan, R.	Roblin, Man.	1903
Allard, Emery.		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, H. C. B.	Cape Tormentine, N.B.	1906
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept., Indian Army.	1866
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal.	1895
Anderson, F. O. (ad eun).	Montreal.	1906
Andrews, J. J.	Chicago, Ill.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1902
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Arbuckle, J. W.	Summerside, P. E. I.	1908
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W.	
	Eng.	1869
Archibald, D. W.	North Sydney, C. B.	1909
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal.	1896
Ardagh, Johnson.	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1866
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal.	1877
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1900
Arnold, D. R., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Arthur, J. R.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Arton, O. A.	Bailey's Bay, Bermuda	
	W.I.	1908
Atkinson, H. S.	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, P. McL.	Albert, N.B.	1909
Atkinson, Robert.		1862
Auld, F. M., B.A.	Cove Head, P. E. I.	1909
Auld, J. W.	Hillcrest, Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Ault, Alexander,	Oshkosh, Wis.	1860
Ault, Charles.	Montreal.	1855
Ault, C. A.	Colfax, Wash.	1890

Ault, E. D.	Aultsville, O.	1868
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862
Auston, J. B.	Brighton, Ont.	1906
Ayer, N., M.A.	Petitcediac, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E. D.	Montreal.	1893
Aylen, P.		1886
Aylen, W. W.	Grosse Isle, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minneap- olis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
Baer, D. C.	Moundridge, Kansas.	1888
Bailey, C. V.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1909
Bailey, G. W.	Fredericton, N.B.	1907
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1895
Bailie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
Baird, J. A.	Hemmingford, Q.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baird, W. S.	Lucknow, Ont.	1907
Baker, Albert.		1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa, East, Q.	1900
Ballam, J. C., B.A.	Mt. Albion, P.E.I.	1908
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Montreal.	1909
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
Barclay, J.	Montreal.	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal.	1898
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa.	1884
Barry, J. L.	Morrisburg, Ont.	1908
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa.	1895
Bayfield, G. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	1901
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	14 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer.	357 W. Munroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1869
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Que.	1900
Bearman, G. P.		1898
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
Beaudry, Louis H.	Pawtucket, R.I.	1871
Bechtel, A. D.	Victoria, B.C.	1908
Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.		1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Monastique, Mich.	1901
Bell, J.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1898
Bell, James	Montreal	1877
Bell, John, M.A.		1866
Bell, J. H., B.A.	White Star S.S. Co. Liver- pool, Eng.	1888
Bell, Robert, C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1878
Bell, Robert W.	Peterboro, Ont.	1873
Belleau, Alfred.	Quebec	1862
Bender, Prosper.	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass.	1865

Bennett, S. J.	Waterloo, Que.	1908
Bennie, R.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benny, J. J. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Benoit, H. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1909
Bentley, J. S., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1904
Benvie, R. M.	Salt Springs, N.S.	1907
Bercovitch, A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Bernstein, D. H.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Berry, R. P.	Clermont, Iowa.	1888
Berwick, G. A.	Montreal	1892
Birkett, H. S.	Montreal	1886
Bishop, C. W.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, G. A.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Marbleton, Que.	1903
Bishop, T. E.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Black, J. C.	Regina, N.W.T.	1904
Blackader, Alex. D., B.A.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A.	Fort Covington, N.Y.	1898
Blacklock, John J.	Chesterville, Ont.	1851
Blake, E. A.	South Stukley, Que.	1906
Blake, J. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Blakeman, F. W.	Cardinal, Ont.	1904
Blanchard, H. B.	Mallorytown, Ont.	1907
Blanchet, S. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
Blair, A. K.	Chicoutimi, Que.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	Ashton, Ont.	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec	1865
Blow, T. H.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1895
Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Que.	1893
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
Bonelli, V., Jr., B.A.	Vicksburg, Miss.	1906
Bonesteel, S. A.	Columbus, Neb.	1881
Bonin, R. P.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Boone, S. W., B. A.	Presque Isle, Maine	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1889
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Que.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.	410 Union Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, Ont.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, Ont.	1899
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay	Ipspring, Mich.	1887
Boyd, O.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	West Fort William, Ont.	1903
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1888
Bramley-Moore, A.	Montreal	1909

Brandon, John	Ancaster, Ont.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
Bray, D. G., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
Brears, C. F.	England	1898
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1905
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse.	Roxton Falls, Que.	1863
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	Enez St., Bangor, Me.	1903
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Que.	1875
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, Ont.	1898
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Que.	1897
Brown, E. L.	Aultsville, Ont.	1900
Brown, F. F.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wisc.	1892
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Brown, G. T.	Danville, Que.	1906
Brown, Harry.		1873
Brown, J. A.	Court St., Kankakee, Ill.	1893
Brown, J. L.	Plattsville, Ont.	1879
Brown, P. E.		1863
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, Ont.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872
Browne, J. C., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Browne, Thos. L.	Richmond, Que.	1881
Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Brydon-Jack, F. W.	Vancouver, B.C.	1907
Bryson, William G.		1867
Budyk, J. S.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.	North Attleboro, Mass.	1909
Bull, George J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris.	1869
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash. Ter.	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, Ont.	1868
Burke, G. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1906
Burland, Benj. W.	Cedar Keys, Fla.	1882
Burland S. C.	1558 Wabash ave., Chicago	1877
Burland W. H.	Panta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burnett, —	Montreal	1900
Burnett, W. (ad eundem).	Montreal	1906
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897
Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burrit, C. H.	Mitchell, Ont.	1800
Burritt, Horatio C.	86 Wellesley st., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, N.D.	1885
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866
Burns, A. S., B.A.		1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	121 Hoyne ave., Chicago.	1879

Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
Butler, Billa F.	London, Ont.	1879
Butler, F. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
Byers, J. R. ....	.....	1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass.	1891
Callbeck, A. DesB.	Hardisty, Alta.	1906
Cameron, A. B.	Lancaster, Ont.	1906
Cameron, C. E.	20 Empire Ails. Boston Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore.	1877
Cameron, James C.	Montreal	1874
Cameron, J. R.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris West, P.E.I.	1902
Campbell, D. G., P.A.	Montreal	1908
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal	1889
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Campbell, J. ....	.....	1876
Campbell, John.	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1902
Campbell, J. DeL.	Arnprior, Ont.	1908
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, E. Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell, Lorne.	Peaton Cove, Dumbarton- shire, Scot.	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Ellice st., Winnipeg, Man. ..	1903
Cannon, Gilbert.	Almonte, Ont.	1877
Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun). ....	.....	1864
Carlaw, C. M.	Pillsbury Bdg., Minneapolis Minn.	1891
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carman, Philip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carney, M. J., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1909
Carrington, F. A. S., M.D.	Barbados, B.W.I.	1909
Carnochan, W. L. C.	N.S. Steel and Coal, Wabana, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M. ....	.....	1900
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carron, F. B. ....	.....	1896
Carruthers, Geo.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadowvale, Ont.	1859
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1902
Cartwright, C. ....	.....	1899

Case, W. Hermanus,	Hamilton, Ont.	1870
Casselman, P. C.		1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy. Lancaster Eng.	1867
Cassidy, Geo. A.,	Goldstone, Ont.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, Ont.	1865
Castleman, A. L.	McCormick Bldg. Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa.	1892
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chamberlain, H. B.	Grand Falls, Nfld.	1903
Chandler, A. B., B.A.	Lanigan, Sask.	1906
Chandler, E. C.	Brownlee, Sask.	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1895
Charlton, G. A.	Regina, Sask.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio.	1869
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.	Thunder Bay, Ont.	1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, R. L., M.A.	Kentville, N.S.	1904
Chipman, W. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, Edmund	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
Christie, F. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
Christie, H. H.	Rocanville, Sask.	1900
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	81 First Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, Q.	1864
Churchill, J. L., B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Churchill, L. P.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1909
Clark, John.	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clark, Richard W.,	St. Thomas, Ont.	1870
Clarke, F. C.	Coverley, Barbados, W. I.	1908
Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, G. S.	Dutton, Ont.	1906
Clarke, J. C.,	Nelson, B.C.	1909
Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
Clement, Victor A.		1869
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891

Clemesha, John W	Port Hope, O.	1678
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897
Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O.	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1888
Coates, H. W.		1901
Coborn, Josiah	Newton Robinson, Ont.	1907
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man	1865
Codrington, R. F.		1902
Cody, H. C.	Centreville, N.B.	1909
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q.	1902
Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, J.	Red Deer, N.W.T.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co., N.Y.	1878
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Waterville, Que.	1896
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Conn, L. C.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1909
Connor, E. L.	Berlin, Ont.	1905
Conroy, B. A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Conroy, C. P.	408 California Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India.	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.		1894
Cook, Sheldon E.		1884
Cook, W. J.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa.	1860
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q.	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898
Corbett, Wm. H.		1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Re- public, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.	Buckingham, Que.	1905
Cotton, T. F., B.A.	Cowansville, Que.	1909
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covernton, C. F.		1905
Covert, A. M.	Canning, N.S.	1898
Covey, H. W.	Everett, Mass., U.S.A.	1907
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine.	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903

Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld	1900
Cox, C. G.	Hull, Que.	1909
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Rencheo, Sz-Chwan, China.	1900
Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle Henry W.	Montreal	1876
Crack, I. E., B.A.	So. Durham, Q.	1904
Craig, D. A.	Kemptville, Ont.	1909
Craig, H. M.	Kenora, Ont.	1909
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor Street, Ot- tawa, O.	1899
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Crang, F. W.	Strathcona, N.W.T.	1901
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto.	1889
Crichton, Stuart	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Cron, Chas.	Harbor Grace, Nfld	1909
Crowe, H. S., B.A.	Central Onslow, N.S.	1907
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1880
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1870
Croft, L. V., B.A.		1903
Crosby, P. C.	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1904
Cross, C. E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Crothers, William	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.	Blackwell's Island, N.Y.	1904
Crozier, J. A., B.A.	Port Arthur, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio	1895
Cullen, W. H.		1902
Cumming, A., B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	1905
Cumming, W. A.	Buckingham, Que	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Calgary, Alta.	1903
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M.	Springfield, N.B.	1902
Curry, W. A., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1909
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask.	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	Somerville, Mass.	1901
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1885
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.	Sioux City, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C.		1898
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, H. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1904
Davies Thomas B.	Hull, Q.	1884
D. Avignon, F. J.	Au Sable Forks, N.Y.	1909
Davis, D. W.	Brockville, Ont.	1909
Davis, R. E.	Fallowfield, O.	1894
Davis, S.	Montreal	1908
Dawson, R., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
Day, J. L., M.A.	Westmount, Que	1895

Dazé, Henri.....	Montreal.....	1885
Deacon, G. R.....	Stratford, O.....	1896
Deane, R. B.....	Maple Creek, Alta.....	1898
Dearborn, H. F.....	Malden, Mass., U.S.A.....	1907
DeDonald, W. S.....	.....	1862
Deeks, W. E., B.A.....	Panama.....	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.....	Newton Falls, Q.....	1868
Delaney, W. J.....	Nangstuck, Conn.....	1889
Delmagec, F. W., B.A.....	.....	1887
Denovan, B.....	Montreal, Que.....	1907
Derby, W. J.....	Plantagenet, O.....	1882
Desmond, F. J.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	1888
Dewar, A.....	Cardiff, Wales.....	1891
Dewar, G. F.....	Southport, P.E.I.....	1893
Dewar, J. E.....	2451 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.....	1896
Dewar, R. D.....	Glen Sandfield, Ont.....	1908
Dewar, T. A.....	223 Field Ave, Detroit Mich.....	1893
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A.....	Wolfville, N.S.....	1909
Dexter, R. B., B.A.....	Wolfville, N.S.....	1908
Dibblee, G. G.....	Moore's Mills, N.B.....	1880
Dickson, A. J., B.A.....	Pembroke, Ont.....	1903
Dickson, J. A., B.A.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	1887
Dickson, S. M., B.A.....	Box I, Balfour, Transvaal, S. Africa.....	1898
Dickson, W. H.....	Phoenix, B.C.....	1904
Digby, F. Winniett.....	Brantford, O.....	1863
Dillon, W. P.....	Iroquois, Ont.....	1904
Dixon, J. A.....	Almonte, Ont.....	1907
Dixon, J. D., B.A.....	Lachine, Que.....	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.....	Grand Mere, Que.....	1902
Doherty, W. W.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	1885
Donahoe, R. A.....	Cardigan, P.E.I.....	1908
Donahue, H. F.,	Leominster, Mass.....	1909
Donahue, M.....	Cascade, Iowa.....	1896
Donaldson, A. S.....	Brockville, O.....	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.....	Cambridge, Mass.....	1900
Donnelly, J. H.....	Buffalo, N.Y.....	1906
Donnelly, W. H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1903
Dorion, W. A.....	Montreal.....	1902
Dorland, James.....	103 State Street, Chicago, Ill.....	1875
Dorsey, J. W.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	1909
Dougan, B. H.....	Hibernia, N.B.....	1905
Douglas, E., B.A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1904
Douglas, F. C.....	Montreal.....	1903
Doull, A. E.....	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.....	1900
Dowler, W. H.....	Billings Bridge, Ont.....	1905
Dowling, John F.....	Eganville, O.....	1875
Doyle, F. H.....	Waltham, Mass.....	1903
Doyle, J. J.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1897
Drier, N. E.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	1899
Drum, L., B.A. D. P.H.....	P. A. M. C. Canada, Quebec, Que.....	1896
Drury, W. H.....	Barrie, Ont.....	1909
Drysdale, W. F.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	1894

Dubuc, Charlemagne	Montreal	1864
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duckett, William A		1859
Duffy, P. F.	Newcastle, N.B.	1900
Duford, Thadee A	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duggan, R. G.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Duhamel, Louis	Hull, Q.	1860
Dunbar, W. R.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng.	1875
Duncan, James S.	279 Vauxhall Rd., London, Eng.	1858
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1901
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1898
Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1882
Dunlop, F. T.	St. John, N.B.	1909
Dunn, J. F.	Elgin, Ont.	1904
Dunsmore, John M.	Stratford, O.	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1856
Duval, J. L.	St. Johns, Que.	1898
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1893
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Dykes, Watson	Nanaimo, B.C.	1905
Eager, W. H.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Eaton, C. E.	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
Eberts, E. M. von.	Montreal	1897
Edgar, C. J.	North Hatley, Q.	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet, G.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, Alta.	1873
Edwards, W. F.	Airdrie, Alta.	1907
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Eggert, C. A.	Atlin, B.C.	1907
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1896
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, Ont.	1896
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	2945 Hennepin Ave., Minn- neapolis, Minn.	1887
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellison, Saram R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1873
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Emery, Gordon J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, F. R. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's.	Montreal	1906
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
Enright, W. E., M.A.	Cote St. Paul, Que.	1907
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	1889
Estey, A. S.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1894

Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, J. W.	Rosssburn, Man.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.	China	1896
Ewart, D.	Ottawa South, Ont.	1906
Ewing, W. T.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass	1898
Fairie, J. A.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadel- phia, Pa.	1868
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Farris, H. A.	White's Cove, N.B.	1907
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.	Stirling, Ont.	1904
Fawcett, R. F. M.		1899
Feader, W. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.		1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
Fenton, G. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	768 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Field, B. R.	Centreville, N.B.	1906
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
Finigan, J. F.	Oshawa, Ont.	1905
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
Finnie, J. H.	Coaticook, Que.	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.	Morris Plains, N.J.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Fisk, Geo. (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal	1896
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Flegg, R. F.		1906
Fleming, J. E.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902

Forbes, A. E. G.	Little Harbor, N.S.	1906
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal.	1898
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.		1898
Ford, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1904
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1897
Foster, G. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Foster, L. S.	Providence, R. I.	1909
Fourney, F. W.	East Prince Albert, Sask.	1900
Fowler, E. S.	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, C. H.	Clark's, Neb.	1895
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Francis, W. W. <i>ad eundem</i>	Montreal.	1909
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, A. D.	Idaho Springs, Colo.	1896
Fraser, D. R.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1906
Fraser, F. C., B.A.		1898
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que.	1896
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	1887
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, M. J.	Stratford, Ont.	1909
Fraser, S.	Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, S. B.	Fitch Bay, Que.	1907
Fraser, T. B.	Liverpool, N.S.	1906
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freedman, A.	Lachine, Que.	1908
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobsquis, N.B.	1903
Fripp, G. D., B.A.		1906
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.		1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1901
Fuller, G. F. Le Roy	Cowansville, Que.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetsburg, Que.	1870
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fulton, J. H.	St. Chrysostome, Que.	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Funk, E. H.	Rossland, B.C.	1909
Furse, W. J.		1907
Fyfe, A. M.		1908
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Bangkok, Siam.	1904
Gabie, W. G.	Kazubazua, Que.	1907
Gadbois, F. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Gadman, E. A.	Fulton, N.Y.	1886
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Garcelon, H. W., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1908

Garcelon, W. S., A.B.	Lewiston, Me	1907
Gardiner, A. E.	Mace's Bay Char Co., N.B.	1908
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew	Chief Surgeon, S. P. R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1901
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man	1902
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
Geddes, R. W.	Montreal Annex.	1905
Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, Ont	1880
Gendron, Thomas	St. Raymond, Q	1866
George, J. D.	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A.	1901
Gibson, G. M.	166 State St., Brooklyn N.Y.	1904
Gibson, R.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1904
Gibson, R. J.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	1891
Gibson, W. B.		1878
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Gillies, G. E.	Teeswater, Ont	1906
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, J. E.	West Somerville, Mass.	1904
Gillis, J. H.	Matapedia, Que	1905
Gillis, J. J., B.A.	Miscouche, P. E. I.	1909
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilroy, J. R.	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W., B.A.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal	1865
Girvan, R. G.	Rexton, N.B.	1907
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886
Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass	1892
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B. A.	Montreal	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, B. E.	Amherst, N.S.	1908
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Bos- ton, Mass	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Kazabazue, Que	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert	Arlington, Ill	1868

Gormely, J. C.	Finch, Ont.	1904
Gorrell, A. S.	Regina, Sask.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa	1894
Gourlay, H. B., B.A.	St. Paul's Hosp., Van-	
	couver, B.C.	1906
Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, D. W.	Arundel, Que	1907
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City,	
	Mo.	1884
Graham, J.	Westmeath, Ont.	1886
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, R. W.		1904
Graham, W. C. R.	Heuvelton, N.Y.	1892
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.S.	1896
Grant, H. A.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa	1882
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P.	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Mont-	
	real	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's, O.	1879
Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. E.	Campbellton, N.B.	1907
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Green, F. W.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Green, T. B., B.A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1906
Greene, E.	Strathcona, Alta.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.	1890
Greenleese, J. C.	Ottawa, Ont.	1900
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Greer, T. A.		1876
Grier, R. T.	Dundalk, Ont.	1907
Grimmer, R. D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, Osler M.	Carp, Ont.	1906
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea,	
	Mass.	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal	1879
Gurd, F. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Hackett, F. J. (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Hackett, J. F., B.A.	Meriden, Conn.	1906
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1888
Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893

Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
Hale, G. C.	London Ont.	1909
Hall, A. G.	Orms town, Que	1887
Hall, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1900
Hall, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Ore	1893
Hall, W.	Walkerton, Ont	1887
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyer ville, Q	1902
Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
Hamilton, Charles S.		1868
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O	1871
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O	1895
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hammond, J. F.	Ironside, Que	1906
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hand, W. T.	Montreal	1909
Hanington, D. P.	Rock Bay, B.C.	1906
Hanington, J. P.	21 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal	1894
Hanington, J. W. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O	1879
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H.		1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1903
Hardy, A. N.	Tryon, Sask	1906
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liver- pool, Eng	1867
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Knowlton, Que	1890
Harrison, J. D., M.A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1891
Harrison L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1904
Harrison, H. J.	Montreal, Que.	1883
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Hart, F. W.		1835
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Indian Head, N.W.T.	1902
Hart, George C.	Martinville, La.	1879
Hartin, G.	Nelson, B.C.	1890
Harvey, F. C.		1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, O.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Moyie, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Glance Bay, N.S.	1900

Hattie, W. H.	Nova Scotia Hospital, Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hawkins, Z., B.A.	Sussex, N.B.	1907
Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
Hayes, John		1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouth- shire, Eng.	1886
Heagerty, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Healy, D. J.	Lexington, Ky.	1896
Healy, J. J.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	1907
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique	London, England	1872
Henderson, And.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880
Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1905
Henderson, J. A.	Hontreal	1893
Henderson, Peter A. M.		1848
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, Q.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Yorkton, Sask.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
Henry, Wm. G.	525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, Q.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
Hetherington, Harry	Hatley, Q.	1872
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hewitt, T. J.	Montreal	1906
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
Hill, R. C., M.D.	Great Falls, Mont.	1906
Hillman, O. S.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	26 Lloyd Square, London, W.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tisdale, Sask.	1904
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holbrook, C. E.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1908
Holden, C. P.	Caledonia, Minn.	1906
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
Hollbrook, R. E.	Ninga, Man.	1907
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1902
Holman, W. L., B.A.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901

Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Howlett, G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Hubbard, O. H.	138 Massie st., Providence, R.I.	1888
Hudson, H. P.		1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brook- lyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. M.	Compton, Que.	1905
Hume G. W. L.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1894
Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
Hunt Henry	Toronto.	1876
Hunt, Lewis G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1906
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Hunter, J. D.	Coal Creek, B.C.	1907
Hunter, T. V.	East Millinocket, Me.	1906
Hunter, W. B.	Vanceboro, Me.	1908
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City	1897
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que.	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Westmount, Q.	1904
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Huycke, A. H.	Bellevue Hosp., New York.	1907
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	St. Albans, Vt.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Lacombe, Alta.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Ave. Detroit	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Hakalau, Sandwich Ilds.	1902
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Jack, Du Vernet	St. Lambert, Que.	1892
Jack, J. McP. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's	Montreal	1897
Jackson, F. S.	Montreal	1899
Jackson, G. F.	Haileybury, Ont.	1901
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jackson, Wm. Fred.	Brockville, Ont.	1873
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892

Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R.	Foreon Coab., Mexico	1898
Jardine, J.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1900
Jenkins, W. M.	Hampstead, N.B.	1908
Jento, C. P.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Johnson, A. L., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1909
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.	McDougall's Chutes, Ont.	1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.		1904
Johnson, J. W.	Formosa, Kansas	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Richmond, Que	1901
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1897
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O.	1901
Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston	1897
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Que	1874
Jones, D. C.		1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal	1899
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1900
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, Ont.	1902
Jones, Wm. Justus,	Prescott, Ont.	1856
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Joughin, J. L.	Montreal	1906
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont.	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	St. Paul, Minn.	1900
Kaufmann, J.	Montreal	1908
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.		1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Keay, Thos.	Hazel Hill, N.S.	1907
Keddy, O. B., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1906
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869
Keeler, Thomas.		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelley, J. W.	Detroit, Mich.	1908
Kelly, A. E.	Meaford, Ont.	1906
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamboro, Ont.	1891
Kelly, C. M., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1909
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867

Kelly, J. A. A.....	2401 N. St., So. Omaha, Neb.....	1887
Kelly, J. K.....	Almonte, Ont.....	1896
Kelly, Patrick.....	N. Wabasha, Minn.....	1884
Kelly, Thomas.....	So. Omaha, Neb.....	1873
Kemp, H. D.....	St. Agathe, Que.....	1890
Kemp, H. G.....	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto ..	1896
Kendall, A. L.....	Coverdale, B.C.....	1901
Kendrick, W. N.....	Austin, Minn.....	1896
Kennedy, A. H. N.....	McLeod, Alta.....	1908
Kennedy, J. H.....	.....	1888
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.....	Ottawa	1886
Kenney, F. L., B.A.....	St. John, N.B.....	1888
Kenny, R. W.....	Portage Ave., Winnipeg, Man	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.....	Montreal	1901
Kerfoot, H. W.....	Pakenham, Ont.....	1906
Kerr, H. H.....	1171 H. St., N. W., Wash- ington, D.C.....	1904
Kerr, N.....	295 La Salle Ave, Chicago, Ill.....	1889
Kerr, R. A.....	Field, B.C.....	1897
Kerry, R. A.....	Montreal	1895
Keys, M. J.....	Hulbert, Ont.....	1904
King, H. S.....	1010 Brush St., Detroit, Mich	1892
King, J. H.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	1895
King, Reginald A. D.....	Waterville, Q.....	1868
King, R., B.A.....	.....	1903
King, S. S.....	Albert, N.B.....	1905
King, Wm M. H.....	St. Sylvestre, Q.....	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.....	Saranac Lake, N.Y.....	1894
Kinloch, J. A.....	Kernwood Hotel, Chicago, Ill.....	1886
Kirby, H. S.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	1897
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A.....	Georgetown, N.B.....	1908
Kirkpatrick, E. A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1888
Kissane, J. W.....	Norwood, N.Y.....	1903
Klock, Robert H.....	Shawville, Q.....	1882
Klotz, Oskar.....	Montreal.....	1906
Knapp, H. T., B.A.....	Sackville, N.B.....	1895
Laberge, Ed.....	St. Philomene, Q.....	1856
Lafferty, A. M.....	Clear Lake, Ohio.....	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.....	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.....	Montreal	1897
Laing, A. L.....	Rapid River, Mich	1897
Lake, W. E.....	Ridgetown, Ont.....	1907
Lamb, J. A.....	Kalispell, Mont., U.S.A....	1898
Lamb, W. V.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	1903
Lambert, E. M.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1891
Lambly, W. D.....	Inverness, O.....	1896
Lambly, W. O.....	Cookshire, Q.....	1894
Landor, Thomas H.....	Canton, Ohio.....	1884
Landry, A. R.....	Dorchester, N.B.....	1907
Lane, John A.....	Mallorytown, O.....	1877
Lang, A. A. J.....	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A....	1881

Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, Ont.	1876
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Lang, W. A.		1881
Lang, W. M.	Ridgeville, Ohio.	1888
Langley, A. F.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
Langsford, Wm. M. D.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	1908
Lannin, G. E. J.	Hamilton, Ont.	1907
Lannin, J. C. J.	South Mountain, Ont.	1909
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.	Dundas, Ont.	1904
Lauder, Edward	1021 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.		1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mont., U.S.A.	1881
Lauterman, M.	Montreal	1895
Law, Robert	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K.	Coleraine, Irel.	1877
Lawford, John B.	99 Harley Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
Lawrence, J. W.	234 Main Street, Malden, Mass.	1893
Lawrence, W. A.	Lisbon, N. Y.	1909
Lawson, G. C.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1909
Layton, J. S., B.A.	Oakfield, N.S.	1906
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.	High River, Alberta, N.W.T.	1901
Leclerc, George		1851
Lee, F. J.		1896
Lees, F. W.	Perth, Ont.	1908
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C.	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Lepailleur, Leonard		1848
Leslie, A. C.	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A.	Change Islands, Nfld.	1905
Leslie, P. C.	China.	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Savanna la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1897
Levi, Ruben	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.	London W., Eng.	1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsborough, N.B.	1894
Leys, W. M.	Brantford, Ont.	1909
Lidstone, A. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1902
Likely, D. S., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1905
Lincoln, W. A.	Calgary, Alta.	1904
Lindsay, L. M.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.	1893
Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.	Bristol, P. Que.	1904
Lister, James.	Brown City, Mich.	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
Locke, E. E., B.A.	Westmount, Que.	1907
Loeb, A. A.	347 Littleton Ave., Newark, N.J.	1899

Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S.	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1899
Logie, F. G.	Chatham, N.B.	1907
Lomas, A. J.		1902
Lomer, T. A., B. A.	Pincher Creek, Alta.	1906
London, J. F.	Wickham, N.B.	1908
Long, C. B.	Whitehall, N.Y.	1898
Long, C. H.	34 Washington St., Chicago	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring, J. Brown	103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J.	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Loux, William	Ottawa.	1870
Love, A.	Syndey Mines, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
Lovering, J. E.	Lethbridge, Ont.	1908
Lovering, W. T.	219 Lumber Exchange, Seattle, Wash.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.	Montreal.	1903
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1903
Lynch, A. L.		1903
Lynch, J. G. B.	Almonte, Ont.	1908
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1861
Lyon, G. R. D.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
MacArthur, C. O.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1908
MacArthur, R. S.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
MacCallum, D. G.	Montreal	1906
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, Ont.	1897
MacCarthy, F. H.	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa.	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Kong	1898
Macaulay, J. F.	Grand Manan, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Dennis, N.S.	1896
MacCordick, A. H.	Richmond West, Ont.	1908
MacDermot, J. H.	Gordontown, Jamaica, W.I.	1905
MacDonald, Angus	St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minn.	1863
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	Souris, P.E.I.	1902
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Sydney, N.S.	1897
MacDonald, J. P.	294 Portage Ave., Winni- peg, Man.	1906
Macdonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., So. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Que.	1890

MacDonald, P. A.	Alma, N.B.	1906
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Que.	1881
MacDonell, D. F., B.A.	Port Hood, N.S.	1908
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.	Hartland, N.B.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert	Rapid City, Man.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Que.	1901
Mackay, M. E.	Cape Breton, N.S.	1905
MacKenzie, A. B.		1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon.	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.	Calgary, Alta.	1904
MacKinnon, G. E. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1902
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1902
MacKinnon, T. H.	600 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1889
MacLachlan, W. W. G.	Guelph, Ont.	1907
MacLaren, A. H. B.A.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
MacLeod, J. M.	Quincy, Mass.	1906
MacLean, Archibald.	Sarnia, O.	1867
MacLean, C. G.	Victoria, B.C.	1909
MacLean, J. D.	Phoenix, B.C.	1905
MacLean, J. N.	Saginaw, Mich.	1898
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, O.	1895
MacMartin, D. R.	Great Northern Hotel, Chi- cago, Ill.	1888
MacMillan, W. J. P.	Kinkora, P.E.I.	1908
MacNab, N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
MacNaughton, G. K., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1906
MacNaughton, J. A.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Macneil, J. W. L.		1901
MacNeill, Alex.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macphail, Andrew, B.A.	Montreal	1891
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld.	1901
Macpherson, D.		1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, A. D.	Littleton, Colo.	1893
McArthur, A. W.	Westmount, Que.	1896
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1885
McArthur, John A.	190 Somerset St., Ottawa, Ont.	1879
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867
McAuley, A. G.	Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McBride, W. P.	Central Bedeque, P.E.I.	1909
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O.	1898
McCallum, J. S.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1909
McCann, A. E. A.	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.	1892

McCann, J. H.	South Framingham, Mass.	
McCarthy, J. G.	Montreal	1888
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress Street, Chicago	1867
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P.	Ellsworth, Kan	1886
McCombe, J.	Buckingham, Que	1899
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.		1900
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q	1882
McCormack, N.	Renfrew, O.	1885
McCowen, G. R.	St. Johns, Nfld.	1907
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn	1894
McCrimmon, A. A.	St. Thomas, O	1891
McCrimmon, Donald A.	Lucknow, O	1860
McCrimmon, John	Kincardine, O	1878
McCrimmon, Milton	29 Augusta st., Hamilton, Ont.	1878
McCuaig, W. J.	Indiana Ave., Chicago	1886
McCulloch J. M.	Peterborough, O	1903
McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1879
McCurdy, T.	Coaticook, Que	1889
McDiarmid, Donald	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McDiarmid, James	Hensall, O	1873
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, Ont	1889
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1887
McDonald, Alex		1883
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis	1882
McDonald, C. A.	Pittsfield, Me	1901
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, Ont.	1887
McDonald, E. E.	135 Central Park W., New York	1901
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alta	1889
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minne- apolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, J. A., B.A.	Kongmova, South China via Hong Kong	1905
McDonald, J. C.	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
McDonald, J. N.	Shelburne, N.S.	1908
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, Ont.	1889
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Strathcona, Alta	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, R. H.	North Bedeque, P.E.I.	1908
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, W. F.	Montreal	1900
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man	1888
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, Ont	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa	1864
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903

McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa.	1897
McEown, F.		1890
McEwen, D.	Dunvegan, Ont.	1896
McEwen, E. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	St. Chrysostome, Que.	1903
McEwen, S. C.	Vancouver, B.C.	1909
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William.	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, J. A.	Forest, Ont.	1908
McGibbon, S.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1902
McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Bloomfield, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, J. P., B.L.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1908
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
McGuigan, J. D.	Emerald, P.E.I.	1903
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Victoria, O.	1865
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, G. J.	Dalkeith, Ont.	1905
McIntosh, H. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntye, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John.	Woodville, Ont.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Mont.	1899
McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, Ont.	1893
McKay, Walter.	Courtland, O.	1854
McKay, W. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
McKechnie, D. W.	Montreal, Q.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Portland, Ore.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Danville, Que.	1890
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.	Montreal, Que.	1904
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	12 Bloor St. W., Toronto.	1880
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine St., Waltham, Mass.	1892
McKenzie, J. T.	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Logieville, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, L. F.	Newark, N.J.	1894
McKenzie, R. Tait	Univ. of Penn., Philadel- phia, Pa.	1892
McKenzie, R. P.	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska	1892

McKinnon, F. W	Ottawa, O	1897
McKinnon, G. W	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnon, H	Ashland, Wis	1887
McKinnon, N	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Greenland, N.H.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, Alta.	1903
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, Ont	1880
McLaren, Peter	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869
McLaren, Peter	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter	Orms town, Que	1872
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O	1898
McLaughlin, E. M	Winona, Minn	1903
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapo- lis, Minn.	1894
McLean, C. M.	Canary Islands., W.I.	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	1898
McLean, J. W	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo	1897
McLellan, Jas. H	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, A. L	Lancaster, Ont.	1907
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O	1888
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana	1897
McLennan, K	Alexandria, O	1893
McLennan, P. A	Nelson, B.C.	1898
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McLeod, W. A	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D	Bath, N.B.	1890
McMeekin, J. W	Saginaw, Mich	1885
McMicking, A. E. T	Victoria, B.C.	1905
McMicking, George		1851
McMillan, G. A.	Elgin, Neb.	1890
McMillan, J. A	Finch, Ont	1906
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Que	1860
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk Street, Dor- chester, Mass	1893
McMurray, A. L.	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurtry, S. O., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
McMurtry, W. C	Port Hope, Ont	1905
McNally, D. A.	Biddeford, Me.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	131 State St., Bangor, Me	1897
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Westmount, Que.	1899
McNaughton, W. B.	St. Raphael West, Ont.	1905
McNeill, J. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1902
McPherson, T., B.A.	Royal Hospital, Bath, Eng.	1903
McPhee, T. J.	Courtenay, B.C.	1907
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O	1903
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich.	1874
McRae, J. D	Glennevis, O.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Baddeck, C.B.	1897
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O.	1869
Maas, Rudolph J	Hancock, Mich.	1880
Mabee, O. R. Phm. B	Vittoria, Ont.	1906
Maby, W. J	Cohoes, N.Y.	1903

Mader, A. I.	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Magee, C. F.	North Gower, O.	1903
Maher, J. J. E.	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W.	Portage du Fort, Q.	1892
Mair, W. L.	Staffa, Ont.	1906
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret.)	England	1871
Malcolm, D. C.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Malcolm, John Rolph.		1861
Malloch, N.		1897
Mallory, Albert E.	Winchester, O.	1897
Manchester, G. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1894
Manchester, J. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Manning, G. M.	Barbados, B.W.I.	1909
Margolese, O.	Gunn Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Markson, S. M.	539 12th St., Milwaukee	1904
Marr, Walker H.	W. 23rd St., New York	1859
Martel, Ovide	308 Pittsburg Bdg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Martin, A. A.	Fingal, Ont.	1908
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, Ont.	1901
Martin, H. E.	Longmont, Colo.	1902
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren St., Boston, Ms	1889
Martin, L. W.	Granby, Que.	1900
Martin, M. McL.	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.	1891
Martin, R. H.	44 So. Gratiot Ave., Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Que.	1892
Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute Mills, Que.	1905
Mason, J. L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble - Minded Children, Syra- cuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Matheson, J. R.	Prince Albert, Sask.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1871
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Corn- wall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W., L. R. C. P. S. (Edin.)	Strathcona, Alta.	1902
Meade, C. J.	Presbyterian Hospital, New York.	1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John.	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New York.	1875

Meighen, W. A.	Perth, Ont.	1901
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, Ont.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Somerset Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Que.	1879
Menzies, J. E.		1902
Mercer, T. C.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1906
Merekley, E. A.	Gouverneur, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa.	1895
Mersereau, H. C.	Richibucto, N.B.	1905
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, Alta.	1881
Michaud, J. N.	Bathurst, N.B.	1906
Midgley, R. J.	Omaha, Neb.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1860
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, Ont.	1897
Miller, A. P.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Miller, Clarence	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1901
Miller, R. L.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Miller, S.	Battleford, Sask.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos. W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
Miner, Frank L.	Abercorn, Que.	1877
Mitchell, Fred. H.	Delaware, Ont.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Poklo, South China via Canton	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896
Mitchell, W.	Needlaw Heights, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, Ont.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	Palmerston Villas, Rath- mines, Dublin, Ireland	1862
Moffatt, R. D.		1852
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Que.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, Ont.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Monahan, R. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Que.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, Ont.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	406 Masonic Bdg., Minnea- polis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
Moore, J. M.	4702 G. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
Morgan, A. D.		1901
Morgan, J. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Que.	1887
Morin, J. H. G., B.A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1908
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Que.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897

Morris, C. S.	Wallace, N.S.	1903
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal.	1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, Ont.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, Ont.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, Ont.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896
Morse, W. R., B.A.	Providence, R.I.	1902
Moses, H. C.	Caledonia, Ont.	1908
Mothersill, G. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York.	1883
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Muir, W. L., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1907
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, Ont.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal.	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Que.	1890
Mulligan, J. W.	Fort Coulonge, Que.	1905
Mullin, J. J.		1906
Munroe, A. R.	Laugham, Alta.	1906
Munroe, F. D.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1906
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	875 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1903
Munro, Alexander.	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, Ont.	1872
Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass	1899
Murphy, G. B., B.A.	Brockville, Ont.	1908
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Lansdowne, Ont.	1904
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. M.	Marmora, Ont.	1909
Murray, J. S.		1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama.	1890
Mussen, A. T.	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, F. W.	Montreal, Que.	1908
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Nathan, D.	Barre, Vt.	1906
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Que.	1895
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, Ont.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.	404 Abbott St., Vancouver, B.C.	1905
Nelson, J. S.		1903
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903

Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, Ont.	1890
Noble, E. C.	Randolph, Vt., U.S.A.	1907
Nordbye, F. A.	Granite Falls, Minn.	1908
Norton, F. A.	Savanah la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1907
Norman, T. J.	King, Ont.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.		1877
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.		1903
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa.	1899
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
O'Brien, Timothy.	Wahpeton, N.Dak.	1884
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, N.Y.	1859
O'Keefe, Henry.	Minto, N.D.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Boston, Mass.	1894
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1882
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James.	St. Pascal, Que.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick.		1850
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Que.	1899
Oliver, W.	Orms town, Que.	1895
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles.	52 College Street, Toronto.	1867
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
Ortenberg, S.	Quebec, Que.	1908
Orton, T. H.	Guelph, Ont.	1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, Ont.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glance Bay, N.S.	1901
Oulton, M. A., M.A.	Jolicure, N.B.	1907
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
Ower, J. J., B.A.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1909
Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Que.	1900
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Que.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Palmer, J. E., B.A.	Hampton, N.B.	1909
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto.	1867
Pallister, W. H.	Seattle, Wash.	1897

Park, A. W.	Cochrane, Alta.	1904
Park, P. C.	Durham, Ont.	1888
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec.	1891
Parris, N. D.	Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Parsons, W. H.	Harbour Grace, Nfld.	1906
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal.	1903
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Que.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.		1901
Paterson, F. P.	Trail, B.C.	1898
Paterson, James.	Winnipeg, Man.	1864
Paterson, J. H.	Almonte, Ont.	1909
Paterson, L.	St. John's, Nfld.	1892
Paterson, R. C., B.A.		1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Patterson, W. J., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1906
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1900
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Patton, W. D.	Vancouver, B.C.	1909
Pavey, H. L.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa.	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B.	1892
Pearman, H. V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Peat, G. B.	Andover, N.B.	1906
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1867
Peltier, H. G.	Fort William, Ont.	1907
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man.	1901
Penney, L. T. W.	New Germany, N.S.	1907
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal	1897
Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Centreville, N.B.	1899
Perrault, Victor H.		1852
Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio.	1868
Perrigard, E. N.	Montreal	1908
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, H. LeB., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1907
Peters, O. R.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	1902
Petersky, S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Peterson, G. R.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Phelan, E. D.	18 South St., Newark, N.J.	1892
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Que.	1865
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1809
Philip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phillimore, R. H.	Montreal	1893
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
Pickard, L. N.	Old Perlican, Nfld.	1902
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Que.	1864
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ill.	1880
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	152 E. Utica St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886

Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	812 Pillsbury Bdg., Minnea- polis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, Ont.	1900
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, Ont.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa.	1885
Powell, Israel Wood	Victoria, B.C.	1860
Powell, R. E., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1908
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa.	1876
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, Ont.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1895
Price, J.	Campbellton, N.B.	1904
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Que.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa.	1874
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proudfoot, John S.		1868
Proulx, Phileas		1844
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Napanee, Ont.	1905
Puddington, B. A.	Grand Rapids, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., De- troit, Mich.	1809
Purdy, C. E.,	Bear River, N.S.	1880
Quain, B. P.	Brushton, N.Y.	1904
Quinn, F. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1907
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Que.	1888
Rabinovitch, M.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Rajotte, E. C. F.		1899
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Rankin, A. C.	Montreal	1904
Reymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1889
Read, E. S., B.A.	St. Felix de Valois, Que.	1909
Read, G. C., B.A.	Summerside, P. E. I.	1908
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
Reddick, Robert	Winchester, Ont.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1901
Reeves, J.	Eganville, Ont.	1894
Reford, L. L., B.A.		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.S.	1903
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Montreal	1890
Reilly, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906

Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	6 Gibbs St., Rochesfer, N.Y.	1901
Richards, E. T. F.	St. Vincents, B.W.I.	1905
Richardson, A.	Florence, Colo.	1894
Richardson, C. A.	East Jefferson, Me.	1904
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Somerville, Mass.	1904
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, Ont.	1887
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1894
Richardson, J. R.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1865
Richardson, R. W.	Lisbon, N.H.	1909
Richmond, P. E.		1873
Rilance, C. D.	Quebec, Que.	1906
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec	1868
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto	1880
Risher, F. O., B.A.	Dravosburg, Pa.	1906
Ritchie, C. A., B.A.	233 Vaughan St., Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robbins, E. E.	Govan Station, via Strass- burg, Sask.	1906
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Dawson, Yukon	1902
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, Ont.	1901
Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. R.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Robertson, B. W.	Wickham, N.B.	1905
Robertson, C. G.	Sanilac Centre, Mich.	1901
Robertson, David	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	General Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1857
Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Hubbardston, Mich.	1891
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, Ont.	1895
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, Ont.	1901
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, Ont.	1891
Robertson, W. G.		1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, Ont.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, Ont.	1892
Robinson, J. L.	Waco, Texas	1904
Robinson, R. C.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	1907

Robinson, Stephen J.		1876
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, Ont.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Que.	1860
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A.	Woonsocket, R.I.	1908
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.		1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T., B.A.	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	392 Main St., Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E.	Elgin, N.B.	1905
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Rosse, W. O.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
Ross, C. E.	Westmount, Que.	1908
Ross, D. L.	Sonyea, N.Y.	1886
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, H.	Hazel Hill, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Que.	1890
Ross, James	Halifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
Ross, L. D.		1884
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Stanstead, Que.	1896
Ross, S. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Ross, W. K.	Brockville, Ont.	1883
Rothwell, O. E., B.A.	Wolseley, Sask.	1906
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley, W. E., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Ruble, O. E., B.A.	North Hatley, Que.	1907
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
Russel, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fulerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1899
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W.I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Vermillion, Alta.	1899
Ryan, J. P.	Grafton, N.D.	1896
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Doaktown, N.B.	1901
Ryan, L. McD., B.A.	109 Washington St., New York	1905
Sanders, C. W.	Cardston, Alta.	1901
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1895

Saunders, W. E.	Lower Southampton, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistletown, O.	1854
Sawyer, A. R.	Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	1905
Sawyer, C. D.	Lewiston, Me.	1908
Sayre, T. D.		1900
Scammell, J. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therese de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry		1898
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
Schwartz, H. J.		1898
Scott, J. B.	Hull, Que.	1909
Scott, J. F.		1899
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.		1903
Scott, Wm. F.	Hull, Q.	1875
Scott, W. H.	Edmonton, Alta	1907
Scott, W. J., B.A.		1905
Scott, W. T.		1897
Scott, W. McE.	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1894
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, E. R.	Brantford, O.	1900
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1903
Seifert, F. W., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1905
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
Sellery, A. C.	Kincardine, Ont.	1904
Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	James Flood Bdg., San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Regina, N.W.T.	1879
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun.)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shankel, F. R., B.A.	Hubbard's Cove, N.S.	1907
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, Geo., B.A.	Howick, Que.	1908
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, Q.	1881
Sharp, C. E.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1909
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
Shaw, D. LeB.	Portland, Me.	1903
Shaw, G. F.	St. Andrews, Q.	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal, Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore.	1895
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, R. McL., B.A.	Penobsquis, N.B.	1906
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
Sheahan, J. J.	Haley's, Ont.	1906
Shearer, C.	Cambridge University, Eng.	1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q.	1901

Shepherd, Francis J	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, Ont	1865
Shewan, D. R.	Westmount, Que	1908
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa, Ont.	1894
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirreffs, H. S.	Daysland, Alta	1907
Shirriff, G. R.	Asheville, N.C.	1900
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1899
Shufelt, W. A.	1730 Broadway, New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
Simpson, A. S.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1901
Simpson, J. S.	Maynard, Ont	1908
Simpson, Thomas	660 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal	1854
Sims, H. A.		1904
Sims, H. L.	Vermillion Bay, Ont.	1906
Sinclair, Coll	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, G. W.	Provincetown, Mass.	1907
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal	1891
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1891
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, O	1896
Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa	1880
Smellie, T. S. J., M A.		1891
Smellie, W.	Arundel, Que	1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Bellingham, Wash.	1898
Smith, B. S.	Boston, Mass.	1909
Smith, C. F.	St. Marys, Ont.	1891
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q	1904
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Meriden, Conn	1882
Smith, H.	Payton Block, Spokane, Wash.	1897
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.		1896
Smith, S. R. B.	San Francisco, Cal	1896
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O	1902
Smith, W. D.	Edmonton, Alta	1890
Smith, W. A.	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, W. Harvey, M.A.	Canada Life Bdg., Winni- peg, Man.	1892
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Snider, Frederick S.	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1901
Soley, L. A.	Springfield, N.S.	1908
Sparks, J. J.	St. Johns, Nfld.	1909
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas, O	1891

Spearman, F.S.	Whiting, Iowa.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
Springle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
Stafford, Fred. I.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George.	Simcoe, O.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis.	1872
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.	1896
Stein, S. F.	Kemptville, Ont.	1907
Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentafor, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
Stephens, G. F.		1907
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, A. B.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1907
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A.		1901
Stevenson, J. M.	Ruby, Mich.	1856
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, O.	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, O.	1872
Stewart, Alexander	Ormond, Ont.	1909
Stewart, Andrew	464 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal	1888
Stewart, C. A.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
Stewart, J. A.	Norborough, P.E.I.	1904
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Stimpson, Alfred O.	Thompson, Pa.	1868
St. John, Leonard	539 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me.	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal	1876
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Styles, W. A. L.	17 York St., Jersey City, N.J.	1905
Sullivan, J. A.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N.S.	1893
Sutherland, G. R.	Leaduc, N.W.T.	1897
Sutherland, R. H., B.A.	River John, N.S.	1907
Sutherland, Walter.	Valleyfield, Que.	1874
Sutherland, W. H.	Revelstoke B.C.	1899
Swift, T. A.		1906
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Tannenbaum, D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1909

Tanner, C. A. H.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Tanton, E. T.	St. Eleanor's, P. E. I.	1908
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.	Londonderry, N.S.	1901
Taylor, G. O.	Plaster Rock, N.B.	1907
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
Taylor, T. H.	Cumberland Mills, Que.	1909
Taylor, W. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1858
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, F. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal	1890
Telford, R.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896
Tew, H. S.		1864
Thayer, Linus O.	Montreal	1859
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, F. H.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1908
Thomas, H. W.		1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	463 Rogers Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1903
Thomas, W. R.	Montreal	1886
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thomson, J.	Summer P. O., Neb.	1892
Thomson, J. O.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Thomson, J. W.	Mattawa, Ont.	1907
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tilley, A. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Todd, J. L., B.A.	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Q.	1900
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plain, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Warren, S. Dak.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracy, A. W.	Meriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	North Walpole, N.H.	1902
Tracey, W. L., B.A., M.A.	Hartland, N.B.	1908
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Trufant, L. H., A.B.	Norway, Me.	1907
Tull, J. A. C.	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875

Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, E. G.	Elmvale, Ont.	1905
Turnbull, F. M.	Bear River, N.S.	1909
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, J. W.	2 W. 106 St., New York	1906
Turnbull, T.	Winnipeg, Man.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Vergerville, N. W.T.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Underhill, T. B.	Weyburn, Sask.	1909
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Vannorman, J. M.		1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
Vesey, E. M.	Canora, Sask.	1907
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Waddell, J. R.	Chatham, Ont.	1907
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A.	1881
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	St. Andrews East, Que.	1874
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Que.	1895
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	5123 Pasadena Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1902
Walker, J. J., B.A.	Orms town, Que.	1906
Walker, J. L.	Wilton Pl., London, S.W.	1893
Walker, P. McH.	Everett, Wash.	1898
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, Ont.	1892
Wallace, C. T.	Eureka, Calif.	1908
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, C. E.	Port Maitland, N.S.	1906
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, J. J.	Woburn, Mass.	1909
Walsh, J. P., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1909
Walsh, T. N.	Hawkeye, Iowa.	1892
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walton, George O.	St. Phillipe, Barbados, W.I.	1873
Ward, J. A.	Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, Michael O'B.		1875
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank	Whitby, Ont.	1872
Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Waterman, C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A.	Turin, N.Y.	1895

Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn.	1891
Waugh, O. S.	Westmount, Que.	1908
Waugh, William	London, Ont.	1872
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
Webster, Arthur D.	18 Minto St., Edinburgh, Scotland.	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa.	1891
Weldon, R. C., Jr.	Hosmer, B.C.	1906
West, J.		1898
Westley, R. A.	Montreal.	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	418 E. 16 St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
White, P. G.	Montreal, Que.	1905
White, R. B.	Penticton, N.B.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
Whitelaw, W. A.	Meaford, Ont.	1907
Whiteford, Richard.	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio.	1857
Whitton, D. A.	Ottawa.	1898
Whyte, J. J.	Bertha, Minn.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Osborne St., Winnipeg, Man	1893
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Wigle, C. A.	Warton, Ont.	1905
Wigle, Hiram.	Warton, Ont.	1857
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1886
Wilkins, H. P.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Wilkinson, W. M.	Denver, Colo.	1905
Williams, C. S.	Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	1906
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1897
Williams, J.	12 Bloomfield, Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka.	1886
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams, W.	Theresa, N.Y.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich	1890
Williamson, W. P.		1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, A. A.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1897
Wilson, K. M.	Madoc, Ont.	1890
Wilson, O. M.	222 Lyon St., Ottawa, Ont.	1904

Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Holly, Colo.	1894
Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.		1884
Wilson, T. R., B.A., D.P.H.	Montreal	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, Alta.	1900
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890
Winder, J. B., B.A.	Buckingham, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street North, Hamilton, Ont.	1868
Wood Casey A.	Chicago, U.S.A.	1906
Wood, D. F.	Faribault, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Minn.	1895
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	502 Pittsburg Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Wood, George C.		1849
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. Johns, Que.	1865
Wood, W. H.	Montreal	1905
Wood, W. S.	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	1896
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodrow, J. B.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woodruff, T. A.	Savings Bank Bldg, Chicago	1888
Woods, David.		1860
Woods, John J. E.	Aylmer, Que.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
Worley, E. G.	Haley's Station, Ont.	1909
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1886
Wright, H. K.		1895
Wright, G. A.	Riverdale, Sask.	1904
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1878
Wright, R. P.	Montreal	1908
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute a Blondeau, Ont.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbados, W.I.	1893
Yeo, I. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1908
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, Ont.	1894
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890
Young, A. MacG.	Millville, N.S.	1906
Young, C. A.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1888
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, Ont.	1873

GRADUATES IN DENTISTRY.

Cameron, G. L.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	1908
Daigneau, P. L.....	Thetford Mines, Que.....	1908
Hils, O. H. B. L.....	Lynn, Mass.....	1908

GRADUATES IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Douglas, F. C., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1904
Drum, Major Lorne, M.D., Quebec, Que.....	1909
Fyshe, J. C., M.D. Siam.....	1907
Jones, F. B., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1902
Joughin, J. L., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1907
Lundie, J. A., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1904
Rankin, R. C., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1909
Wilson, T. R., M.D., Carp Ont.....	1906
Young, W. H., M.D. Van Hornesville, Que.....	1907

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

*Adsetts, John	1866
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson	1869
*Anderson, John C.	1865
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)	1848
*Ault, C. R.,	1896
*Ault, J. F.,	1855
*Aylen, James.....	1863
*Aylen, John	1857
*Bain, D. S. E.	1868
*Bain, Hugh U.	1874
*Barclay, George	1870
*Barnston, James (ad eun)	1856
*Battersby, Charles	1861
*Beatty, D.	1862
*Beaudette, Alfred	1865
*Bensen, Joseph B.	1875
*Bergeron, Joseph	1870
*Bergin, Darby	1874
*Berry, J. A.	1887
*Berwick, R. H.	1891
*Bessey, William E.	1863
*Bibaud, Jean G.	1843
*Binmore, J. E.	1892
*Blanchet, J. B.	1863
*Bligh, T. H.,	1865
*Bogart, Irvine D.	1859
*Bomberry, Geo. E.	1875
*Bouck, C. W.	1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.	1852
*Bowman, William E.	1860
*Bowser, J. C.	1883
*Boyer, Louis	1842
*Boylan, Andrew W.	1857
*Bradley, William	1860
*Braithwaite, Frances H.	1863
*Brathwaite, J. M.	1896
*Brigham, Josiah S.	1848
*Brisette, Henry R.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.	1850
*Brodie, John	1877
*Brooks, Samuel T.	1851
*Brouse Jacob E.	1861
*Brouse, William H.	1847
*Brown, C. O.,	1882
*Bruneau, Adolphe	1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)	1843
*Bruneau, Onesime	1851
*Brunette, J. S.	1892
*Bucke, Edward H.	1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice	1862
*Buckle, John M. C.	1860
*Buckley, Wm. P.....	1870

*Bullen, Charles F.	1864
*Buller, Frank	1879
*Burland, J. H.	1863
*Burland, W. B.	1872
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins	1860
*Burns, Alfred J.	1854
*Butler, George C.	1865
*Buxton, John N.	1849
*Cahalan, James	1880
*Cameron, J. D.,	1893
*Cameron, J. D.,	1878
*Cameron Paul	1881
*Campbell A. W.,	1886
*Campbell, Donald Peter	1860
*Campbell Francis Wayland	1860
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eundem)	1843
*Campbell, S.,	1866
*Cantlie, F. P. L.,	1902
*Carroll, Robert W. W.	1859
*Carson, Augustus	1843
*Carter, L. H.	1888
*Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.,	1851
*Cattanach, Andrew J.,	1871
*Challinor, Francis	1849
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.,	1888
*Chesley, George Ashbold	1862
*Chisholm, Alex.,	1878
*Christie, John B.,	1865
*Christie, John H., B.A.,	1875
*Christie, Thomas,	1848
*Church, Charles H.,	1862
*Church, Clarence R.	1868
*Church, Collier M.,	1855
*Church, Hon. Levi R.	1857
*Church, John R.,	1884
*Church, Peter H.	1846
*Clarke, Henry J.,	1884
*Cline, John D., B.A.,	1874
*Cluness, Daniel	1870
*Coburn, A. D.,	1893
*Collins, Charles W.	1860
*Colquhoun, George	1876
*Cooke, C. H.,	1866
*Cooke, W. H.,	1876
*Corbett, A. M. P.,	1854
*Corsan, John	1866
*Cotton, C. L.,	1877
*Cox, Frank,	1869
*Craik, Robert, LL.D.	1854
*Cram, Daniel C.	1872
*Cram, W. J.	1904
*Crawford, James (ad eun.)	1854
*Culver, Joseph B.,	1848
*Cunninghame, W. C. Thurlow	1858

*Currie, W. D	1902
*Cutter, F. A	1873
*Daly, Guy D. F	1863
*Dansereau, Charles.....	1842
*Dansereau, Chas.	1860
*Dansereau, Pierre.....	1835
*Davignon, F. F.	1871
*Day, A. R. A	1892
*Deardon, G. A.	1883
*Dease, Peter Warren.....	1847
*DeBoucherville, Charles B	1843
*Decelles, Charles D	1841
*DeCow, D. McG	1886
*Demorest, B. G. G.....	1852
*Desaulniers, Antoine A	1863
*Dewar, C. P.....	1888
*Dice, George	1864
*Dick, James R	1842
*Dickinson, George	1868
*Dickinson, James S	1846
*Dickson, William W	1863
*Dodd, John.....	1864
*Donnelly, C. H.	1860
*Dorion, Severe	1843
*Dorland, Enoch P	1850
*Dougan, Wm.....	1867
*Douglas, Hon. James.....	1847
*Drake, Joseph M.....	1851
*Drummond, W. H. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's	1906
*Ducket, Stephen	1853
*Duncan, George	1866
*Duncan, G. H.....	1892
*Duncan, John.....	1871
*Duncan, John A.....	1884
*Dunn, William Oscar	1843
*Eberie, Harry A.....	1876
*Eberts, D. W. von.....	1885
*Easton, John	1852
*Ellis, T. H.....	1890
*England, W. S	1889
*English, T. F.....	1858
*Erskine, John	1860
*Ewing, William.....	1873
*Falls, Samuel K	1875
*Farewell, G. McGill	1872
*Fenwick, Geo. E	1847
*Ferguson, A. A	1864
*Fergusson, Alex. R	1886
*Findlay, C.....	1896
*Finlayson, John	1834
*Fisher, John	1847
*Fitzgerald, James	1865
*Fortune, Louis M.....	1873
*Fortin, Pierre	1845

*Foster, Stephen Sewell.....	1846
*Fox, A. C. L.....	1898
*Fraleigh, William S.....	1869
*Fraser, Donald.....	1868
*Fraser, Donald M.....	1869
*Fraser, H. D.....	1881
*Fraser William.....	1836
*Gallant, St. C. J.....	1895
*Garvey, Joseph.....	1852
*Gascoigne, Geo. E.....	1861
*Gauvreau, Elzear.....	1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.....	1836
*Gernon, George W.....	1872
*Gibb, George D.....	1846
*Gibson, Edward B.....	1864
*Gibson, J. B.....	1886
*Gibson, John B.....	1855
*Gilbert, Henry L.....	1875
*Gillis, John A. F.....	1877
*Gilmour, Angus A.....	1868
*Giroux, Philippe.....	1859
*Godfrey, Robert.....	1844
*Goodhue, P. J.....	1873
*Gordon, W. W.....	1865
*Grafton, E. A.....	1891
*Graham, Henry.....	1863
*Grant, A. J.....	1866
*Grant, Donald J.....	1863
*Grant, William.....	1867
*Greaves, Henry C.....	1877
*Grenier, L. P. A.....	1863
*Guest, Thomas F.....	1873
*Gun, James.....	1861
*Gunn, Neil D.....	1888
*Gustin, Wm. Claud.....	1863
*Hagarty, D. M. J.....	1868
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun.).....	1843
*Hall, James B.....	1866
*Hall, J. W.....	1848
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.....	1892
*Hamer, A. L.....	1887
*Hamilton, Andrew W.....	1859
*Hamilton, Rufus F.....	1861
*Harding, F. W.....	1868
*Harkin, William.....	1858
*Harkness, Andrew.....	1869
*Harrison, David H.....	1864
*Harvey, Jonas J.....	1866
*Hayes, James.....	1866
*Hayes, P. J.....	1892
*Henderson, Alex. A.....	1870
*Henderson, E. G.....	1874
*Henderson, James.....	1892
*Henry, Walter (Hon.).....	1853
*Henry, Walter J.....	1856
*Hewitt, J.....	1888

*Hickey, C. E.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.	1874
*Higginson, H. A.	1881
*Hils, Joseph	1873
*Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.	1851
*Hogg, L., B.A.	1895
*Holden, Rufus	1844
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ad eun.)	1843
*Holohan, P. A.	1894
*Holwen, John	1868
*Hopkins, C. W.	1902
*Hopkins, F. A.	1889
*Howard, James	1867
*Howard, Robert	1872
*Howard, R. Palmer	1848
*Howden, Robert	1857
*Hubert, P. T.	1889
*Hunt, J. H.	1869
*Hunt, J. J.	1881
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W.	1882
*Hurt, Ed. P.	1865
*Irwin, W. T.	1889
*Ives, Eli	1863
*Jackson, A. T.	1846
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.	1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.	1875
*Jenkins, W. E.	1890
*Johnson, Thomas G.	1871
*Johnston, J. C.	1867
*Johnston, W. G.	1884
*Jones, George N.	1874
*Jones, H. J. M.	1873
*Jones, Sydney, B.A.	1901
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun.)	1854
*Kelly, Wm.	1846
*Kempt, William	1864
*Kennedy, Richard A.	1864
*Kerr, James	1858
*Killery, St. John	1862
*Kincaid, R. M.	1888
*King, Richard	1867
*Kirkpatrick, A.	1856
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.	1886
*Kittson, Edmund G.	1873
*Kittson, John G.	1873
*Klock, W. H.	1885
*Knowles, James A.	1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.	1856
*Lang, Thomas D.	1866
*Langlois, O. X.	1875
*Langrell, Richard T.	1875
*Larocque, A. B.	1847
*Law, D. W. C.	1863
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.	1862

*Leavitt, Julius	1866
*Leclair, Napoleon	1862
*Lee, James C	1856
*Lee, John Rolph	1848
*Lefebvre, John M	1879
*Legault, D	1866
*Lennon, H., B.A.	1897
*Leprohon, John L	1843
*Liddell, G. L	1890
*Lindsay, Heriot	1861
*Lloyd, H. W	1879
*Locke, C. F. A	1872
*Logan, David D	1842
*Logie, Wm	1833
*Long, Alexander	1844
*Loupret, Andre	1850
*Loverin, Nelson	1855
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy	1869
*Lundy, E. L	1862
*Lynch, D. P	1896
*Macdonald, Colin	1853
*Macdonald, Roderick	1834
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.	1876
*Macfie, James	1869
*MacKie, J. R	1865
*Macklem, Samuel S	1859
*Macnabb, Francis A. L	1870
*McCallum, Duncan C	1850
*McCann, J. J., B.A.	1878
*McCollough, George	1879
*McConkey, T. C	1872
*McCord, John D	1864
*McCormick, Andrew G	1874
*McCurdy, John	1866
*McDermid, Wm. E	1875
*McDiarmid, John D	1847
*McDonald, J. D. A	1873
*McDonell, Aeneas	1849
*McDonnell, Alex. R	1874
*McDonnell, Angus C	1852
*McDougall, Peter A	1847
*McEwen, Findlay	1870
*McEwen, H	1889
*McGannon, A. V	1896
*McGannon, E. A	1881
*McGill, William	1848
*McGillivray, Donald	1861
*McGrath, Thomas	1849
*McGregor, Duncan	1861
*McGuigan, W. J	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D	1873
*McGuire, J. C	1891
*McIntosh, James	1859
*McKee, W. E	1902
*McKercher, H	1889
*McLaren, J. T	1894
*McLean, Alexander	1860

*McLean, I. N., B.A.	1884
*McLellan, A. C.	1890
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.	1883
*McLeod, James	1873
*McMillan, Aeneas J.	1874
*McMillan, John	1857
*McMillan, J. H.	1891
*McMorrine, R. F.	1893
*McMurray, Samuel	1841
*McNaughton, E. P.	1834
*McNeece, James	1869
*McNeil, Ernest N.	1878
*McNiece, T. G.	1899
*McNulty, T. G.	1880
*McRae, George	1870
*McVean, John M.	1865
*Madill, John	1867
*Malhiot, Alfred	1846
*Malloch, Edward C.	1863
*Malloch, William B.	1867
*Maloney, M. J.	1872
*Marceau, Louis T.	1872
*Markell, Richard S.	1867
*Marr, Israel P.	1849
*Marston, Alonzo W.	1871
*Marston, John J.	1863
*Martin, J. C.	1904
*Mason, J. L., M.A.	1863
*Mathieson, Neil	1870
*Mayrand, William	1847
*Meigs, Malcolm R.	1805
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.	1842
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.	1884
*Metcalfe, Henry J.	1873
*Miller, R.	1870
*Mills, W. C.	1893
*Mines, W.	1874
*Moffatt, Walter	1888
*Mongenais, Napoleon	1865
*Monk, George H.	1875
*Moore, Richard	1853
*Moore, Robert C.	1869
*Moore, William	1881
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)	1850
*Morris, T. E.	1889
*Morrison, David R.	1869
*Morrison, G. D.	1900
*Mount, John W.	1851
*Mowat, M. M.	1889
*Murray, Charles M., B.A.	1876
*Musgrove, W. J.	1882
*Neil, J.	1892
*Neilson, W. J.	1878
*Nelson, Horace	1861
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)	1848
*Nelson, W. M. F.	1884
*Nicholls, Chas. R.	1862

*Niven, J. K.....	1901
*Norton, Thomas.....	1874
*O'Brien, David.....	1873
*O'Brien, Robert S.....	1873
*O'Brien, T. J. P.....	1882
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.....	1854
*O'Carr, Peter.....	1851
*O'Connor, C.....	1890
*O'Connor, Daniel A.....	1867
*Odell, William.....	1849
*Oliver, James W.....	1867
*Padfield, Charles W.....	1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.....	1848
*Pallen, Montrose A.....	1864
*Paquin, Jean M.....	1843
*Paradis, Henri.....	1840
*Paradis, Pierre E.....	1867
*Park, George A.....	1877
*Parke, Charles S.....	1866
*Parker, Rufus S.....	1866
*Patterson, James M.....	1855
*Pattee, George.....	1858
*Payne, G. A. L.....	1906
*Pegg, Austin J.....	1872
*Perks, W. C.....	1881
*Perry, H. R.....	1873
*Phelan, James B.....	1874
*Phelan, Joseph P.....	1854
*Phillip, David L.....	1861
*Picault, Chas.....	1857
*Pickup, John W.....	1860
*Pigeon, W. H.....	1898
*Pinet, Alexis.....	1847
*Porter, J. A., B.A.....	1887
*Powell, Newton W.....	1852
*Powers, George W.....	1861
*Pringle, George.....	1855
*Pringle, W. R.....	1886
*Provost, E. Gilbert.....	1859
*Quarry, James J.....	1868
*Quay, D. D.....	1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.....	1849
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.....	1853
*Rainville, Pierre.....	1863
*Rambault, J.....	1871
*Rattray, Charles J.....	1881
*Rattray, James C.....	1874
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.....	1886
*Raymond, Olivier.....	1850
*Redner, Horace P.....	1864
*Reddy, John (ad eun.).....	1857
*Reed, Thomas D.....	1871
*Reid, John A.....	1871
*Reid, Kenneth.....	1864
*Reynolds, Robert T.....	1836
*Reynolds, Thomas.....	1842

*Reynolds, T. W.	1881
*Ridley, Henry Thomas	1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.	1857
*Riley, Oscar H.	1879
*Rintoul, David M.	1854
*Ritchie, A. A.	1897
*Ritchie, A. F., B.A.	1876
*Roberts, Edward T.	1859
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A.	1867
*Robertson, Patrick	1867
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.	1858
*Rodger, Thomas A.	1869
*Ross, George M.A.	1866
*Ross, Henry	1872
*Ross, James, B.A.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.	1887
*Ross, Thomas	1863
*Ross, Wm. C.	1871
*Ross, Wm. D.	1875
*Rumsey, William	1859
*Ruttan, Allen	1852
*Sabourin, Moise	1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.)	1847
*Sanderson, George W.	1850
*Savage, Alex. C.	1866
*Sawyer, James H.	1863
*Scammell, J. H.	1894
*Schmidt, Samuel B.	1847
*Schofield, David T.	1869
*Scott, William E.	1844
*Scott, W. McE.	1883
*Scriven, George Augustus	1846
*Scully, D. J.	1887
*Seery, F. J.	1886
*Seguin, Andre	1848
*Senkler, A. E.	1863
*Setree, Edward W.	1878
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ad eun.)	1843
*Shaughnessy, C. R.	1900
*Shaw, Alexander	1882
*Shaver, Peter Rolph	1854
*Shaver, R. N.	1857
*Simard, Amable	1852
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.	1901
*Slack, M. R.	1903
*Smallwood, John R.	1868
*Smith, Daniel D.	1868
*Smith, E. H.	1884
*Smith, E. H.	1881
*Smith, Edward W.	1859
*Smith, John	1879
*Smith, Norman A.	1870
*Smith, William	1876
*Sparham, Terence	1841
*Spencer, Richmond	1879
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.	1864

*Staunton, Andrew	1846
*Stephen, G. C.	1887
*Stephen, William	1881
*Stephenson, James.....	1859
*Stevenson Charles N	1886
*Stevenson, John L.....	1855
*Stevenson, John A	1878
*Stewart, John Alexander.....	1862
*Stewart, James	1869
*Strobridge, James Gordon.....	1862
*Struthers, R. B.	1883
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar.....	1861
*Sutherland, William.....	1836
*Sutherland, William.....	1870
*Sutherland, William D.....	1879
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.....	1869
*Tait, Henry Thomas	1860
*Taylor, T. T.	1892
*Therault, F. D.	1863
*Thompson, James.....	1842
*Thompson, Robert.....	1852
*Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.....	1882
*Tierney, J. A.	1897
*Trapnell, H. E.....	1873
*Trenholme, Edward Henry.....	1862
*Trudel, Eugene H.....	1844
*Turgeon, Louis G.....	1860
*Vercoe, Henry L.....	1865
*Vicat, John R.....	1867
*Wagner, A. Dixon	1872
*Wagner, William H.....	1844
*Wainwright, F. R.....	1897
*Walker, Felix D	1884
*Walker, Robert.....	1851
*Wanless, John R.....	1867
*Warren, Henry.....	1860
*Weagant, C. A.....	1879
*Webb, James F. S.....	1871
*Weir, Richard.....	1852
*Weilbrenner, Renu	1851
*Wherry, John.....	1862
*Whiteford, James W.....	1873
*Whitwell, W. P. O.....	1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.....	1870
*Wickham, W. W.....	1895
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.).....	1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.....	1868
*Williams, E. P.....	1887
*Wilsame, John Wilbrod	1846
*Wilson, J. J.....	1901
*Wilson, Robert M.....	1850
*Wilson, William.....	1857
*Wood, George.....	1863
*Woodful, Sam. Pratt.....	
*Workman, Benjamin.....	1853

*Workman, Joseph.....	1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.).....	1868
*Wright, Henry P.....	1872
*Wright, Stephen.....	1859
*Wright, Wm., Rev.....	1849
*Youker, William.....	1870
*Young, A. A.....	1887
*Young, Philip R.....	1876

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOPS. COLLEGE

LIST OF PRIZEMEN, MEDALLISTS AND GRADUATES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE, 1877-1905

It had long been felt that the union of the Medical Faculty of the University of Bishop's College with that of McGill University would strengthen the position of Medical Education in the Province of Quebec, and establish a friendlier feeling between the practitioners interested in the two Schools: consequently during the Session of 1904-05 amalgamation was consummated, the Students of Bishop's Medical Faculty to receive under certain conditions an "ad eundem statum." The Faculty now has pleasure, in conformity with its agreement, in appending a complete list of the Graduates of the Medical Faculty of Bishop's University.

Prizemen and Medallists.

- Abbott, Miss Maude E.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1894, Chancellor's Prize.
 Addison, E. J.—1896, Chancellor's Prize.
 Anderson, F. O.—1898, "David" Medal and Histology Prize. 1900, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Aris, F. W.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1903, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1905, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
 Armitage, G. G.—1903, "David" Silver Medal.
 Armstrong, C. H. B.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1893, Senior Dissector. 1894, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Ball, C. Dexter—1880, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, 1st Class Honors.
 Barrett, R. F.—1902, Histology, Prize.
 Benny, J. J.—1895, "David" Silver Medal.
 Bertrand, F. E.—1887, Botany, Prize. 1888, "David" Scholarship.
 Bishop, Heber—1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1882, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Blackmer, R. C.—1882, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
 Bronstorff, Ernest—1883, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1884, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Brown, E. H.—1900, 2nd year, Practical Anatomy.
 Brown, U. P.—1901, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Burnett, Wm.—1889, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, "David" Silver Medal. 1892, Final Examination, "Wood" Medal.
 Campbell, Rollo—1887, Chancellor's Prize.
 Cass, C. M.—1902, Chancellor's Prize.

- Caswell, J. A.—1883, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Cauley, John J.—1876, Anatomy, Special Prize.
 Chandler, Henry B.—1877, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Prize.
 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Clark, L. M.—1887, "David" Scholarship. 1889, Chancellor's Prize.
 Corcoran, J. A.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
 Costigan, Robert—1872, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Physiology,
 Junior Prize. 1873, Physiology, Prize. 1874, Final Examination, Prize.
 Coquillette, W. E.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Curlett, R. K.—1884, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize,
 Cunin, Miss J.—1895, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Davis, John T.—1875, Primary Examination, Prize. Final Examination, Prize.
 DeMoulpied, Walter—1881, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Donnelly, T. F.—1904, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Dubuc, Godfroi—1872, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Physiology,
 Senior Prize. Primary Examination, Prize.
 Edwards, J. J.—1888, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, Practical
 Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "David" Silver Medal.
 1890, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
 Elliott, C. E.—1887, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, "Wood"
 Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 England, F. R.—1882, Botany, Prize. 1884, Primary Examination,
 "David" Scholarship. 1885, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson"
 Gold Medal.
 Evans, Florence L. A.—1900, "David" Silver Medal.
 Fairfield, W. A.—1884, Botany, Prize. 1886, Primary Examination,
 "David" Scholarship. 1887, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1887,
 "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Faulkner, G. F.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
 Fisk, Geo.—1891, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1894, "Wood"
 Gold Medal.
 Foley, James Leslie—1878, Practical Chemistry, Prize. 1880, Final
 Examination, Prize.
 Fortin, C. A.—1896, "David" Medal. 1897, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Francis, John—1898, Chancellor's Prize.
 Franckum, James—1901, "David" Silver Medal. 1903, "Wood"
 Gold Medal. 1903, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Freligh, Edgar O'B.—1881, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
 Furse, W. J.—1905, Histology, Prize.
 Gaherty, D. D.—1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1879, Final Examination,
 Prize.
 Gavin, W. F.—1904, Histology, Prize.
 Gillespie, James A.—1899, "David" Silver Medal. 1901, "Wood"
 Gold Medal. 1901, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Godfrey, Robert F.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
 Gomery, Miss Minnie—1895, Practical Anatomy, Prize. Botany, Prize.
 1896, Senior Dissector's Prize, "David" Medal. 1898,
 "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Gill, I. H. U.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
 Groulx, V. J.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
 Hackett, F. J.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Botany, Prize.
 Hall, Geo.—1893, Botany. Junior Dissector. 1896, "Wood" Gold
 Medal.

- Henry, F. G.—1897, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- Kelly, W. W.—1903, Chancellor's Prize.
- Landau, Miss R. Lewis—1895, Chancellor's Prize.
- Laurie, James, B.A.—1890, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Latour, Andre—1878, Final Examination, Prize.
- Longeway, A. F.—1883, Botany, Prize. 1884, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1885, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1886, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Lopez, A. C.—1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Lucas, S. L.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Histology, Prize. 1904, "David" Medal.
- Macdonald, Miss Jessie Helen, B.A.—1894, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1897, Chancellor's Prize.
- Mason, E. G.—1898, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1899, Histology, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Mayner, A. E.—1889, "David" Silver Medal. 1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Meagher, Hugh A.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Mitchell, Homer E.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Special Prize. 1878, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McGovern, J. J.—1902, "David" Silver Medal. 1904, Nelson" Gold Medal.
- McGregor, T. D.—1897, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- McGregor, James—1900, 1st year Practical Anatomy. 1902, "Nelson" Gold Medal. 1902, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McIntyre, T. D.—1895, Junior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
- Mullen, J. J.—1901, Senior Anatomy Prize.
- Nelson, George W.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
- Norton, F. A.—1904, Junior Anatomy Prize. 1905, Senior Anatomy Prize. 1905, "David" Silver Medal.
- Nichol, T. S.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Nichol, F. C.—1897, Histology, Prize.
- Opzoomer, W.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy Prize. 1897, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Palmer, Joseph L.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Pickel, F. H.—1886, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1888, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Planche, B. A.—1899, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Purvis, J. W. F.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1895, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Robinson, B. J. A.—1899, Chancellor's Prize.
- Saunders, Jabez E.—1881, Botany, Prize. 1882, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, Chancellor's Prize.
- Shaw, George Begg—1873, Primary Examination, Prize. Physiology, Prize.
- Ship, S. S.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Sirois, E.—1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1883, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Smiley, T. B.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize. 1892, Botany, Prize. 1893, "David" Silver Medal, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Smillie, Ninian C.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Junior. Botany, Prize. 1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1882, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

- Spendlove, Frank M. R.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1881, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Still, W. H.—1900, Histology, Prize.
- Sutherland, E. L.—1896, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1897, "David" Silver Medal. 1899, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Tomkins, E. A.—1901, Chancellor's Prize.
- Towle, W. B.—1889, Chancellor's Prize.
- Vidal, C. E. K.—1886, Botany Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Villard, Paul.—1905, Chancellor's Prize.
- Watier, F. E.—1904, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Wilkinson, F. L.—1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- Wilson, Robert E.—1881, Final Examination, Prize.
- Wilson, W. E.—1891, Botany, Prize. 1892, Primary Examination, "David" Medal. 1893, Chancellor's Prize, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Wood, Casey A.—1876, Primary Examination, Prize. 1877, Final Examination, Prize.
- Woods, C. R.—1880, Botany, Prize. 1881, Chancellor's Prize.
- Young, William.—1875, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1877, Primary Examination, Prize. 1878, Final Examination, Prize.

GRADUATES.

Abbott, Maude E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.....	1894
Addison, E. J.	Marianette, Wis., U.S.	1896
Allan, J. L.	Montreal, Que.....	1898
Ansell, Aaron .....	.....	1878
†Anderson, Francis O.	Montreal, Que.....	1900
†Aris, Fred'k. Wm.	London, Eng.....	1905
†Armstrong, George E.	Montreal, Que	1879
†Armstrong, C. H. B.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
†Austin, F. J.	Sherbrooke, Que.....	1898
†Balcom, G. A. ....	.....	1882
Ball, Charles Dexter	St. Ana, Cal., U.S.	1884
Bannerman, T.	Montreal, Que.....	1895
Barrett, R. F.	172 Dorchester St., Boston, Mass.....	1904
†Baynes, D., M.A., L.R.C.P., Edin.....	Copley Sq. Hotel, London, Eng.....	1877
†Bishop, Heber, B.A.	Boston, Mass.....	1882
Belle, Charles Raphael .....	.....	1878
†Bell, W. R.	New Edinburgh, Ont.....	1883
Bell, W. D. M.	Ottawa, Ont.....	1882
Benny, J. J.	Montreal, Que.....	1896
Blackmer, Rollin Clinton.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1884
Blanchette, A.	Worcester, Mass.....	1892
†Borden, F. W., Sir.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1898
Briggs, G. W.	Montreal, Que.....	1904

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

†Brodie, J.	Honolulu, Sandwich Islands	1879
†Bronstorff, Ernest	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
Brown, S. S.	Montreal, Que.	1901
Brymer, C. C.	Montreal, Que.	1895
†Burnett, Wm.		1882
Byers, H. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Cameron, J. C., M.R.C.P.I.	Montreal, Que.	1881
Cameron, J. W.	Brasher Falls, U.S.	1882
Cantin, N. G.	St. Romuald, Que.	1894
†Cartier, A. P.	St. Madelaine, Que.	1895
†Caswell, James Albert	Hampstead, N.B.	1883
Cass, C. M.	London, Eng.	1902
Cass, W. M.	Egremont, Cumberland, Eng.	1897
†Chandler, Henry B.	34½ Beacon St., Boston, U.S.	1880
†Cholette, H.	St. Justin de Newton, Que.	1895
Christie, C. H.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Clarke, L. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1901
Clarke, Arnold	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
Comeau, Charles E. D.	St. Pie de Guise, Que.	1879
Cowley, D. K. H.	Granby, Que.	1902
Cunningham, R. Boyd	Montreal, Que.	1905
Cunningham, Henry S.	Indianapolis, U.S.	1872
†Cunin, Miss Josephine	Montreal, Que.	1895
Currie, Margaret J.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Crevier, D.	St. Anicet, Que.	1892
Crutchlow, C. F.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Davis, J. W.	Baden-Powell Constabu- lary, South Africa	1900
DeMoulpied, Walter	Hemmingford, Que.	1881
Denny, H. E.	Langford, Cumberland Co., Eng.	1894
Desilets, Philip A.	St. Gregoire, Que.	1872
†Donnelly, T. F., B.A.	New Carlisle, Que.	1904
Dubuc, Godfroi	Sutton Falls, Que.	1873
Dubé, Philip	Quebec, Que.	1880
Duclos, E. A.	St. Pie, Que.	1874
†Edwards, J. J.	Spanishtown, Jamaica	1891
†Elliott, Chas. E.	Quebec, Que.	1889
Empson, John	Knack na Cree, Milborne Port, England	1897
†England, F. R.	Montreal, Que.	1885
†Fairfield, Wm. E.	Green Bay, Wis., U.S.	1887
†Fisk, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Foley, Leslie J.	Montreal, Que.	1880
Fontaine, Isaac	St. Barnabie, Que.	1873
Ford, A. McD.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Francis, John	Jeremie, Hayti, W.I.	1898
†Frankum, James	Montreal, Que.	1903
Freleigh, Edgar O'B.	Stillwater, Minn., U.S.	1886

Fyfe, Miss Mary.....	Montreal, Que.....	1896
† Fuller, Wm.....	Grand Rapids, U.S.....	1875
Gale, E. G.....	Quebec City, Que.....	1902
Gale, George Goldworthy.....	Quebec, Que.....	1879
† Gardner, Wm.....	Montreal, Que.....	1872
Garraty, F. J.....	Richmond, Que.....	1904
† Gardner, Wm.....	Montreal, Que.....	1872
Garraty, F. J.....	Richmond, Que.....	1904
Gernon, George Oliver.....	St. Genevieve, Que.....	1879
Gellatly, George Wilkie.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
Gill, Louis Henry Ulric.....	Drummondville, Que.....	1880
Gill, Fred'k D.....	St. John, Nfld.....	1905
Gillard, Clarence R., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	1885
† Gillespie, J. A.....	Cumberland, British Colum- bia.....	1901
Goltman, Maximilian.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	1892
† Gomery, Miss Minnie.....	Montreal.....	1898
Groulx, V. J.....	Valleyfield, Que.....	1888
Hackett, F. J.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
† Hall, Geo.....	Montreal, Que.....	1896
Hamilton, J. A.....	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.....	1900
Hansford, Miss Marion.....	Montreal, Que.....	1898
Hart, David A.....	Montreal, Que.....	1874
Harry, A.....	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.....	1894
Hayes, Thomas Edward.....	.....	1877
Hayes, G. L. T.....	Graniteville, Vt., U.S.....	1895
Henriques, H. B.....	Jamaica, B.W.I.....	1901
Internoscia, Antonio.....	Montreal, Que.....	1895
Jack, J. McPherson.....	Montreal, Que.....	1889
Jackson, T. H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1899
Jenkins, James Fred. Theodore.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1879
Judd, David Hiram.....	Dorchester, Mass.....	1890
Kannon, Matthew Mark.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1879
Kelly, W. W.....	Flintville, Wis., U.S.....	1903
Labrie, Edmond.....	Point Levis, Que.....	1880
Lafontaine, Charles.....	.....	1874
Lafontaine, Charles Henry.....	Chambly, Que.....	1884
† Landau, Miss Regina Lewis.....	Montreal, Que.....	1895
Lanouette, Joseph E.....	Manchester, N.H., U.S.....	1872
Lanoie, J. E. E.....	St. Anne, Que.....	1893
Latour, André A.....	Montreal, Que.....	1872
Lachlin, C. A.....	England.....	1890
† Laurie, James, B.A.....	Quebec, Que.....	1890
Laurin, Theophile.....	St. Martin, Que.....	1899
Lawrence, Frederick C.....	Kerville, Texas, U.S.....	1873
Lawson, Elston H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
Lemieux, Israel.....	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.....	1874
Leprohon, Rudolphe Edgar.....	Montreal.....	1879

Lewis, Gustave.....	Montreal, Que.....	1895
Lightstone, Hyman.....	Montreal, Que.....	1901
†Longeway, Albert F.....	Great Falls, Mont., U.S....	1886
Lopez, Albert C.....	Mandeville, Jamaica	1900
Lorrigan, Miss Catherine.....	Alleghany, Penn.....	1897
MacKerrow, Horace G.....		1905
Macrae, Douglas D.....	Montreal, Que.....	1893
Macdougall, C. A.....	Chambly, Que.....	1899
†McConnell, J. Bradford.....	Montreal, Que.....	1875
McDonald, Joseph William		
Dugald.....	Manchester, N.H., U.S....	1878
McDonald, Alexander.....	Montreal, Que.....	1900
Macdonald, Miss I. Helen, B.A.	Montreal, Que.....	1897
McIntyre, John.....	Butte, Mont.....	1898
McKay, John M.....	Quebec, Que.....	1874
McKay, William Albert.....	Grenville, Que.....	1884
McGillis, William C.....	Victoria, B.C.....	1881
†McGovern, J. J.....	Danville, Que.....	1904
McGregor, D. A.....	Fournier, Ont.....	1904
†McGregor, Jas.....		1902
McLeod, John.....		1877
McEvoy, T.....	Montreal, Que.....	1897
McNally, S. J.....	Campbell's Bay, Que.....	1893
McNally, W. J.....	Barachois de Malbaie,	
Gaspé Que.....		1894
McRae, Robert Henry.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
Mann, F. W.....	Houlton, Me., U.S.....	1900
Mason, Wm.....		1895
Mayner, A. E., 89 East Street..	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I....	1890
Meikle, R. H.....	Hartford, Vt.....	1897
Mignault, H. A.....	St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	1888
Minckler, Philo E.....	Kansas City, U.S.....	1883
†Mitchell, Homer Elihu.....	Bedford, Que.....	1878
Montgomery, T. A., B.A.....	Beebe Plain, Que.....	1894
Morison, D. W.....	Montreal, Que.....	1903
Moseley, Arthur J.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1905
Mullin, B. M.....	St. Mary's, N.B.....	1893
Murray, D. L.....	Ulverton, Que.....	1901
Nelson, Wolfrod, D.E., Astor House,	New York, U.S.....	1872
Newman, A. H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1898
Nichol, William G.....	Montreal, Que.....	1886
Nichol, Thos. Scott.....	Montreal, Que.....	1889
†Opzoomer, Wm., M.R.C.S.E....	Montreal, Que.....	1897
Outwater, S. W.....	Philipsburg, Que.....	1892
Paddyfoot, J. A.....	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I....	1898
Parent, Charles A.....	San Francisco, Cal.....	1885
Patterson, William.....	Montreal, Que.....	1884
Patton, Angus O.....	Caughnawaga, Que.....	1886
Peltier, Gaspard U.....	Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.....	1873
†Perrigo, James, M.A., M.R.C.S.	Montreal, Que.....	1873
Phelan, A. E.....	San Bernardino, Cal., U.S..	1877

† Ad eundem. † Medal

Phillips, D. J.	1541 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1901
†Pickel, F. H.	Sweetsburgh, Que.	1888
Pitman, M. W. H.		1905
Pidgeon, Joseph A.	Percé, Gaspé Co., Que.	1875
Prendergast, W.	Montreal, Que.	1882
*Proudfoot, Alexander	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1877
Purvis, J. W. F.	Lynn, Ont.	1892
Quinones, Eleuterio	Porto Rico, W.I.	1881
†Reddy, H. L., B.A., L.R.C.P.		
London	Montreal, Que.	1896
Richer, A. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Richards, F. C.	Canton, S.D., U.S.	1903
Riopel, Rev. Solomon, M.A.	Valcartier, Que.	1884
Ritchie, Miss Grace, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Roach, W. F.	Montreal, Que.	1902
†Robillard, Edmond, M.D.	Montreal, Que.	1873
†Robinson, B. J. A.	Jamaica, W.I.	1899
Rodger, D. A.	Cowansville Que.	1897
Rohlehr, J. M.	New Amsterdam, B. Guiana	1887
Rose, Edward	St. Anicet, Que.	1874
†Ross, G. T.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Runnells, Mary A.	Milton, Que.	1900
Saunders, Rev. Jabez B.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Schacher, Nathan	Montreal, Que.	1905
Shee, †Patrick Arthur	Inverness, Que.	1874
Sheridan, John	Montreal, Que.	1878
Silverman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Simpson, Thomas	Montreal, Que.	1881
Sirois, Euchariste	Marburg, Queensland, Australia	1883
Slack, George F., M.R.C.S., Eng.	West Farnham, Que.	1873
†Smillie, N. C.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Smiley, W. N.	Rawdon, Que.	1890
†Smiley, T. B.	Mount Vernon, Dakota, U.S.	1893
†Smith, A. Laphorn, M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1876
†Smith, A. C.	Newcastle, N.B.	1889
Smith, C. W., 20 Brooke Road	Stoke, Newington, London, Eng.	1902
†Spendlove, Frank	Montreal, Que.	1881
†Stevens, A. D.	Dunham, Que.	1882
†Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Still, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1902
Stimpson, R. M.	Jamaica, W.I.	1898
†Stirling, John W.	Montreal, Que.	1898
†Sutherland, E. L.	Sheridan, Montana, U.S.	1899
St. Germain, Valmore	Fall River, Mass., U.S.	1878
Sylvestre, F.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Tanguay, George B.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Tanguay, J. E.	Providence, R.I.	1899

Tatley, Herbert, L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.....	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Taylor, F.....	Middleton, Mich., U.S.....	1888
Tetrault, Francis Joseph.....	Orange, N. J., U.S.....	1880
Thomas, S. A. A.....	Escanaba, Mich., U.S.....	1888
Tomkins, E. A.....	Richmond, Que.....	1901
Towley, W. Bentley.....	Wilcannia, New South Wales.....	1889
Trenholme, G. A.....	Eaton, Que.....	1894
Tutill, Geo.....		1901
Villard, Paul.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
Vennor, Victor John A.....	Campbelltown, N.B.....	1874
†Vidal, C. E. K.....	Neilhart, Mont., U.S.....	1890
Vartanian, Melik.....	Hakob, Syria.....	1905
Walker, R. A.....	Menominee, Mich., U.S.....	1895
Warren, J. L.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Watier, F. E.....	Montreal, Que.....	1904
Webb, W. J.....	Boston, Mass.....	1897
White, W. H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1905
†Wilkins, Geo., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	Montreal, Que.....	1871
Wilson, Robert H.....	Montreal, Que.....	1881
†Wilson, W. E.....	St. Ann's, Jamaica, W.I....	1893
Wilson, A. E.....	Montreal, Que.....	1904
Wood, Casey A., 103 East Adams St.....	Chicago, Ill., U.S.....	1877
Woods, C. R.....	Ujjain, India.....	1891

† Ad eundem. † Medal.

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

*Benoit, Frederick	Montreal, Que.....	1875
*Boyd, Robert Hamilton.....		1877
*Brandt, E. R. M.....	Georgetown, British Guiana	1892
*Campbell, F. W., D.C.L., L.R.C.P., London.....	Montreal, Que.....	1872
*Campbell, Rollo.....	Montreal, Que.....	1887
*Clendinneng, Miss Edythe Hamilton.....	Montreal, Que.....	1895
*Costigan, Robert.....		1874
*Curtis, Horatio N.....		1887
*†David, A. H., L.R.C.S.E.....		1872
*Davis, J. T.....		1875
*Drummond, William Henry....	Montreal	1884
*Eneas, Jeremiah.....	Georgetown, British Guiana	1874
*Fuller, Herbert Cooper.....		1878
*†Gibson, J. B.....	Cowansville, Que.....	1882
*†Gaherty, Denis D.....		1879
*†Godfrey, Robert T.....		1872
*Godfrey, Robert Frederick.....		1873
*Gore, John Flint.....		1884
*Graveley, Edward A.....	Cornwall, Ont.....	1877
*Hingston, Sir Wm. H., L.R.C.P.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	1872
*†Kennedy, R. A.....		1872
*†Kollmyer, A. H.....		1873
*Kerry, Anthony.....		1878
*†Leprohon, Jean Lukin.....		1872
*McDonald, William.....		1873
*McDuffie, John W.....		1878
*Marshall, Charles.....		1879
*Nelson, George Washington.....		1879
*Ogilvie, James, M.R.C.S.E., etc.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I. . .	1884
*†Robitaille, Hon. Theodore.....		1882
*†Rodger, T. A.....		1888
*Sabourin, Elzear.....		1878
*Scott, Albert Page.....		1887
*Shaw, George Begg.....		1873
*Sheridan, Terrance.....		1876
*†Tabb, S. E.		1872
*†Trenholme, E. H.....		1872
*Webber, Richard N.....	Richmond, Que.....	1872
*Young, William.....		1878

McGill University.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

SESSION 1908-1909

HONOUR AND CLASS LISTS

The total number of students registered in the Faculty of Medicine for the Session 1908—1909 was 332, made up as follows:—

First Year (Old Regulations).....	6
First Year (Five Year Course)	79
Second Year (Old Regulations)	24
Second Year (Five Year Course).....	43
Third Year.....	89
Fourth Year.....	77

DENTALS:—

First Year.....	4
Second Year.....	2
Third Year.....	2
Fourth Year.....	2
—	10

Graduates in attendance	4
-------------------------------	---

Total..... 332

Of whom there were from

Ontario	83
Quebec	69
New Brunswick.....	19
Prince Edward Island	19
United States.....	42
West Indies	23
Newfoundland.....	7
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton	25
British Columbia.....	31
Manitoba.....	5
Alberta & Saskatchewan.....	6
Scotland.....	1
England.....	2

332

FOURTH YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS

HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL, for highest aggregate in all subjects forming the Medical Curriculum.

E. H. FUNK, Rossland, B. C.

FINAL PRIZE, for highest aggregate in the Fourth Year Subjects.

L. C. CONN, St. Catharines, Ont.

WOOD GOLD MEDAL, for best examination in all the Clinical Branches.

R. G. BUGBEE, Ph.B., North Attleboro, Mass.

WOODRUFF GOLD MEDAL, for best examination in Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

E. H. FUNK, Rossland, B. C.

MCGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY SENIOR PRIZE.

L. S. FOSTER, Providence, R. I.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS

- | | |
|---------------|----------------------|
| 1. L. C. Conn | 3. W. A. Curry, B.A. |
| 2. E. H. Funk | |

MEDICINE—HONOURS

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Conn, L. C. | 4. Carney, M. J., B.A. |
| 2. Funk, E. H. | { Cron, Chas. |
| 3. Worley, E. G. | { Davis, D. W. |

SURGERY—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Turnbull, F. M. | 3. Curry, W. A., B.A. |
| 2. Walsh, J. J. | |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Bramley-Moore, A. | 5. { Conn, L. C. |
| 2. Curry, W. A., B.A. | { Dorsey, J. W. |
| 3. Lawrence, W. A. | 7. { Lannin, J. C. J. |
| 4. Auld, F. M., B.A. | { Turnbull, F. M. |

GYNÆCOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Funk, E. H. | 10. { Atkinson, P. McL. |
| 2. DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A. | { Hale, G. C. |
| 3. Cotton, T. F., B.A. | 12. Curry, W. A., B.A. |
| 4. Kelly, C. M., B.A. | 13. McCallum, J. S. |
| 5. Worley, E. G. | 14. Underhill, T. B. |
| 6. Bailey, C. V. | 15. { Foster, L. S. |
| 7. { Bramley-Moore, A. | { Turnbull, F. M. |
| { Smith, B. S. | 17. Auld, F. M., B.A. |
| 9. Lannin, J. C. J. | 18. Richardson, R. W. |

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Funk, E. H. | 5. McEwen, S. C. |
| 2. Bramley-Moore, A. | 6. Richardson, R. W. |
| 3. Conn, L. C. | 7. Carrington, E. A. S., M.D. |
| 4. Carney, M. J., B.A. | 8. { Curry, W. A., B.A. |
| | { Maclean, C. G. G. |

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Funk, E. H. | 10. { Cotton, T. F., B.A. |
| 2. { Auld, F. M., B.A. | { Thomson, J. O. |
| { Conn, L. C. | 12. { Lannin, J. C. J. |
| { Walsh, J. J. | { Manning, G. M. |
| 5. Kelly, C. M., B.A. | 14. { Bramley-Moore, A. |
| 6. Worley, E. G. | { Curry, W. A., B.A. |
| | { Lawson, G. C. |
| 7. { Cross, C. E., B.A. | 15. { Ower, J. J., B.A. |
| { Patton, W. D. | { Taylor, T. H. |
| 9. Foster, L. S. | 19. { Hale, G. C. |
| | { McCallum, J. S. |

MENTAL DISEASES—HONOURS

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Curry, W. A., B.A. | 7. Funk, E. H. |
| 2. Conn, L. C. | 8. { Cameron, J. R. |
| 3. Scott, J. B. | { Miller, R. L. |
| 4. { Lawson, G. C. | 10. { Maclean, C. G. G. |
| { Sharp, C. E. | { Worley, E. G. |
| 6. Smith, B. S. | 12. { Auld, F. M., B.A. |
| | { Cotton, T. F., B.A. |

PASS LIST

The following gentlemen, 71 in number, have fulfilled all the requirements to entitle them to the degree of M.D., C.M. from the University. In addition to the primary subjects they have passed a satisfactory examination, both written and oral, in the following subjects: Principles and practice of Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics and diseases of Women and Children, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Practical and General Pathology, Bacteriology and Hygiene, Mental Diseases, and also Clinical Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Ophthalmology and Otology, conducted at the bedside in the Hospitals:—

Archibald, D. W.	North Sydney, C. B.
Atkinson, P. McL.	Albert, N. B.
Auld, F. M., B.A.	Cove Head, P. E. I.
Bailey, C. V.	New Glasgow, N. S.
Bailon, D. H., B.A.	Montreal, Que.
Benoit, H. W.	Ottawa, Ont.
Bramley-Moore, A.	London, Eng.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.	North Attleboro, Mass.
Cameron, J. R.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Carney, M. J., B.A.	Halifax, N. S.
Carrington, E. A. S., M.D.	Barbados, B. W. I.
Churchill, L. P.	Dartmouth, N. S.
Clarke, J. C.	Nelson, B. C.
Cody, H. C.	Centreville, N. B.
Conn, L. C.	St. Catharines, Ont.
Cotton, T. F., B.A.	Cowansville, Que.
Cox, C. G.	Hull, Que.
Craig, D. A.	Kemptville, Ont.
Craig, H. M.	Kenmore, Ont.
Cron, Chas.	Harbor Grace, Nfld.
Cross, C. E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.
Curry, W. A., B.A.	Halifax, N. S.
D'Avignon, F. J.	Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
Davis, D. W.	Brockville, Ont.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A.	Wolfville, N. S.
Donahue, H. F.	Leominster, Mass.
Dorsey, J. W.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Drury, W. H.	Barrie, Ont.
Dunlop, F. I.	St. John, N. B.
Ewing, W. T.	Montreal, Que.
Fairie, J. A.	Montreal, Que.
Foster, L. S.	Providence, R. I.
Fraser, M. J.	Stratford, Ont.
Funk, E. H.	Rossland, B. C.
Gillis, J. J., B.A.	Miscouche, P. E. I.
Greenleese, J. C.	Ottawa, Ont.
Hale, G. C.	London, Ont.
Hand, W. T.	Montreal, Que.
Johnson, A. L., B.A.	Halifax, N. S.
Kelly, C. M., B.A.	Fredericton, N. B.
Lannin, J. C. J.	South Mountain, Ont.
Lawrence, W. A.	Lisbon, N. Y.
Lawson, G. C.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Leys, W. M.	Brantford, Ont.
Lindsay, L. M.	Montreal, Que.
Maclean, C. G. G.	Victoria, B. C.
McBride, W. P.	Central Bedeque, P. E. I.
McCallum, J. S.	Smiths Falls, Ont.
McEwen, S. C.	Vancouver, B. C.
Manning, G. M.	Barbados, B. W. I.
Miller, R. L.	Montreal, Que.
Murray, J. M.	Marmora, Ont.
Ower, J. J., B.A.	Smiths Falls, Ont.
Palmer, J. E., B.A.	Hampton, N. B.
Paterson, J. H.	Almonte, Ont.
Patton, W. D.	Vancouver, B. C.
Read, E. S., B.A.	St. Felix de Valois, Que.
Richardson, R. W.	Lisbon, N. H.
Scott, J. B.	Hull, Que.
Sharp, C. E.	Jamaica, B. W. I.
Smith, B. S.	Boston, Mass.
Sparks, J. J.	St. Johns, Nfld.
Stewart, Alex.	Ormond, Ont.
Tannenbaum, D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.
Taylor, T. H.	Cumberland Mills, Que.
Thomson, J. O.	Montreal, Que.
Turnbull, F. M.	Bear River, N. S.
Underhill, T. B.	Weyburn, Sask.
Walsh, J. J.	Woburn, Mass.
Walsh, J. P., B.A.	Quebec, Que.
Worley, E. G.	Haley's Station, Ont.

AD EUNDEM

Francis, W. W., M.D.	Montreal, Que.
----------------------	----------------

DIPLOMA OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Major Lorne Drum, M.D.	Quebec, Que.
Allan C. Rankin, M.D.	Montreal, Que.

THIRD YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS

THIRD YEAR PRIZEMAN:

SIDNEY B. PEELE, New Westminster, B. C.

SUTHERLAND MEDALLIST:

J. H. ALLINGHAM, B.A., St. John, N. B.

JOSEPH HILS PRIZE:

J. R. FRASER, Lakefield, Ont.

MORLEY DRAKE PRIZE:

D. M. Brown, Motherwell, Scotland.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Peele, Sidney B. | 6. Wilson, G. T., B.A. |
| 2. Robinson, I. A. | 7. Clarke, T. L. E. |
| 3. Fraser, J. R. | 8. Hepburn, W. G. |
| 4. Park, J. E. | 9. Macmillan, H. |
| 5. Macaulay, A. E. | |

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Ewert, C., B.Sc. | 8. Logie, H. B., B.A. |
| 2. Clarke, T. L. E. | { Lavers, P. L. |
| 3. Fraser, J. R. | 9. { Park, J. E. |
| 4. Burton, W. E. | { Strudwick, H. T. |
| 5. { McEachern, M. T. | { Elliott, R., B.A. |
| { O'Callaghan, R. H. L. | { Macmillan, H. |
| 7. Hepburn, W. G. | 12. { Macmillan, S. |
| | { Peele, Sidney B. |
| | { Sihler, G. A., Jr. |
| | 17. Wilson, G. T., B.A. |

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Brown, D. M. | 9. Macmillan, H. |
| 2. Park, J. E. | 10. { Bauld, W. A. G., B.A. |
| 3. Peele, Sidney B. | { Elliott, R., B.A. |
| 4. Robinson, T. A. | { Clarke, T. L. E. |
| 5. Black, V. E., B.A. | { Hepburn, W. G. |
| 6. Fraser, J. R. | 12. { Logie, H. B., B.A. |
| 7. McNaughton, M. W. | { Marchant, H. B. |
| 8. Macaulay, A. E. | { Wilson, G. T., B.A. |
| | 17. Burton, W. E. |
| | { Lavers, P. L. |
| | 18. { O'Callaghan, R. H. L. |
| | { Sinclair, F. D., B.A. |

HYGIENE—HONOURS

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Peele, Sidney B. | 3. { Marchant, H. B. |
| 2. Benner, F. A. | { Robinson, T. A. |

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—HONOURS

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. { Macaulay, A. E. | 6. { Clarke, T. L. E. |
| { Sihler, G. A., Jr. | { Macmillan, H. |
| 3. Marchant, H. B. | { Park, J. E. |
| 4. { Burton, W. E. | { Black, V. E., B.A. |
| { Peele, Sidney B. | 9. { Dunbar, A. |
| | { Robinson, T. A. |

MEDICINE—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Herbert, T. A. | 9. Hepburn, W. G. |
| 2. { Elliott, R., B. A. | 10. Macaulay, A. E. |
| { Gallagher, J. B., B.A. | 11. Robinson, T. A. |
| 4. Macmillan, H. | 12. Wilson, G. T., B.A. |
| { Froomeess, L. E. | 13. Mackintosh, A. E. |
| 5. { Macmillan, S. | 14. Scott, G. O. |
| { Peele, Sidney B. | { Carruthers, R. S. P. |
| 8. Sihler, G. A., Jr. | 15. { Ewert, C., B. Sc. |
| | { Logie, H. B., B.A. |
| | { Walker, E. E. W. |

SURGERY—HONOURS

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Wilson, G. T., B.A. | { Allen, K. W. |
| { Fraser, J. R. | { Allingham, J. H., B.A. |
| 2. { Macmillan, H. | { Bauld, W. A. G., B.A. |
| { Macmillan, S. | { Black, V. E., B.A. |
| 5. { McNaughton, M. W. | 7. { Crease, A. L. |
| { Peele, Sidney B. | { Ewert, C., B.Sc. |
| | { Hicks, E. R., B.A. |
| | { Logie, H. B., B.A. |
| | { Robinson, T. A. |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. { Hepburn, H. H. | { Bauld, W. A. G., B.A. |
| { Mackintosh, A. E. | Benner, F. A. |
| { Macneill, A. L. H. | 14. { Bourne, Wesley |
| { Robinson, T. A. | { Burton, W. E. |
| { Brown, D. M. | { Champion, B. H. |
| 5. { Elliott, R., B.A. | { Wilson, G. T., B.A. |
| { O'Brien, J. F. | { Havey, H. B., B.A. |
| { Walker, E. E. W. | 20. { Morse, D. G. |
| 9. Dakin, W. A., M.A. | { Strudwick, H. T. |
| { Allingham, J. H., B.A. | { Clarke, T. L. E. |
| 10. { Macaulay, A. E. | 23. { Fraser, J. R. |
| { MacPhee, J. A., B.A. | { Locke, J. A. |
| { McBurney, A., B.A. | { McEachern, M. T. |
| | { Black, V. E., B.A. |
| | 27. { Culver, C. W. |
| | { Malcolm, R. B. |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Robinson, T. A. | 8. { McEachern, M. F. |
| 2. { Clarke, T. L. E. | { Park, J. E. |
| { Peele, Sidney B. | 10. Marchant, H. B. |
| 4. Hepburn, W. G. | 11. Furness, A. W. |
| 5. { Piper, J. O., A.B. | 12. { Allingham, J. H., B.A. |
| { Wilson, G. T., B.A. | { McNaughton, M. W. |
| 7. Fraser, J. R. | 14. Marcuse, Otto, B.A. |
| | 15. Macaulay, A. E. |

PASS LIST

The following gentlemen, 78 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the third year, viz: Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Pathology, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Obstetrics and Bacteriology:—

Allen, K. W.	Lindsay, L. M.
Allingham, J. H., B.A.	Lockwood, A. L.
Anderson, W. M.	Logie, H. B., B.A.
Archibald, D. W.	Macaulay, A. E.
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Mackintosh, A. E.
Barnhill, H. B.	Macmillan, H.
Bauld, W. A. G., B.A.	Macmillan, S.
Benner, F. A.	MacPhee, J. A., B.A.
Black, V. E., B.A.	McAlister, W. J.
Booth, G. E.	McBurney, A., B.A.
Boudreau, F. G.	McCracken, W. A.
Bourne, Wesley	McEachern, M. T.
Brown, D. M.	McNaughton, M. W.
Burton, W. E.	Malcolm, R. B.
Cameron, J. R.	Manning, G. M.
Carruthers, R. S. P.	Marchant, H. B.
Champion, B. H.	Moodie, A. R.
Chisholm, H. G.	Mundie, G. M., B.A.
Clarke, T. L. E.	Murray, M. J.
Crease, A. L.	O'Callaghan, R. H. L.
Cross, C. E., B.A.	Ower, J. J., B.A.
Dakin, W. A., M.A.	Park, J. E.
Dunnet, H. W.	Paterson, J. H.
Elliott, R., B.A.	Peabody, H. S.
Ewert, Carl, B.A.	Peele, Sidney B.
Fraser, J. R.	Piper, J. O., A.B.
Fraser, M. J.	Reed, E. H.
Froomess, L. E.	Robinson, T. A.
Gallagher, J. B., B.A.	Scott, J. B.
Graves, C. A.	Shillington, R. N. W.
Hawkins, A. B.	Sihler, G. A., Jr.
Hepburn, H. H.	Sinclair, F. D., B.A.
Hepburn, W. G.	Stewart, A.
Herbert, T. A.	Strudwick, H. T.
Hicks, E. R., B.A.	Thomson, J. O.
Hutchison, G. W.	Underhill, T. B.
Keay, Arnold	Walker, E. E. W.
Lavers, P. L.	Wallace, I.
Leys, W. M.	Wilson, G. T., B.A.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list the following have passed in:—

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Amant, Harry	Gillis, S. H.	Marcuse, Otto, B.A.
Campbell, A. D.	Guilfoile, V. G.	Morse, D. G.
Carnell, A. L. H.	Havey, H. B.	O'Brien, J. F.
Culver, C. W.	Kaine, W. J., A.B.	Richardson, J. W.
Doyle, P. E.	Kearney, G. H.	Scott, G. O.
Dunbar, A. D.	Locke, J. A.	Speer, R. B.
Fraser, W. G.	Macneill, A. L. H.	Tracy, R. A., M.D.
Furness, A. W.		Youland, W. E., Jr.

PATHOLOGY

Amant, Harry	Gillis, S. H.	Morse, D. G.
Carnell, A. L. H.	Guilfoile, V. G.	O'Brien, J. F.
Doyle, P. E.	Havey, H. B.	Raphael, H. McL.
Dunbar, A. D.	Kaine, W. J., A.B.	Richardson, J. W.
Fraser, W. G.	Kearney, G. H.	Shephard, H. M.
Furness, A. W.	Macneill, A. L. H.	Youland, W. E., Jr.
	Marcuse, Otto, B.A.	

HYGIENE

Havey, H. B.	O'Brien, J. F.
Kaine, W. J., A.B.	Scott, G. O.
Kearney, G. H.	Shephard, H. M.
McMillan, W. H.	Speer, R. B.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Amant, Harry	Guilfoile, V. G.	O'Brien, J. F.
Bancroft, A. G.	Havey, H. B.	Raphael, H. McL.
Culver, C. W.	Kearney, G. H.	Richardson, J. W.
Doyle, P. E.	Locke, J. A.	Scott, G. O.
Dunbar, A. D.	Macneill, A. L. H.	Shephard, H. M.
Fraser, W. G.	McMillan, W. H.	Speer, R. B.
Furness, A. W.	Marcuse, Otto, B.A.	Youland, W. E., Jr.
Gillis, S. H.	Morse, D. G.	

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Culver, C. W.	Kaine, W. J., A.B.	Raphael, H. McL.
Doyle, P. E.	Locke, J. A.	Richardson, J. W.
Dunbar, A. D.	Macneill, A. L. H.	Scott, G. O.
Fraser, W. G.	McMillan, W. H.	Shephard, H. M.
Guilfoile, V. G.	Morse, D. G.	Speer, R. B.

CLINICAL SURGERY

Amant, Harry	Guilfoile, V. G.	Morse, D. G.
Crawford, J. W.	Havey, H. B.	O'Brien, J. F.
Culver, C. W.	Kaine, W. J., A.B.	Raphael, H. McL.
Doyle, P. E.	Kearney, G. H.	Richardson, J. W.
Dunbar, A. D.	Locke, J. A.	Scott, G. O.
Fraser, W. G.	Macneill, A. L. H.	Shephard, H. M.
Furness, A. W.	McMillan, W. H.	Speer, R. B.
Gillis, S. H.	Marcuse, Otto, B.A.	Youland, W. E., Jr.

OBSTETRICS

Amant, Harry	Guilfoile, V. G.	Marcuse, Otto, B.A.
Crawford, J. W.	Hamilton, C. D.	Morse, D. G.
Culver, C. W.	Havey, H. B.	O'Brien, J. F.
Doyle, P. E.	Kaine, W. J., A.B.	Raphael, H. McL.
Dunbar, A. D.	Kearney, G. H.	Richardson, J. W.
Fraser, W. G.	Locke, J. A.	Scott, G. O.
Furness, A. W.	Macneill, A. L. H.	Shephard, H. M.
Gillis, S. H.	McMillan, W. H.	Speer, R. B.
Gilmour, W. N.		Youland, W. E., Jr.

BACTERIOLOGY

Amant, Harry
 Bancroft, A. G.
 Brown, Sam'l.
 Campbell, A. D.
 Culver, C. W.
 Doyle, P. E.
 Dunbar, A. D.
 Falconer, E. H.
 Fraser, W. G.
 Foster, A. N.

Furness, A. W.
 Gillis, S. H.
 Guilfoile, V. G.
 Hamilton, C. D.
 Havey, H. B.
 Kaine, W. J., A.B.
 Kearney, G. H.
 Locke, J. A.
 Macneill, A. L. H.
 McMillan, W. H.

Marcuse, Otto, B.A.
 Morse, D. G.
 O'Brien, J. F.
 Raphael, H. McL.
 Richardson, J. W.
 Scott, G. O.
 Shephard, H. M.
 Stewart, J. D.
 Taylor, S. W., B.A.
 Youland, W. E., Jr.

SECOND YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS

SECOND YEAR PRIZEMAN:

F. H. MacKAY, Mount Stewart, P. E. I.

SENIOR ANATOMY PRIZE:

F. H. MacKAY, Mount Stewart, P. E. I.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. F. H. MacKay | 4. A. B. Walter |
| 2. D. S. Lewis, M.Sc. | 5. Paul Ewert, B. A. |
| 3. H. C. Steeves, B.A. | |

PHARMACY—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Bourne, C. R. | 5. Malone, R. H. |
| 2. Steeves, H. C., B.A. | 6. { Hebert, A. J. |
| 3. { Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | { MacNutt, L. W. |
| { Stewart, J. W. | 8. { McCreary, C. H. |
| | { Walter, A. B. |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Walter, A. B. | 8. Robert, H. R. |
| 2. Lewis, D. S., M. Sc. | { McKim, L. H. |
| 3. { MacKay, F. H. | 9. { McNulty, L. T. |
| { Malone, R. H. | { Planche, H. H. |
| 5. Stone, W. R. | { Walcott, E. J. O'N. |
| 6. { MacHaffie, L. P. | { Davies, A. P. |
| { Steeves, H. C., B.A. | 13. { Derome, H. R., B.A. |
| | { Freeze, D. F. D. |
| | { Stewart J. W. |

ANATOMY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Steeves, H. C., B.A. | 3. Ewert, Paul, A. B. |
| 2. MacKay, F. H. | 4. Walter, A. B. |

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 5. Malloch, T. A., B.A. |
| 2. Walter, A. B. | 6. Stone, W. R. |
| 3. MacKay, F. H. | 7. Ewert, Paul, A. B. |
| 4. Steeves, H. C., B.A. | 8. { Davies, A. P. |
| | { Houle, L. G. |

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 10. { MacLeod, J. S. |
| 2. MacKay, F. H. | { Walter, A. B. |
| 3. { Davies, A. P. | 12. { Houle, L. G. |
| { Freeze, D. F. D. | { Walcott, E. J. O'N. |
| 5. MacNutt, L. W. | 14. Stone, W. R. |
| 6. Malone, R. H. | 15. Stewart, J. W. |
| 7. { Bourne, C. R. | 16. McCreary, C. H. |
| { MacHaffie, L. P. | 17. Hebert, A. J. |
| 9. Ewert, Paul, A.B. | |

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Jones, A. L. | 8. Bourne, C. R. |
| 2. { Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 9. { MacKay, F. H. |
| { Stone, W. R. | { Steeves, H. C., B.A. |
| 4. Stewart, J. W. | 11. { Ewert, Paul, A.B. |
| 5. Davies, A. P. | { Malone, R. H. |
| 6. { MacHaffie, L. P. | 13. Freeze, D. F. D. |
| { Oulton, J. R., B.A. | 14. { Planche, H. H. |
| | { Sutherland, T. W. |
| | { Webster, A. B. |

PASS LIST

The following gentlemen, 30 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the Second Year, comprising the following: Pharmacy, Histology, Anatomy, Physiology, Biological Chemistry and Organic Chemistry:—

Beck, S. G.	Macleod, J. S.
Bourne, C. R.	MacNutt, L. W.
Davies, A. P.	McKim, L. H.
Derby, L. L.	Malone, R. H.
Derome, H. R., B.A.	Oulton, J. R., B.A.
Draper, F. E.	Planche, H. H.
Ewert, Paul, A.B.	Rosenbaum, J. J.
Freeze, D. F. D.	Steeves, H. C., B.A.
Harrison, John	Stewart, J. W.
Hebert, A. J.	Stone, W. R.
Houle, L. G.	Sutherland, T. W.
Lewis, D. S., M.Sc.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.
MacDonald, D. L.	Walcott, E. J. O'N.
MacHaffie, L. P.	Walter, A. B.
MacKay, F. H.	Webster, A. V.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all subjects of the Second Year, the following have passed in:—

PHARMACY

Burrows, Garfield C.	Furlong, H. G.	Robert, H. R.
Falardeau, A.	McCreary, C. H.	Wheeler, R. de F., B.A.
	McNulty, L. T.	

HISTOLOGY

Falardeau, A.	McGibbon, W. J.	Scobie, T. J.
Gregory, F. L.	McNulty, L. T.	Smith, C. H. V.
McCreary, C. H.	Robert, H. R.	Wheeler, R. de F., B.A.

ANATOMY

Falardeau, A.	McGibbon, W. J.	Robert, H. R.
Gregory, F. L.		Scobie, J. T.

PHYSIOLOGY

Burrows, Garfield C.	Malloch, T. A., B.A.	McNulty, L. T.
Falardeau, A.	McCreary, C. H.	Robert, H. R.
Furlong, H. G.	McGibbon, W. J.	Scobie, T. J.
Gregory, F. L.		Wheeler, R. de F., B.A.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Furlong, H. G.		McNulty, L. T.
Gregory, F. L.	McCreary, C. H.	Scobie, T. J.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

Burrows, Garfield C.	Jones, A. L.	McNulty, L. T.
Falardeau, A.	Keith, Claude	Malloch, T. A., B.A.
Furlong, H. G.	McCreary, C. H.	Robert, H. R.
Gregory, F. L.	McGibbon, W. J.	Scobie, T. J.

RESULTS OF SECOND YEAR EXAMINATIONS

(Under old regulations of Four Year Course)

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS

1. Shannon, W. L., B.A.
2. Gliddon, W. O., B.A.
3. Geggie, H. J. G.

PHARMACY—HONOURS

Geggie, H. J. G. }
 Roberts, M. C. } equal

PHARMACOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Falconer, E. H. | 3. Canegata, D. C., B.A. |
| 2. Roberts, M. C. | |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 1. Roberts, M. C. | 3. { Legault, J. H.
Mavety, J. Le R., B.A.
Shannon, W. L., B.A. |
| 2. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. | |

ANATOMY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Taylor, S. W., B.A. | 3. Gliddon, W. C., B.A. |
| 2. Shannon, W. L., B.A. | |

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Geggie, H. J. G. | 3. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. |
| 2. Shannon, W. L., B.A. | 4. Roberts, M. C. |

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1. Geggie, H. J. G. | 3. { Gliddon, W. O., B.A.
Taylor, S. W., B.A. |
| 2. Shannon, W. L., B.A. | |

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY—HONOURS

1. Kolber, Joseph

PASS LIST

The following gentlemen, 32 in number, have passed in all subjects of the second year of the four year course as follows: Pharmacy, Pharmacology, Histology, Anatomy, Physiology, Applied Medical Chemistry and Organic Chemistry:—

Aller, K. W.	Locke, J. A.
Archibald, D. W.	Lockwood, A. L.
Burton, W. E.	McGibbon, R. H.
Campbell, A. D.	Mavety, J. Le R., B.A.
Canegata, D. C., B.A.	Moodie, A. R.
Carnell, A. L. H.	Paterson, J. H.
Carrington, E. A., M.D.	Raphael, H. McL.
Clouston, H. R., B.A.	Roberts, M. C.
Crombie, D. W.	Scott, G. O.
Culver, C. W.	Shannon, W. L., B.A.
Falconer, E. H.	Sinclair, F. D., B.A.
Geggie, H. J. G.	Speer, R. B.
Gliddon, W. O., B.A.	Stewart, J. D.
Hamilton, C. D.	Taylor, S. W., B.A.
Hickson, C. R.	Vigneux, M. J.
Legault, J. H.	Youland, W. E., Jr.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list the following have passed in:—

PHARMACY

Mulloy, P. G.

Tracy, R. A., M.D.

PHARMACOLOGY

Brown, Sam'l
Foster, A. N.Johnson, F. A.
McCarthy, J. G.Mulcahy, W. E.
Robinson, Geo.

HISTOLOGY

Johnson, F. A.
Mulcahy, W. E.Mulloy, P. G.
Tracy, R. A., M.D.

ANATOMY

Allen, J. A. L.

Bancroft, A. G.

Foster, A. N.

PHYSIOLOGY

Briggs, T. A.
Brown, Sam'l

Foster, A. N.

Gillis, S. H.
Mulloy, P. G.

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY

Briggs, T. A.
Johnson, F. A.

Kaine, W. J., A.B.

McCarthy, J. A.
Mulloy, P. G.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

Briggs, T. A.
Digby, R. W.
Douglas, H. T.Gardiner, E.
Kaine, W. J., A.B.
Kolber, JosephMulloy, P. G.
Ramsay, I. D.
Ramsey, G. S.

FIRST YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS

FIRST YEAR PRIZEMAN:

H. W. WADE, of Millis, Mass., U. S. A.

JUNIOR ANATOMY PRIZE:

A. L. Jones, of Victoria, B. C.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Wade, H. W. | 7. Wall, J. T. |
| 2. Robson, C. H. | 8. Crowdy, C. T. |
| 3. Nase, Philip | 9. Purdy, W. T. |
| 4. Morris, W. G. | 10. Gowdey, W. C. |
| 5. Smith, J. A. | 11. Stewart, R. C. |
| 6. Phillips, J. G. | 12. Meeker, J. E. |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Wade, H. W. | 10. { Crowdy, C. T. |
| 2. Jones, A. L. | { Nase, Philip |
| 3. Gowdey, W. C. | { Robson, C. H. |
| { Malloch, T. A., B.A. | 13. { O'Donnell, J. E. |
| { Morris, W. G. | { Ross S. Graham |
| 4. { Smith, J. A. | { Beaudry, J. H. |
| { Wall, J. T. | 15. { Meeker, J. E. |
| 8. { Geldert, G. M. | { Melhado, G. C. |
| { Henderson, A. T. | { Boyce, W. E. |
| | 18. { Purdy, W. T. |
| | { Segal, Jake |
| | { Williams, W. E. |

ANATOMY—HONOURS

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Jones, A. L. | 4. Phillips, J. G. |
| 2. { Busteed, D. F. | 5. Malloch, T. A., B.A. |
| { Henderson, A. T. | 6. Meeker, J. E. |

PHYSICS—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. { Gowdey, W. C. | 13. { Crowdy, C. T. |
| { Henderson, A. T. | { Levine, E. C. |
| { Phillips, J. G. | 15. Geldert, G. M. |
| { Robson, C. H. | 16. McLean, W. J. |
| { Smith, J. A. | 17. Cumming, John |
| { Stewart, R. C. | 18. Kirkland, A. S. |
| 7. Busteed, D. F. | 19. Brown Norman |
| { Forbes, C. A. | 20. O'Donnell, E. J. |
| 8. { Morris, W. G. | |
| { Wade, H. W. | |
| 11. { Nase, Philip | |
| { Purdy, W. T. | |

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Wade, H. W. | 17. Brown, Norman |
| 2. { Delahey, W. A. | 18. { Levine, E. C. |
| McLean, W. J. | Meeker, J. E. |
| 4. Robson, C. H. | Cumming, H. E. |
| Baird, F. S. | 20. { Stewart, R. C. |
| 5. { Cheney, H. H. | Thompson, A. E. |
| Gowdey, W. C. | Williams, W. E. |
| Morris, W. G. | 24. { Grant, J. F. |
| 8. { Munroe, J. G. | Phelan, G. W. |
| Phillips, J. G. | 26. { Busteed, D. F. |
| Wall, J. T. | Fotheringham, C. K. |
| 12. { Nase, Philip | 28. { Geldert, G. M. |
| O'Donnell, J. E. | 30. { Mackay, A. A. |
| Scott, W. C. M. | Purdy, W. T. |
| 15. { Cumming, John | |
| Kirkland, A. S. | |

GENERAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Wall, J. T. | 14. { Beaudry, J. H. |
| 2. Meeker, J. E. | Stewart, R. C. |
| 3. Smith, J. A. | 16. Melhado, G. C. |
| 4. Wade, H. W. | 17. { Delahey, A. L. |
| 5. { Gowdey, W. C. | Munroe, J. G. |
| Nase, Philip | 19. Beaton, Malcolm |
| 7. Henderson, A. T. | 20. Brown, Norman |
| 8. { Phillips, J. E. | 21. Cumming, John |
| Purdy, W. T. | 22. Busteed, D. F. |
| 10. { Crowdy, C. T. | 23. { MacDermott, H. E. |
| Robson, C. H. | O'Donnell, J. E. |
| 12. { Morris, W. G. | |
| Williams, W. E. | |

BOTANY—HONOURS

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Stewart, R. C. | 8. Purdy, W. T. |
| 2. Wade, H. W. | 9. Jones, N. L. |
| 3. Smith, J. A. | { Beaton, Malcolm |
| 4. { Malloch, T. A., B.A. | Crowdy, C. T. |
| Phillips, J. G. | 10. { Gowdey, W. C. |
| 5. { Grant, J. F. | Grundy, G. M. |
| Kirkland, A. S. | Henderson, A. T. |
| | Robson, C. H. |

ZOOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Robson, C. H. | 3. { Brown, Norman |
| 2. Morris, W. G. | Cumming, John |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Malloch, T. A., B.A. | 8. Wall, J. T. |
| 2. { Crowdy, C. T. | 9. { Geldert, G. M. |
| Wade, H. W. | Smith, J. A. |
| 4. { Jones, A. L. | 11. Meeker, J. E. |
| Robson, C. H. | 12. Grant, J. F. |
| 6. Morris, W. G. | 13. Phillips, J. G. |
| 7. Nase, Philip | |

PASS LIST

The following gentlemen, 44 in number, have passed the examinations in all the subjects of the First Year, viz: Anatomy, Histology, Physics, Practical Chemistry, General Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Bacteriology:—

Baird, F. S.
Beaudry, J. H.
Bilodeau, J. P.
Brown, Norman
Bruneau, I. E.
Busteed, D. F.
Crowdy, C. T.
Cumming, H. E.
Cumming, John
DeGarmo, P. W.
Geldert, G. M.
Gowdey, W. C.
Grant, J. F.
Gregory, F. L.
Henderson, A. T.
Jones, A. L.
Jones, N. L.
Kirkland, A. S.
MacDermot, H. E.
Mackay, A. A.
Malloch, T. A., B.A.
Meeker, J. E.
Melhado, G. C.
Morris, W. G.

Munroe, F.
Nase, Philip
O'Donnell, J. E.
Parker, F. D.
Pelletier, Albert
Phillips, J. G.
Purdy, W. T.
Robert, H. R.
Robertson, R. B.
Robson, C. H.
Rosenbaum, J. J.
Ross, S. Graham
Segal, Jake
Smith, C. H. V.
Smith, J. A.
Stewart, R. C.
Thompson, A. E.
Wade, H. W.
Wall, J. T.
Williams, W. E.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all the subjects of the First Year, the following have passed in:—

HISTOLOGY

Astrofsky, S.
Atkinson, J. H.
Bannerman, P. D.
Beaton, Malcolm
Boyce, W. E.
Cheney, H. H.
Clarke, J. E.
Daw, W. F.

Delahey, A. L.
Downing, G. F.
Furlong, H. G.
Gibson, J. I.
Grundy, G. M.
Krolik, M. J.
Levine, E. C.

Macleod, D. A.
McIntyre, G. D.
McLean, W. J.
Munroe, J. G.
Phelan, G. W.
Reeves, C. W.
Scott, W. C. M.
Ship, A. P.

ANATOMY

Astrofsky, S.
Atkinson, J. H.
Bannerman, P. D.
Beaton, Malcolm
Boyce, W. E.
Cheney, H. H.
Clarke, L. E.
Delahey, A. L.
Downing, G. F.

Fotheringham, C. K.
Gallagher, J. F.
Grundy, G. M.
Hutton, W. A.
Keith, C. H.
Kirsch, S.
Krolik, M. J.
Levine, E. C.
MacLeod, D. A.
McCormack, A. C.

McIntyre, G. D.
McLean, W. J.
Munroe, J. G.
Perrault, W. J.
Phelan, W. G.
Reeves, C. W.
Scott, W. C. M.
Waterston, D.
Wheeler, R. de F., B.A.

PHYSICS

Astrofsky, S.	Forbes, C. A.	McCormack, A. C.
Atkinson, J. H.	Fotheringham, C. K.	McIntyre, G. D.
Beaton, Malcolm	Gallagher, J. F.	McLean, W. J.
Boyce, W. E.	Grundy, G. M.	Matthews, S. C., Jr.
Cheney, H. H.	Hutton, W. A.	Munroe, J. G.
Daw, W. F.	Kennedy, G. L. D.	Perrault, W. J.
Delahey, A. L.	Krolik, M. J.	Phelan, G. W.
Delahey, W. A.	Levine, E. C.	Reeves, C. W.
DeLotbinière, A. J.	Macleod, D. A.	Scott, W. C. M.
Downing, G. F.		Ship, A. P.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

Astrofsky, S.	Fotheringham, C. K.	Levine, E. C.
Atkinson, J. H.	Gallagher, J. F.	Macleod, D. A.
Cheney, H. H.	Gibson, J. I.	McCormack, A. C.
Clarke, L. E.	Grundy, G. M.	McIntyre, G. D.
Delahey, A. L.	Haslett, J. U.	McLean, W. J.
Delahey, W. A.	Hutton, W. A.	Munroe, J. G.
DeLotbinière, A. J.	Kennedy, G. L. D.	Phelan, G. W.
Downing, G. F.	Krolik, M. J.	Reeves, C. W.
Forbes, C. A.		Scott, W. C. M.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY

Astrofsky, S.	Delahey, W. A.	Levine, E. C.
Bannerman, P. D.	Forbes, C. A.	Macleod, D. A.
Beaton, Malcolm	Fotheringham, C. K.	McCormack, A. C.
Boyce, W. E.	Gibson, J. I.	Munroe, J. G.
Cheney, H. H.	Grundy, G. M.	Perrault, W. J.
Delahey, A. L.	Hutton, W. A.	Scott, W. C. M.
	Krolik, M. J.	

BOTANY

Astrofsky, S.	Downing, G. F.	Levine, E. C.
Atkinson, J. H.	Forbes, C. A.	Macleod, D. A.
Bannerman, P. D.	Fotheringham, C. K.	McCormack, A. C.
Beaton, Malcolm	Gallagher, J. F.	McIntyre, G. D.
Boyce, W. E.	Gibson, J. I.	McLean, W. J.
Cheney, H. H.	Grundy, G. M.	Matthews, S. C., Jr.
Clarke, L. E.	Haslett, J. U.	Munroe, J. G.
Daw, W. F.	Hutton, W. A.	Perrault, W. J.
Delahey, A. L.	Kennedy, G. L. D.	Phelan, G. W.
Delahey, W. A.	Krolik, M. J.	Reeves, C. W.
DeLotbinière, A. L.		Scott, W. C. M.

ZOOLOGY

Atkinson, J. H.	Forbes, C. A.	McIntyre, G. D.
Beaton, Malcolm	Fotheringham, C. K.	McLean, W. J.
Boyce, W. E.	Hutton, W. A.	Perrault, W. J.
Delahey, A. L.	Krolik, M. J.	Phelan, G. W.
Downing, G. F.		Reeves, C. W.

BACTERIOLOGY

Astrofsky, S.	Delahey, W. A.	Levine, E. C.
Atkinson, J. H.	Forbes, C. A.	McCormack, A. C.
Beaton, Malcolm	Fotheringham, C. K.	McIntyre, G. D.
Boyce, W. E.	Grundy, G. M.	McLean, W. J.
Cheney, H. H.	Hutton, W. A.	Munroe, J. G.
Clarke, L. E.	Kennedy, G. L. D.	Perrault, W. J.
Daw, W. F.		Reeves, C. W.

RESULTS OF FIRST YEAR EXAMINATIONS

(Under old regulations of Four Year Course)

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS

1. Kolber, Joseph

ANATOMY—HONOURS

1. Digby, R. W.

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS

1. Digby, R. W.

PASS LIST

The following gentlemen, 11 in number, have passed all the examinations of the first year in the four year course, namely, Histology, Anatomy, Physiology, Physics, Practical Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, and Bacteriology:—

Amant, Harry	McGibbon, R. H.
Digby, R. W.	McMillan, W. H.
Dorsey, J. W.	Ramsay, I. D.
Foster, A. N.	Ramsey, G. S.
Kolber, Joseph	Stewart, J. D.
	Walsh, J. P., B.A.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list the following have passed in:—

HISTOLOGY

Douglas, H. T.

ANATOMY

Douglas, H. T.

PHYSIOLOGY

Carnell, A. L. H.
Mulcahy, W. E.

PHYSICS

Douglas, H. T.
Gardiner, E. J.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY

Douglas, H. T.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

Douglas, H. T.
Crawford, J. W.
McAlister, W. J.

BOTANY

Douglas, H. T.

ZOOLOGY

Douglas, H. T.

BACTERIOLOGY

Douglas, H. T.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

FIRST YEAR

The following gentlemen have passed in all subjects of the First Year comprising: Histology, Anatomy, Physics, Practical Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, and Bacteriology.

Lightstone, B., with honours in Practical Chemistry.
Strang, A. McD., with honours in Physics, Inorganic Chemistry,
Zoology and Bacteriology.

In addition to the above the following gentlemen have passed in:—

PHYSICS	McCone, E. E.
	Gold, Maxwell
PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.	McCone, E. E.
BOTANY	McCone, E. E.
ZOOLOGY	McCone, E. E.
BACTERIOLOGY	Gold, Maxwell

SECOND YEAR

The following gentleman has passed in all subjects of the Second Year comprising: Pharmacy, Pharmacology, Histology, Anatomy, Physiology, Applied Medical Chemistry and Organic Chemistry.

Aronson, A. M.

In addition to the above the following gentlemen have passed in:—

PHARMACY	Kennedy, F. W.
HISTOLOGY	Kennedy, F. W.
PHARMACOLOGY	McDonell, D. S. H.
ANATOMY	Glickman, A.
	Lightstone, B.
APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY	Kennedy, F. W.
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY	Kennedy, F. W.

THIRD YEAR

The following gentleman has passed in all subjects of the Third Year, comprising: Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work, Orthodontia, Dental Surgery, Dental Histology, Dental Anatomy, Metallurgy, Dental Materia Medica, Dental Pathology, and Bacteriology.

Aronson, A. M. Obtaining honours in Orthodontia, Metallurgy and Dental Pathology.

McDonell, D. S. H., passed in all the above subjects with the exception of Bacteriology, and obtained honours in Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work, Metallurgy, Materia Medica and Pathology.

In addition to the above, Mr. A. Glickman passed in Bacteriology

EXAMINATION PAPERS, SESSION 1908-1909

MEDICAL FACULTY.

PLANT BIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

Monday, Dec. 21st, 1908. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINER: PROF. D. P. PENHALLOW.

1. Give an account of the essential features of sexual reproduction. What marks the completion of the conjugation? Give examples.
2. What are the chief features of transpiration? What evidence may be adduced to show that it is a functional process?
3. What is an Enzyme? Show what action yeast exerts upon (a) Starch, (b) Grape Sugar, and immediate cause of such action.
4. What are the distinguishing features of, (a) Chlorophytes, (b) Leucophytes, and show how the latter may be further distinguished with respect to source and nature of their food supplies.
5. What evidence may be adduced to show that mosses and ferns have descended from aquatic ancestors?
6. Describe the reproductive organs of *Polytrichum* and their mode of action.

ANIMAL BIOLOGY.

EXAMINERS: PROF. E. W. MACBRIDE.

DR. STAFFORD.

Morning—10 to 12.

1. Give a short description of the physical structure and chemical composition of living substance. How are the processes of respiration and assimilation explained by the facts which you cite?
2. Compare together the ectoderm of (a) *Hydra*, (b) *Lumbricus*, (c) *Amphioxus*, (d) the Dogfish, (e) the Frog, (f) the Rabbit.
3. Describe the structure of the blood and blood-vessels in the Worm, giving the probable cause of the circulation and indicating the functions of the blood.
4. Describe the development and anatomy of the generative organs and their ducts in both sexes in the Dogfish, and compare them with the corresponding structures in the Frog.
5. Give a list of the cranial nerves in the Dogfish, indicating their branches and distribution. Show briefly how far they are modified in the Frog and the Rabbit.

EMBRYOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

April 23rd, 1909. 2.30-4.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. E. W. MACBRIDE.
DR. STAFFORD.

1. Describe carefully the pectoral and pelvic girdles in the Rabbit, comparing and contrasting what you describe with corresponding structures in the Dogfish and Frog.

2. Describe the structure of the brain in the Rabbit, contrasting and comparing it with the structure of the brain in the Dogfish and Frog.

3. Describe the processes of gastrulation and formation of the mesoderm in Amphioxus, and show how these processes become modified in the development of the Gecko and of the Chick.

4. Compare the structure of the human embryo and its attached appendages (embryonic membranes) with the corresponding structures in a rabbit's egg of 12 days and a chick's of three days.

5. State what you know of the steps by which the development of the human heart and arteries proceed.

BACTERIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

April 26th, 1909. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. J. G. ADAMI. DR. KLOTZ.
PROF. D. P. PENHALLOW.

1. Describe the structure of a Bacterium.

2. Give an account of the structure and life history of Penicillium.

3. What are the characteristics of the Coccaceæ? What are the genera embraced in this family, and how are they characterized?

4. Describe in detail how you would proceed to prepare a flesh broth as a bacterial culture medium.

5. Give the essential features of an Arnold steam sterilizer. How would you employ it? Give examples of culture media which must be sterilized in this apparatus.

6. Give an account of the characteristic features of aerobic bacteria and the nature of their end products. Give an example.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY.

FIRST YEAR.

April 28th, 1909.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. R. F. RUTTAN.
 { DR. L. BAUMANN.

1. How many cubic centimeters of a normal solution of Sulphuric Acid acting on zinc will produce 560 c.c. of Hydrogen gas at N. T. P. $H. = 1$, $S = 32$, $O. = 16$.

2. Give two examples of reversible reactions and explain in each case what influences the equilibrium.

3. Explain (1) why 22.4 litres is the gramme molecular volume of a gas at N. T. P.; (2) Why molecular weight of a gas equals its specific gravity compared with air multiplied by 28.8.

4. Give briefly the laws governing the solution of gases in liquids. The co-efficient of absorption of nitrogen is 0.0203. Explain what this means.

5. Show by equations the action of Sulphuric acid on, (1) Potassium nitrate; (2) A mixture of sodium chloride and manganese dioxide; (3) Metallic copper; (4) Sodium thiosulphate; (5) Sugar ($C_6H_{12}O_6$).

6. Define and illustrate by examples the following terms: (1) Dissociation, (2) Osmotic pressure, (3) Isotonic (or isosmotic) solutions, (4) Critical temperature, (5) Hydrolysis.

7. Explain what is meant by the statement that the heat of formation of water is 69 Calories.

8. Explain the relation between the depression of the freezing point of a solution and its osmotic pressure.

9. Give the preparation and chief chemical properties of Ammonia and Iodine.

10. How would you detect traces of (1) Hydrogen peroxide, (2) Lead, (3) Arsenic, (4) A nitrate, (5) Phosphorus?

11. In dilute solutions the solute behaves as a gas occupying the volume of that solution. Explain the resemblance.

12. Give ionic formulæ for Sodium chloride, Hydrochloric acid, and Calcium hydrate in dilute solutions. Explain fully what occurs when Potassium sulphate solution undergoes electrolysis.

N.B.—Ten questions only to be attempted.

PHYSICS.

FIRST YEAR.*

Monday, Dec. 21st, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINER: PROF. JOHN COX.

1. Give precautions to be observed in using the Chemical Balance. Explain (a) the principle of the 'Rider'; (b) the method of weighing by oscillations.

2. How would you find the Specific gravity of (a) a small piece of metal, (b) a liquid, by the Specific Gravity Bottle? Describe the bottle.

3. State the gas-laws of Boyle and Gay-Lussac. 240 c.c. of gas are given off at 17°C . and 776 mm. pressure. Find the volume reduced to 0°C . and 760 mm.

4. Describe an experiment for determining the Latent Heat of Steam. Explain how you get the formula.

5. Explain Saturation, Relative Humidity, of the air. Describe some form of Hygrometer or other method for determining the relative humidity.

6. Explain the method of rating lenses in diopters. A convex lens brings parallel rays to a focus at a distance of 30 inches from the lens. What must be the dioptre of an additional lens so that the combination will bring rays to a focus at 20 inches?

7. Explain the principle of the Ophthalmoscope.

8. Describe either (not both) (a) The Spectroscope—How would you arrange to examine (1) A bright line spectrum, (2) an absorption spectrum? or, (b) The Polariscopes, and the method of using it in estimating sugar.

9. Describe a Daniell's Cell, explaining how it avoids polarization.

5 Daniells, each of 1.02 volts and internal resistance 3 ohms, are connected in series with a galvanometer of 100 ohms resistance. What extra resistance must be inserted in the circuit if the current is not to exceed 5 milliamperes?

10. Describe the Induction Coil, and explain the principle on which it works. How are X-Rays produced and radiographs taken? What is a Focus Tube?

11. How is liquid air made? How stored? Explain the principles on which the Dewar Bulb, or Thermos Bottle depends.

12. In wave-motion, what is meant by Resonance and Interference? Describe an experiment in sound to illustrate each.

N.B.—NINE QUESTIONS ONLY TO BE ANSWERED.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

SECOND YEAR.

Monday, Dec. 21st, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINER: PROF. R. F. RUTTAN.

1. Give a concise account of the occurrence and properties of the Paraffins. By what reactions are they distinguished from the Aromatic Hydrocarbons?

2. Classify Alcohols, giving examples with graphic formulæ for each group. By what reactions are they distinguished from the Phenols?

3. Write a concise account of the Chemistry of the Fats.

4. Explain and illustrate by examples what is meant by, (1) Stereoisomerism, (2) Hydrolysis, (3) Ureids, (4) Diazonium salts, (5) Osozones.

5. Describe a practical method for preparing, (1) Formaldehyde, (2) Amino-acetic acid, (3) Salicylic acid, (4) Chloral, (5) Methyl ethyl amine.

6. By what reactions could (a) Tartaric acid and (b) a Hexose be synthesized from Marsh gas?

7. How could small quantities of the following substances be detected?
1. Hydrocyanic acid, 2. Acetone, 3. Picric acid, 4. Urea, 5. Starch,
6. Oxalic acid, 7. Ethyl alcohol, 8. Lactic acid.

8. Classify the carbohydrates. Give examples of each group.

9. Give the structural formulæ for (1) Lævulose, (2) Ammonium, Carbamate, (3) Sulphanilic acid, (4) Hippuric acid, (5) Biuret.

10. 0.246 gm. of a liquid gave on combustion 0.528 gm. of carbon dioxide, 9.09 gm. of water and 22.4 c.c. of nitrogen calculated to N.T.P. The specific gravity of its vapour is 4.27 (air=1), give its formula.

N.B.—ONLY EIGHT QUESTIONS ARE TO BE ATTEMPTED. THE FIRST FOUR AND FOUR OF THE LAST SIX.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

SECOND YEAR.

April 30th, 1909. 9.30-12.30.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. R. F. RUTTAN.
DR. L. BAUMANN.

1. Write a concise account of the Nitrogen cycle in Nature. Describe fully the part played by bacteria.
2. Compare enzyme action and catalysis. Classify catalysing agents, giving examples.
3. What conditions influence (a) The rate of esterification and hydrolysis of esters; (b) The point of equilibrium of the system. Illustrate by examples.
4. Give graphic formulæ for (a) a Lecethin, (b) Uric acid, (c) Creatinin, (d) Tyrosin, (e) Xylose.
5. Describe the chemical relations of Tryptophane to Skatol, Urine Indican, and Indigo blue, giving formulæ.
6. Describe the effect of (1) Hydrolysis, (2) Oxidation, (3) Bacterial action on the protein molecule. Give formulæ for some of the typical products.
7. How would you distinguish between: (a) Maltose, Lactose and Saccharose; (b) Dextrin and Glycogen; (c) Nucleo-albumin and Casein; (d) Stearin and Stearic acid; (e) Gelatin and a Globulin?
8. Name three probable precursors of Urea in the body and show how they may be converted into it. Give formulæ.
9. A 4 per cent solution of Grape Sugar undergoes alcoholic fermentation. What will be the percentage of alcohol in the resulting liquid?

EIGHT questions ONLY to be attempted.

PHYSIOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Thursday, May 13th. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. WESLEY MILLS. DR. A. H. GORDON.
 { PROF. W. S. MORROW. DR. H. B. HOWELL.
 { DR. A. A. ROBERTSON. DR. T. P. SHAW.
 DR. A. L. C. GILDAY.

1. Explain briefly the following terms:—Thrombokinase, Refractory period, Diapedesis, Hormone, Partial pressure, Endogenous purins, Electrotonus, Nitrogenous equilibrium.
2. Write an account of the primitive or embryonic muscular tissue in the mammalian heart from an anatomical and a functional point of view.
3. Describe the muscular movements of the stomach and small intestines. Explain how they are controlled.
4. Discuss the relations of the pancreas, the liver, and the muscles, to carbohydrate metabolism.
5. Describe the results of severing a mixed spinal nerve in a mammal.
6. Trace in detail (a) the course of a vibration from the external auditory meatus to the auditory end organ. (b) The connection between the retina and the cortical centre for word memory.

PHYSIOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Thursday, April 29th, 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. WESLEY MILLS. DR. A. H. GORDON.
 { PROF. W. S. MORROW. DR. H. B. HOWELL.
 { DR. A. A. ROBERTSON. DR. T. P. SHAW.
 DR. A. L. C. GILDAY.

1. Explain the following terms: Mitosis, Prothrombin, Caseinogen, Enterokinase, Bile salts, Diastolic pressure, Intra-thoracic pressure.
2. BLOOD: Describe the structure and chemical composition of red blood corpuscles and give an account of their life history.
3. MUSCLE: Describe the various changes taking place in a muscle in connection with a simple contraction.
4. CIRCULATION: Describe the means by which the circulation is adapted to the varying needs of the tissues.
5. RESPIRATION: Write a short account of the nervous mechanism of respiration.
6. DIGESTION: Compare the mode of secretion of saliva with that of gastric and of pancreatic juice.

HISTOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Monday, Dec. 21st, 1908. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { DR. C. W. DUVAL.
 { DR. W. M. FISK.

1. Describe and show by diagrams the histology of the kidney lobule.
 2. (a) Name the structures interposed between two adjacent lung alveoli. (b) What constitutes the mucosa of the trachea?
 3. Describe in detail formation of a mature Graafian follicle.
 4. Define the following: (a) Nissl's bodies, (b) Corpora Amylacia, (c) Corpus luteum, (d) Corpus fibrosum, (e) Pacinian corpuscle, (f) Hassal's corpuscles.
 5. How do you distinguish microscopically between, (a) Cardiac and pyloric end of stomach, (b) Large and small intestine, (c) Duodenum and ileum.
- Illustrate by diagrams.

PHARMACOLOGY.

SECOND YEAR.

Wednesday, May 12th, 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. A. D. BLACKADER. DR. J. L. D. MASON.
 { DR. J. W. SCANE.

1. Discuss the physiological action and the toxicology of Strychnine.
2. The physiological action of Aconite, its principal preparations with doses in both systems.
3. Mention and describe the mode of action of the more important purgative oils. Give doses.
4. Describe the effect on blood pressure of (a) Chloroform, (b) Atropine, (c) Sodium nitrite, (d) Caffeine, (e) Digitalis.
5. Mention the more important preparations with their doses of: Cinchona, Erythroxylon Coca, Digitalis, Rheum, Opium.

PHARMACY.

SECOND YEAR.

Saturday, May 1st, 1909. 9.30-12 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. A. D. BLACKADER.	DR. J. L. D. MASON.
		DR. JOHN W. SCANE.	

1. How would you make an Emulsion, a Tincture, a Plaster, a Suppository, an Infusion?

2. Define, Alkaloid, Glucoside, Oleo-Resin, Essential Oil. Give examples of the first two.

3. Give equivalents of: One drachm, Thirty grains, Twenty cubic centimeters, One gramme, One litre.

4. What are the principal parts of a prescription? Write a prescription for a four ounce mixture, giving a dessertspoonful dose, each dose containing, Tincture of Digitalis, 8 minims; Potassium Acetate, 10 grains; Syrup of Orange, 30 minims.

5. Discuss the subject of Incompatibility. Give examples of the different kinds of Incompatibility.

ANATOMY.

SECOND YEAR.

April 24th, 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. F. J. SHEPHERD.	DR. J. J. ROSS.
		PROF. J. G. MCCARTHY.	DR. A. E. ORR.
		DR. J. A. HENDERSON.	

1. Dissection necessary to expose the Scalenus Anticus muscle from in front.

2. Describe the Pia Mater of the Brain with its various Intra-Cerebral processes.

3. Origin, nerve supply, actions and relations of the muscles attached to the Ramus of the Mandible.

4. Describe the Portal Vein and its radicles.

5. Boundaries and contents of the Inguinal canal and Crural canal in the male.

6. Describe the shoulder joint and name the muscles in their proper order, in relation with it.

FOUR questions ONLY to be answered, including the 1st and 4th.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.

THIRD YEAR.

Saturday, May 15th, 1909. 1.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. G. ADAMI.	DR. W. H. DONNELLY.
		DR. JOHN McCRAE.	DR. R. P. CAMPBELL.
		DR. OSKAR KLOTZ.	DR. W. W. FRANCIS.

1. What disturbances would you be prepared to find in the various organs of a woman of thirty who had suffered from acute Endometritis following upon child birth?
2. Give a list of diseases in which protozoan parasites are recognized as the causative agents, indicating in each case by a drawing the nature of the parasite and naming the same. What general methods are employed to determine the presence of such parasites?
3. Give and describe the successive stages of an acute inflammation affecting the lung tissue proper.
4. What are the essential differences between Hypertrophy, Inflammatory new growth, Blastomatoid and true (Blastomatous) tumour growth.
5. Give the sites, appearances and causes of "Fatty Degeneration". What are the relationships, if any, between this and cloudy degeneration and calcification, respectively.
6. Define (1) Hydatid mole, (2) Myeloma, (3) Fœtus amorphus, (4) Acromegaly, (5) Necrobiosis, (6) Fat-necrosis, (7) Endogenous pigmentation, (8) Auto-intoxication, (9) Autolysis, (10) Iodothyrim.

HYGIENE.

THIRD YEAR.

Friday, May 14th, 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. T. A. STARKEY.
		DR. F. B. JONES.

1. To what points would you direct attention in carrying out the duties of Medical Inspector for Schools? Give your reasons.
2. Discuss the general measures which health authorities could adopt for combating the spread of infectious diseases.
3. Indicate as far as you can the sources from which the Bacillus Tuberculosis may find its way into milk and so by this medium be conveyed to human beings.
4. Discuss the principles of water purification on a large scale, and state briefly the benefits to be derived from the adoption of such a scheme by a community.
5. What are the common causes of dampness in houses? Show what effects such a condition of affairs is likely to exert upon the health of inmates.

THERAPEUTICS.

THIRD YEAR.

Monday, May 17th, 1909. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. A. D. BLACKADER. DR. J. L. D. MASON.
 { DR. J. W. SCANE.

1. State the dangers to be avoided during the administration of Ether and Chloroform, and the measures which should be taken if they arise.
2. Describe the various measures that may be taken to relieve neuralgic pain, writing prescriptions in full.
3. State the untoward results that may arise after the administration of an opiate of Acetanilid, of Quinine, of Potassium Bromide, of Potassium Iodide.
4. State exactly what is meant by the terms, Urinary disinfectant, Flying-blister, Stimulating expectorant, Hydragogue cathartic, writing illustrative prescriptions.
5. Mention all the measures to be taken to strengthen a failing circulation, (a) In prolonged fever, (b) In mitral disease, (c) In extensive bronchitis, (d) In chloral poisoning.
6. Compare the action of Castor Oil, Aloes, Jalap, and Magnesium sulphate, stating the special conditions under which each is indicated, and writing illustrative prescriptions.
7. Describe fully the therapeutic measures at the disposal of the physician for promoting elimination.
8. State the therapeutic indications for the use of Arsenic, name the official preparations of it, and state doses to be employed in each case.

FIVE ONLY of the eight questions to be answered by the candidate.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

THIRD YEAR.

March 20th, 1909. 2-4 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. GEO. WILKINS.
 { DR. D. D. MACTAGGART.

1. State broadly the Symptoms, Treatment, and Post Mortem appearances of Corrosive Poisons.
2. A man commits suicide by taking Paris green. What is it? What symptoms would be exhibited during life and how would you prove the presence of the poison in the body after death? What would be the treatment if seen immediately after taking the poison?
3. What deaths should be reported to a Coroner, and what are his duties?
4. Give the microscopical appearances of the various fibres of clothing that might be found on a weapon.
5. What is meant by Rape? What signs on a young girl would enable you to say that the crime had been committed.
6. How would you distinguish between Hypostasis (post mortem ecchymosis) and Ecchymosis (result of a bruise during life)? What changes may appear in the latter?
7. How may the body of a seven months foetus be distinguished from that of a full term child?

OBSTETRICS.

THIRD YEAR.

Thursday, May 13th, 1909. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. C. CAMERON.	DR. H. R. D. GRAY.
		DR. D. J. EVANS.	DR. J. W. DUNCAN.
		DR. H. M. LITTLE.	

1. Define and describe (a) Vestibule, (b) Vagina, (c) Uterus, (d) Decidua, (e) Placenta, (f) Lochia, (g) Amnion. (21)
2. What is meant by the terms, **Menstruation and Ovulation** ? What relationship do they bear to one another? (15)
3. The female pelvis: Name the chief diameters, give the length of those which are most important obstetrically. (22)
4. Define, (a) Plane, (b) Axis, (c) Position, (d) Presentation. (12)
5. What are the chief diagnostic points of pregnancy (a) During the first three months, (b) During the second three months. (30)
6. What are the stages of labour? Describe briefly the mechanism of each stage. (30)
7. Describe the mechanism in a case of L. O. A. (30)

BACTERIOLOGY.

THIRD YEAR.

Saturday, Dec. 19th, 1908. 11 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. G. ADAMI.	DR. HANFORD McKEE.
		DR. JOHN McCRAE.	DR. W. H. DONNELLY.
		DR. OSKAR KLOTZ.	

1. A smear made from the conjunctiva stained by Loeffler's Blue is seen to contain abundant cocci in pairs. To what extent would it be possible to arrive at a diagnosis from microscopical examination of the material alone ? What cultural methods would you employ to render your diagnosis absolute ?

2. What procedure or procedures would you employ to make a bacteriological diagnosis *intra vitam* of the following conditions: (1) Cholera, (2) Bubonic plague, (3) Tuberculosis, (4) Diphtheria, (5) Paratyphoid infection.

3. State succinctly what you know concerning the causative agent of Glanders, (a) its Morphology, (b) Staining properties, (c) Cultural characteristics, (d) Pathogenesis, (e) Products of growth and effects of the same when inoculated.

4. Define the following: (1) Vincent's angina, (2) Tuberculin, B.F., (3) Malignant oedema, (4) Septicæmia, (5) Botulism, (6) Aggressin, (7) Anaphylaxis, (8) Phagocytic index, (9) Toxoid, (10) Toxophore.

5. What are the normal defences of the organism against bacteria? In the event that the typhoid microbe gains entry into the system what new protective substances appear in the blood serum and how do they act?

6. What do you know concerning the difference in the mode of action of antitoxins and bacteriolysins ? Give a list of the pathogenic micro-organisms against which the organism in the main develops antitoxins and bacteriolysins respectively.

MEDICINE.

FOURTH YEAR.

Monday, May 17th, 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. F. G. FINLEY.	PROF. A. D. BLACKADER.
		PROF. H. A. LAFLEUR.	PROF. W. H. HAMILTON.
		PROF. C. F. MARTIN.	

1. (a) Define briefly the indications for the variation in dosage of Diphtheria Antitoxin, and describe the unfavourable results sometimes following its use.

(b) Describe briefly the important measures in conducting an uncomplicated case of Scarlatina in a school boy from the initial symptoms until he is able to return to school.

2. Describe the course of Epidemic Cerebrospinal meningitis and discuss the differential diagnosis of this form from other forms of Meningitis.

3. Describe fully the physical signs of Pleurisy with effusion from the onset of the illness to complete convalescence.

4. Write explanatory notes on the following: (a) Stokes-Adams Syndrome, (b) Heart-block, (c) Gallop rhythm, (d) Venous pulse, (e) Diagnostic value of arterial blood pressure.

5. Describe briefly the arterial lesions of Syphilis. Give the symptoms, prognosis and treatment when the cerebral arteries are involved.

6. What are the symptoms of Diabetic Coma? Discuss the chemical changes in the urine which may precede coma, and outline the plan of treatment in a case in which this condition is threatened.

7. (a) What are the recognised functions of the liver? (b) Discuss the subject of Jaundice under the following heads: 1. The chief causes; 2. Colour of the skin, urine and faeces; 3. Symptomatic treatment.

8. (Answer EITHER ONE of the following.) (a) Give formula for the modification of cow's milk to render it suitable for the average infant of 6 months of age, stating how much should be given at a time and how many feedings in the 24 hours.

or, (b) Write directions for the complete treatment of a case of acute gastro-enteritis in an infant of 18 months.

9. A year-old female infant of Jewish parentage, living in very unhealthy surroundings and carelessly bottle-fed on milk of doubtful origin, is found to present the following conditions: Marked emaciation; pallor of skin and mucous membranes; small purpuric spots on cheeks, extensor surfaces of arms and legs, and left half of abdomen. The face, especially about the lower eyelids, looks puffy. The temperature is mostly subnormal, with an occasional elevation to 99 or 99.4°. The lymph glands are slightly enlarged generally, the right cervical and axillary groups more than the others. The heart and lungs are normal. The abdomen is tumid and moderately resistant all over, the navel slightly protruding. In the left half of the abdomen is felt a very hard, smooth, oval-shaped mass, which is freely movable, extends almost to the groin and is dull on percussion. The liver is palpable, 2 cm. below the costal margin in the mid-clavicular line. The bowels are rather loose and the stools light yellow.

The mean of two careful blood counts gives:

R. C. 3,325,000.
W.C. 28,200.
Hæmoglobin, 36% (Sahli).

A differential count shows:

Polymorph neutrophiles.....	28.2%
Lymphocytes, Small.....	52.2%
“ Large.....	3.8%
Large transitional mononuclears	11.4%
Eosinophiles.....	0.2%
Mast-cells	3.6%
Myelocytes, Neutrophiles	3.6%
Eosinophiles	0.0%

In the same count there were found 20 normoblasts and 4 megalo-blasts.

Discuss the probable diagnosis.

SURGERY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Wednesday, May 19th, 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. JAMES BELL. PROF. J. A. HUTCHISON.
{ PROF. G. E. ARMSTRONG. DR. KENNETH CAMERON.
{ PROF. A. E. GARROW.

1. The surgical treatment of Exophthalmic Goitre.
2. The prognosis and treatment of extensive Burns.
3. The significance of Hæmaturia from a diagnostic standpoint.
4. Mention the more serious injuries that may occur to the soft tissues in fractures of the long bones; the chief hindrances to the replacement of the fragments, and the conditions that call for the open or operative method of treatment.
5. In compound dislocations of the elbow, upon what factors would you base an opinion as to the future usefulness of the joint. Give the treatment of such a case in detail.
6. What are the surgical resources in injuries to the walls of important arterial trunks? Give the technique of arterial suture and the prognosis.
7. Typhoid Perforation: Give the pathogenesis, frequency, location, symptoms and diagnosis. What is the percentage of recovery?
8. Name the principal methods and technique of applying Bier's Hyperæmia. What are the indications for using this treatment?

GYNAECOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Tuesday, May 18th, 1909. 9.30-11 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. WM. GARDNER. DR. H. M. LITTLE.
{ DR. F. A. L. LOCKHART. DR. F. W. McKENTY.
{ DR. DAVID PATRICK.

1. Define Leucorrhœa, and give the sources of normal secretions of the genital tract.
2. Give a brief sketch of the causes of gynaecological diseases.
3. The diagnosis of chronic metritis from fibroid tumour and carcinoma of the body of the uterus.
4. Enumerate the most common accidents and complications of ovarian tumours. Give the symptoms of one.

OBSTETRICS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Tuesday, May 18th, 1909. 11 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. C. CAMERON.	DR. H. R. D. GRAY.
		DR. D. J. EVANS.	DR. J. W. DUNCAN.
		DR. H. M. LITTLE.	

1. RETAINED PLACENTA: Give causes, symptoms and treatment. (20)
2. What are the chief drugs used during labour and the puerperium? Give indications and doses. (20)
3. PELVIC CONTRACTION: What are the varieties most commonly met? How would you make a diagnosis? How may delivery be effected, which method of artificial delivery would you prefer and why? (40)
4. Yesterday a woman, aged 26 years, iv-gravida, felt a sudden gush of blood from the vagina after a fall from a stepladder. She has had one living child at full term, and subsequently two miscarriages, one at the 18th, the other at the 28th week. Her last menstrual period began October 4th, 1908, and lasted six days; the history of her pregnancy so far has been uneventful. Her pelvic measurements are: Sp. 24 cm., Cr. 26 cm., C.E. 18.5 cm., B.L. 9 cm. She went to bed at once after the accident and there has been no more loss of blood. This morning her temperature is 99.4°, pulse 90, there is a little tenderness over the hypogastrium and slight nausea. State fully how you would manage this case, giving your reasons for any treatment you may adopt. (60)
5. LACERATIONS OF THE PELVIC FLOOR: Give causes, varieties and treatment. (30)
6. What are the principal diseases and accidents to which the newborn child is liable during the 1st month of life? Give briefly your diagnosis and treatment. (30)

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Thursday, May 20th, 1909. 11 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. H. S. BIRKETT.	DR. W. H. JAMIESON.
		DR. H. D. HAMILTON.	DR. GEO. MATHEWSON.

1. Symptoms and treatment of Chronic Eczema of the external Auditory Canal.
2. Describe the objective symptoms of Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media and give the treatment.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Thursday, May 20th, 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. J. W. STIRLING. DR. F. T. TOOKE.
 { DR. G. H. MATHEWSON. DR. S. H. MCKEE.

1. A patient complains of impaired vision in both eyes of fairly rapid onset; lenses fail to improve vision; the pupils are a little sluggish; there is a central scotoma in the field of vision; the temporal portion of both discs is pale. What is your diagnosis and treatment?

2. What are the differential diagnostic points between Catarrhal Conjunctivitis, Iritis, Episcleritis and subacute Glaucoma?

3. Write prescriptions of the principal remedial agents for Trachoma and state the indications for their use.

4. What results do we fear from Iritis? How do they arise? How are they to be avoided, or if they should occur, how would you treat them?

GYNAECOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Tuesday, May 18th, 1909. 9.30-11 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. WM. GARDNER. DR. H. M. LITTLE.
 { DR. F. A. L. LOCKHART. DR. F. W. MCKENTY.
 { DR. DAVID PATRICK.

1. Define Leucorrhœa, and give the source of normal secretions of the genital tract.

2. Give a brief sketch of the causes of gynaecological diseases.

3. The diagnosis of chronic metritis from fibroid tumour and carcinoma of the body of the uterus.

4. Enumerate the most common accidents and complications of ovarian tumours. Give the symptoms of one.

MENTAL DISEASES.

FOURTH YEAR.

Saturday, Dec. 19th, 1908. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: PROF. T. J. W. BURGESS. DR. J. J. ROSS.

1. What are the leading direct physical causes of Insanity, and how do they, taken as a whole, affect the brain?

2. What are the chief symptoms of Insanity connected with the mind of the patient?

3. Mention the most preventable causes of Insanity. How can they best be combated?

4. What are the principal forms of Melancholia? Describe them.

5. Diagnose between Acute Mania and Acute Delirious Mania.

6. What is meant by Secondary Dementia, and what are its cardinal symptoms?

7. Mention the points that are of most value in the detection of feigned Insanity.

McGILL UNIVERSITY
ANNUAL CALENDAR
FACULTY OF MEDICINE
AND
DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-NINTH SESSION
1910-1911

Montreal :

THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED

1910.

MACGILL UNIVERSITY
FACULTY OF MEDICINE

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION

1910-1911

Printed by
The MacGill Press, Limited

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Almanac 1910-1911	5
Governing Body of the University	17
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin.	20
Benefactors	23
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc	29
Announcement, (Foundation and Early History)	35
View of Buildings	frontispiece
New Buildings	36
Endowments	38
Matriculation	40
" Regulations of McGill University	40
Dates of Examinations	48
Matriculation Fees	49
Registration	50
Requirements for License	51
Reciprocity with Great Britain	52
Fees, (Faculty of Medicine)	52
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M.	55
Examinations	58
Medals and Prizes	61
Text Books	63
Time Tables	65
General Statement and Plan of Instruction	67
Anatomy	69
Chemistry	70
Physiology	72
Biology	74
Histology	76
Pathology and Bacteriology	77
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	80
Medical Jurisprudence	81
Hygiene	82
Medicine and Clinical Medicine	83
Clinical Medicine	84
Clinical Microscopy	85
History of Medicine	86
Surgery and Clinical Surgery	87
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants	88
Diseases of Infants and Children	89
Gynæcology	90

CONTENTS.—Continued.

	PAGE
Ophthalmology.....	91
Oto-Laryngology.....	92
Mental Diseases.....	92
Dermatology.....	92
Double Courses.....	93
Graduate and Advanced Courses.....	94
Special Courses in Hygiene.....	95
Clinical Instruction.....	97
Hospitals, etc.....	99
Montreal General Hospital.....	100
Royal Victoria Hospital.....	101
Montreal Maternity.....	102
Alexandra Hospital.....	104
Museums.....	104
Museum of Pathology.....	105
“ of Anatomy.....	108
“ of Hygiene.....	109
Library.....	111
McGill Medical Society.....	115
Hospital Appointments.....	116
Dental Department.....	119
Lists of Students, 1909-1910.....	123
Prizemen and Medallists.....	131
Directory of Graduates.....	137
List of Deceased Graduates.....	181
Directory of Bishop's Graduates.....	193

ALMANAC 1910-1911.

7th Month.

JULY xxxi days.

1910.

1	F.	Dominion Day.
2	S.	
3	S.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	Matriculation Exam. P.E.I.
6	W.	{ Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John).
7	Th.	{ Meeting of Board of Province of Quebec, (at Montreal).
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	S.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
16	S.	
17	S.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	S.	
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	S.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891.

8th Month.

AUGUST xxxi days.

1910

1	M.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Alberta.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	S.	Duverney born, 1648.
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	S.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	S.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768.
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	S.	Saskatchewan Exams. Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia. Goethe born, 1749.
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

9th Month.

SEPTEMBER xxx days.

1910.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	T.	
7	W.	Nova Scotia Professional exams.
8	Th.	
9	F.	Galvani born, 1737.
10	S.	Medical Matriculation, Manitoba.
11	S.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	Matric. New Brunswick.
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	Register opens for students in Medicine.
21	W.	
22	Th.	Meeting of Quebec Medical Board (Quebec).
23	F.	Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill.
24	S.	
25	S.	
26	M.	{ Meeting of Governors. Supplemental Exams. begin.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	

10th Month.

OCTOBER^{xxxi} days.

1910.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	S.	Opening Lecture. Lectures begin. { James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day. Dr. James Stewart died, 1906. Matriculation, P E I.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	Fallopian died, 1562.
8	S.	
9	S.	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	M.	Dr. F. Buller died, 1905.
11	Tu.	
12	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
13	Th.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	F.	Vesalius died, 1564.
15	S.	Register closes for session 1910-1911.
16	S.	Baillie born, 1761.
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	S.	Meeting of Governors.
24	M.	
25	Tu.	British Columbia, C. P. and S.
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
29	S.	
30	S.	All Hallows Eve.
31	M.	

11th Month.

NOVEMBER xxx days.

1910.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	S.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829.
7	M.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892.
8	Tu.	
9	W.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	Th.	
11	F.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	Dr. Duncan MacCallum died, 1904.
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
19	S.	
20	S.	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	
28	M.	Meeting of Governors.
29	Tu.	
30	W.	

12th Month.

DECEMBER xxxi days.

1910.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	
8	Th.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	S.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	{ James McGill died, 1813. Examinations New Brunswick Meeting of Corporation.
15	Th.	
16	F.	Lectures End. (First, Second and Third Years).
17	S.	Christmas Exams. begin.
18	S.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	Pott died, 1788.
22	Th.	Autumn term ends.
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	S.	Christmas Day.
26	M.	{ Peyer born, 1653. Meeting of Governors.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month.

JANUARY xxxi days.

1911.

1	S.	{ New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	M.	
3	Tu.	{ Linacre born, 1460. Winter Term begins.
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	Lower born, 1653.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833.
22	S.	Queen Victoria died, 1901. Meeting of Governors.
23	M.	
24	Tu.	Dr. A. A. Browne died, 1910.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

2nd Month.

FEBRUARY xxviii days.

1911.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875.
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	Willis born, 1622.
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	{ Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. { Archibald Hall died, 1868.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	S.	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	Albinus born, 1697.
24	F.	Morgagni born, 1682.
25	S.	
26	S.	
27	M.	Meeting of Governors.
28	Tu.	

3rd Month.

MARCH xxxi days.

1911.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	Winter term ends for 4 year students.
19	S.	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	S.	
27	M.	{ Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889. Spring term begins for 4 year students. Meeting of Governors.
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	

4th Month.

APRIL xxx days.

1911.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	S.	Abernethy born, 1764.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	S.	Sydenham born, 1624 Professional Exams., Nova Scotia. Meeting of Corporation.
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	Good Friday. No lectures.
15	S.	
16	S.	Dr. William Wright died, 1908. Medical Building burned, 1907. Manitoba Prof. Exams.
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	S.	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	Lectures end for five year students.
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	S.	

5th Month.

MAY xxxi days.

1911.

1	M.	Montreal Gen. Hosp. opened for patients, 1822.
2	Tu.	C. P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
3	W.	Matric Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	{ Edward vii died, 1910. Meeting of Medical Faculty. Lectures end, 4 year students.
7	S.	
8	M.	Regular Examinations begin.
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	S.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	M.	Exams. begin for 4 year students.
16	Tu.	Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont.
17	W.	Edward Jenner born, 1749.
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	S.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	M.	Meeting of Governors.
23	Tu.	
24	W.	Victoria Day.
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	S.	{ Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

6th Month.

JUNE xxx days.

1911.

1	Th.	Graduate Course begins.
2	F.	
3	S.	{ George IV born. Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	S.	Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1821.
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	{ Eustachius died, 1574. Meeting of Corporation.
8	Th.	{ Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med.
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	S.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	{ Wyatt Johnston died, 1902. Rolando born, 1773.
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	S.	
26	M.	Meeting of Governors.
27	Tu.	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.
28	W.	{ Dr. Robert Craik died, 1906 New Brunswick C. P. & S.
29	Th.	Mont Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.
30	F.	

Governing Body of the University

VISITOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT
ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Contab.), President and Chan-
cellor of the University.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal and Vice-
Chancellor.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L., K.C.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

SIR EDWARD S. CLOUSTON, Bart.

ROBERT REFORD, Esq.

CHARLES M. HAYS, Esq.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.).

WILLIAM M. BIRKS, Esq.

GEORGE E. DRUMMOND, Esq.

JOHN W. ROSS, Esq.

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.

(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-officio.

CHAS E. MOYSE, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Law.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.

F. C. HARRISON, D.Sc., Acting Principal of Macdonald College.

S. B. SINCLAIR, B.A., Ph.D., Head of the Teachers' Training Department, Macdonald College.

WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Rector of the Montreal High School.

H. C. PERRIN, Mus. Doc., Director of the McGill Conservatorium of Music.

ETHEL HURLBATT, M.A., Warden of the Royal Victoria College.

To retire 1st September 1911

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Presbyterian College, Montreal, Principal of the College.

WM. CALDWELL, M.A., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.

C. H. McLEOD, M.A.E., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.

E. E. HOWARD, B.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

ARCHIBALD MCGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

J. B. PORTER, E.M., Ph.D., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.

D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., F.R.S.C., Governors' Fellow.

REV. ROBERT LAING, M.A., Halifax, N.S., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland).

H. M. TORY, D.Sc., LL.D., Edmonton, Alta., non-resident Representative Fellow, (British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba).

ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).

R. D. MACARTHUR, M.D., Chicago, Ill., non-resident Representative Fellow (Countries outside of Canada and Newfoundland).

To retire 1st September 1912

ANDREW MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Arts.

REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.

S. B. LEACOCK, B.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

J. A. DALE, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

REV. W. J. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.

- MILTON L. HERSEY, D.Sc., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
 GEORGE E. ROBINSON, B.A., Representative Fellow, McGill University College of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.
 J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Governors' Fellow.
 FRANCIS McLENNAN, B.A., B.C.L., Governors' Fellow.
 E. B. PAUL, M.A., Representative Fellow Victoria College, B.C.
 J. R. DOUGALL, M.A., Governors' Fellow.

To retire 1st September 1913.

- W. D. LIGHTHALL, M.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Arts.
 R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
 C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
 H. T. BARNES, D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
 REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.
 W. GRANT STEWART, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
 REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.
 ALFRED STANSFIELD, D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
 ROBERT S. WEIR, D.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

SECRETARY AND BURSAR :

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR :

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5

REGISTRAR FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., OFFICE NEW MEDICAL BUILDING.

HONORARY REPRESENTATIVE IN GREAT BRITAIN.

REV. T. C. FRY, D.D., THE SCHOOL HOUSE, BERKHAMPTSTAD, HERTS, ENGLAND.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of December and March at 8.15 p.m.).

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

Officers and Members of the Faculty. Since its Origin

DEANS.

Dr. W. ROBERTSON, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. JOHN STEPHENSON in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. HOLMES with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. HOLMES was the first Dean, 1854.

GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1860.	ROBT. CRAIK, 1889.
R. P. HOWARD, 1882.	GEORGE ROSS (Vice-Dean), 1889.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1901.	
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1908.	

REGISTRARS.

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1829.	WILLIAM OSLER, 1877.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.	F. J. SHEPHERD, 1883 (acting).
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1864.	JAS. STEWART, 1884.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1869.	R. F. RUTTAN, 1891.
E. M. VON EBERTS, 1902.	
JNO. W. SCANE, 1903.	

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

WILLIAM CALDWELL, 1824.	F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894.
WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1833.	Prof. 1907.
ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1812.	H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1894.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1860.	Prof. 1907.
GEORGE ROSS, 1889.	C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899.
JAMES STEWART, 1893.	Prof. 1907.
W. F. HAMILTON, Asst. Prof. 1908.	

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.	GEO. E. FENWICK, 1875.
G. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.	T. G. RODDICK, 1890.
JAS. BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891-1894, Prof. 1907.	
GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, 1907.	
J. M. ELDER, Asst. Prof., 1903.	
A. E. GARROW, Asst. Prof., 1908.	
J. A. HUTCHISON, Asst. Prof., 1908.	

CHAIR OF OBSTETRICS.—(Founded 1824).

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1824.	ARCHIBALD HALL, 1854.
JOHN RACEY, 1833.	D. C. MACCALLUM, 1868.
GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.	ARTHUR A. BROWNE, 1883.
MICHAEL McCULLOCH, 1842.	J. CHALMERS CAMERON, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.	WM. E. SCOTT, 1856.
OLIVER T. BRUNEAU, 1842.	FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1883.
J. G. MCCARTHY, Asst. Prof., 1903.	

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.	ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.	GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.	R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
	R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.	WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.	JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.	WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
	WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.	

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.	A. HALL, 1849.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.	WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.	JAMES STEWART, 1883.
	A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.	
J. W. SCANE (Asst. Prof.), 1910.	

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829.	JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
DR PAPINEAU, 1845.	J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1888.
D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.	

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852.	DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.	JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.	GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.	RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889.
	JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894.	Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1895.	Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899.	Prof. 1907.
W. F. HAMILTON, Asst. Prof. 1908.	

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.	GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.	THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.	JAMES BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891.
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.	Prof. 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG, Asst. Prof. 1894.	Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
	A. E. GARROW, Asst. Prof. 1908.
J. A. HUTCHISON, Asst. Prof. 1908.	

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

WILLIAM FRASER, 1845.	R. PALMER HOWARD, 1854.
FRANCIS BADGLEY, 1849.	DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
FRANCIS C. T. ARNOLDI, 1850.	GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1851.	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1875.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1852.	GEORGE WILKINS, 1883.
D. D. MACTAGGART, (Asst. Prof.), 1909.	

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

GEORGE ROSS, 1871.	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1879.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1873.	R. L. MACDONNELL, 1886.
ROBERT T. GODFREY, 1875.	ROBERT CRAIK, 1889.
WYATT JOHNSTON, Asst. Prof. 1897, Prof. 1902.	
T. A. STARKEY, 1902.	

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1872).

GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1872.	R. F. RUTTAN, Asst. Prof. 1891, Prof. 1894.
----------------------------	--

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

FRANK BULLER, 1883.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

WILLIAM GARDNER, 1883.
W. W. CHIPMAN, 1910.
F. A. L. LOCKHART, Asst. Prof., 1910.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893).

J. GEO. ADAMI, 1892.	A. G. NICHOLLS (Asst. Prof.), 1904.
----------------------	-------------------------------------

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. MAJOR, 1893.	H. S. BIRKETT, 1895.
--------------------	----------------------

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MACBRIDE, 1902-1909.
ARTHUR WILLEY, 1910.

CHAIR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

H. S. BIRKETT, 1906.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

J. W. STIRLING, 1906.

CHAIR OF HISTORY OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1907).

ANDREW MACPHAIL, 1907.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—LEANCHOIL ENDOWMENT.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G. \$50,000

II.—CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT.—\$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years of the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell.....	\$2,000	George Hague, Esq.....	\$ 500
H. and A. Allan.....	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq.....	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount		Warden King, Esq.....	500
Royal	1,500	John Sterling, Esq.....	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart..	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.....	500
R. B. Angus, Esq.....	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.....	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Robt. Reford, Esq.....	500
Alex. Murray, Esq.....	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie.....	500
Robert Moat, Esq.....	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq....	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.....	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.....	500
A Friend	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.....	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq....	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D....	500
A. F. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co.	500
M. H. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq....	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq.....	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.....	500
James Benning, Esq.....	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D.....	500
R. P. Howard, M.D.....	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D.....	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co...	500
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Benny...	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.....	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq.....	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)...	500
Mrs. John Redpath.....	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.....	500
Hon. John Hamilton.....	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.....	300
Miss Orkney	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq.....	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.....	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.....	250
Hector McKenzie, Esq....	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq....	250
Thomas Workman, Esq....	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.....	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq....	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq.....	250
O. S. Wood, Esq.....	1,000	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq....	250
Frank Buller, M.D.....	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq.....	250
James Burnett, Esq.....	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.....	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq...	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.....	250
Robt. McKay, Esq.....	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.....	250
John Hope, Esq.....	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D.....	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.....	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq.,	
R. A. Smith, Esq.....	500	F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.....\$	200	R. J. B. Howard, M.D....\$	25
R. Wolff, Esq.....	150	R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
James Stewart, M.D.....	150	Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100	Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill).....	20
J. M. Drake, M.D.....	100	J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	20
H.W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.).....	100	J. H. McBean, M.D.....	15
A. T. Paterson, Esq.....	100	J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.).....	10
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100	J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100	J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.).....	10
W. Kinlock, Esq.....	100	P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.).....	10
Hua Richardson & Co....	100	A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
Hugh Paton, Esq.....	100	A. M. Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee, O.)	10
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.....	100	James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
T. A. Rodger, M.D.....	100	J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.).....	5
W. A. Dyer, Esq.....	100	W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.).....	5
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Fari-bault, Min.)	100	J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
A. A. Brown, M.D.....	100	J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
George Wilkins, M.D.....	100	L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.).....	5
R. L. McDonnell, M.D....	100	J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.).....	5
Joseph Workmen, M.D. (Toronto)	50	John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.).....	5
Sir A. T. Galt.....	50		
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)....	50		
T. J. Alloway, M.D.....	30		
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army).....	25		
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belleville)	25		
Henry R. Gray, Esq.....	25		
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville Q.).....	25		

III.—THE DRAKE ENDOWMENT.

Given as a donation from 1891 to 1897, \$500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake and Esther Maria Drake..... \$25,000

IV.—THE DR. GEO. MAJOR DONATION.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed \$500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major \$500

V.—THE DOW BEQUEST.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow..... \$10,000

VI.—THE MRS. JOHN McDougall Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall \$1,000

VII.—THE MOLSON FUND.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson..... \$60,000

VIII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL ENDOWMENT

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal..... \$100,000

IX.—THE LEARMONT BEQUEST.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont..... \$3,000

X.—THE LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL BUILDING FUND.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon orable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona \$50,000

Hon. Mrs. Howard \$50,000

XI.—THE DAVID MORRICE DONATION.

In 1901 Mr. David Morrice donated the sum of \$5,250 for the equipment and carrying on of research work in the "Eddie Morrice" laboratory of Pharmacology

\$5,250

XII.—THE LORD STRATHCONA DONATION.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of \$50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona \$50,000

XIII.—THE JAMES ROSS DONATION.

During the session of 1905-06 Mr. James Ross contributed the sum of \$350.00 to meet the expense of some special research work in the department of Pathology and Bacteriology.....

\$350

XIV.—THE H. W. THORNTON MEMORIAL FUND.

This fund of \$3,000 was given in 1908 through Dr. J. J. Gardner to commemorate the name of Dr. H. W. Thornton of New Richmond,

Que. The interest on this amount to be applied to the purchase of Foreign journals for the Medical Library\$3,000

XV.—THE LORD STRATHCONA BUILDING FUND.

In July, 1909, Lord Strathcona gave \$450,000 to provide for the completion of the Museum and the west wing of the new Medical Building.\$450,000

XVI.—THE MEDICAL FACULTY RELIEF FUND.

This fund is now being subscribed to by the graduates in medicine in response to an appeal for aid to meet the loss sustained by the destruction of the Medical Building in the spring of 1907. Subscriptions to May, 1910 amount to.....\$12,301

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS GIVEN OR PROMISED.

Aborn, Dr. W. H., Hawley, Minn.....	\$ 25 00
Addison, Dr. J. L., St. George, Ont.....	25 00
Akerley, Dr. A. W. K., Milwaukee, Wis.....	25 00
Archibald, Dr. Edward, Montreal.....	25 00
Arnold, Dr. D. R., Westfield, N.B.....	2 00
Austin, Dr. F. J., Sherbrooke, P. Q.....	5 00
Aylmer, Dr. A. L., Minneapolis, Minn.....	12 50
Baird, Dr. Jas. G., Riverside, Cal.....	25 00
Blackader, Dr. A. D., Montreal.....	500 00
Blackader, E. H. P., Ottawa, Ont.....	25 00
Bonelli, Dr. V., Jr., Vicksburg, Miss.....	25 00
Bowie, Dr. R. A., Brockville, Ont.....	100 00
Brandon, Dr. John, Ancaster, Ont.....	25 00
Brown, Dr. W. A., Chesterville, Ont.....	100 00
Browning, Dr. W. E., Caledonia, Minn.....	50 00
Burland, Dr. S. C., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Carnworth, Dr., J. E. M., Riverside, N.B.....	50 00
Carson, Dr. J. H., Duluth, Minn.....	25 00
Cartwright, Dr. C., Fernie, B.C.....	25 00
Chisholm, Dr. Murdoch, Halifax, N.S.....	50 00
Christie, Dr. Ed., Chicago, Ill.....	20 00
Christie, Dr. W., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Church, Dr. Howard M., Montreal.....	100 00
Clouston, Dr. J. R., Huntingdon, P. Q.....	10 00
Conroy, Dr., C. P., Denver, Colo.....	25 00
Cook, Dr. Guy R., Louisville, Ky.....	25 00
Cox, Dr. J. R., Chentu Sz-Chuen Prov., China.....	5 00
Cox, Dr. R. B., Collinsville, Conn.....	25 00
Craig, Dr. M. A., Lower Lake, Col.....	25 00
Delaney, Dr. W. J., Nangstuck, Conn.....	25 00
Evans, Dr. D. J., Montreal.....	300 00
Evans, Dr. E. J., La Crosse, Wis.....	100 00
Fagan, Dr. G. A., North Adams, Mass.....	10 00
Farley, Dr. John J., Belleville, Ont.....	100 00
Feader, Dr. W. A., Dickinson's Landing, Ont.....	100 00
Finley, Dr. F. G., Montreal.....	500 00
Fiske, Dr. Walter M., Montreal.....	100 00
Fox, Dr. C. H., Vandalia, Mich.....	100 00
Fraser, Dr. J. M., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Gardner, Dr. William, Montreal.....	1,000 00

George, Dr. J. D., Redwood, N.Y.....	\$ 10 00
Gladman, Dr. Geo. J., New York City, N.Y.....	200 00
Glendenning, Dr. R. T., Manchester, Mass.....	25 00
Gooding, Dr. C. E., St. Philip, Barbados, W. I.....	25 00
Gourlay, Dr. H. B., Vancouver, B.C.....	10 00
Gurd, Dr. D. F., Montreal.....	100 00
Halliday, Dr. J. T. I., Peterboro, Ont.....	100 00
Hamilton, Dr. W. F., Montreal.....	300 00
Hayd, Dr. H. E., Buffalo, N.Y.....	25 00
Healy, Dr. B. J., Army Med. Museum, Washington, D.C..	50 00
Henderson, Dr. J. A., Montreal.....	200 00
Higgins, Dr. C. P., Fernie B.C.....	50 00
Hollingsworth, Dr. J. E., Avon, S.D.....	25 00
Hunter, Dr. Norman N., Hudson, Mass.....	10 00
Hutchison, Dr. J; Alex., Montreal.....	500 00
Irvine, Dr. R. T., Sing Sing, N.Y.....	25 00
Jack, Dr. DuVernet, St. Lamberts, P.Q.....	9 00
Jamieson, Dr. G. W. R., Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico.....	25 00
Johnson, Dr. J. G. W., Mexico.....	25 00
Jones, Dr. Newbold C., Toronto, Ont.....	5 00
Kee, Dr. D. N., Gladstone, Mich.....	25 00
Kerr, Dr. H. H., Washington, D.C.....	10 00
Kerr, Dr. Norman, Montreal.....	50 00
Kinloch, Dr. J. A., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
Lamb, Dr. W. O., Canmore, Alta.....	10 00
Lang, Dr. A. A. J., Sanborn, N.D.....	10 00
Lawford, Dr. J. B., London, Eng.....	200 00
Lippiatt, Dr. H. T., Bristol, P.Q.....	25 00
Lockhart, Dr. F. A. L., Montreal.....	250 00
Long, Dr. C. H., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
McArthur, Dr. J. A., Winnipeg, Man.....	100 00
Macarlay, Dr. John F., Grand Manan, N.B.....	10 00
McClure, Dr. Wm., Honan, China.....	100 00
McDonald, Dr. H. N., Minneapolis, Minn.....	12 50
McKechnie, Dr. Robt. E., Vancouver, B.C.....	250 00
McKinnon, Dr. F. H., Ottawa, Ont.....	100 00
MacKenzie, Dr. Ridley, Montreal.....	50 00
MacMartin, Dr. D. R., Chicago, Ill.....	25 00
McMeekin, Dr; Jas. W., Saginaw, Mich.....	25 00
Macphail, Dr. Andrew, Montreal.....	150 00
Maas, Dr. R. J., Hancock, Mich.....	50 00
Maby, Dr. W. J., Cohoes, N. Y.....	25 00
Main, Dr. C. G., Edmundston, N.B.....	15 00
Mathieson, Dr. J. H., St. Mary's Ont.....	100 00
Millar, Dr. Clarence, Stellarton, N.S.....	75 00
Millar, Dr. Stanley, Battleford, Sask.....	20 00
Miller, Dr. G. H. S., Stanley, N.D.....	50 00
Morgan, Dr. V. H., River Beaudette, P.Q.....	20 00
Mowatt, Dr. W., Walhalla, N.D.....	25 00
Morphy, Dr. A. G., Lachine, P.Q.....	50 00
Murphy, Dr. G. B., Montreal.....	75 00
Murphy, Dr. H. H., Lansdowne, Ont.....	30 00
Myers, Dr. D. A., Prentice, Wis.....	25 00
Nathan, Dr. David, Montreal.....	30 00
Ogden, Dr. H. V., Milwaukee, Wis.....	10 00
Orton, Dr. T. H., Guelph, Ont.....	25 00
Osler, Dr. W., Oxford, Eng.....	500 00
Patterson, Dr. W. F., Belt, Mont.....	25 00
Pfersick, Dr. J. G., Greenfield, Mass.....	10 00
Phippen, Dr. S. S. C., Owosso, Mich.....	10 00
Puddington, Dr. B. A., Grand Falls, N.B.....	5 00

Risher, Dr. F. O., Dravosburg, Pa.....	\$	25 00
Robbins, Dr. E. E., Govan, Sask.....		25 00
Robert, Dr. G. C., Holyoke, Mass.....		25 00
Roddick, Dr. T. G., Montreal.....	1,000	00
Ross, Dr. D. L., Sonyea, N.Y.....		5 00
Ryan, Dr. G. W., Vermillion, Alta.....		30 00
Shepherd, Dr. F. J., Montreal.....	1,000	00
Smith, Dr. Edw., Meriden, Conn.....		25 00
Smith, Dr. A. Macrae., Bellingham, Wash.....		100 00
Smyth, Dr. H. E., Bridgeport, Conn.....		25 00
Spearman, Dr. Fred S., Whiting, Iowa.....		10 00
Spier, Dr. J. R., Montreal.....		100 00
Struthers, Dr. R. B., Sudbury, Ont.....		100 00
Sutherland, Dr. J. O., Springhill, N.S.....		50 00
Sutherland, Dr. Walter S., Valleyfield, P.Q.....		50 00
Taylor, Dr. J. N., Golden, B.C.....		25 00
Todd, Dr. J. L., Montreal.....		25 00
Tracy, Dr. A. W., Meriden, Conn.....		25 00
Truax, Dr. W., Grand Forks, B.C.....		5 00
Turnbull, Dr. Alfred R., Moose Jaw, Sask.....		100 00
Warren, Dr. F., Whitby, Ont.....		100 00
Watson, Dr. N. M., Red Lake Falls, Minn.....		25 00
Wetmore, Dr. F. H., Hampton, N.B.....		25 00
Wilkins, Dr. Geo., Montreal.....		500 00
Williams, Dr. J., Boston, Mass.....		25 00
Wilson, Dr. C. W., Montreal.....		250 00
Wood, Dr. Casey A., Chicago, Ill.....		200 00
Wood, Dr. H. G., Faribault, Minn.....		25 00
Woodruff, Dr. T. A., Chicago, Ill.....		200 00
Woolway, Dr. C. J., St. Paul, Minn.....		25 00
Wright, Dr. John W., Picton, Ont.....		75 00

In addition to the foregoing the following subscriptions have been given or promised by Graduates in Medicine to the General Relief Fund for the University:

Ferguson, Dr. Wm., New York, N.Y.....	\$	100 00
Gibson, Dr. Wm. B., Huntington, N.Y.....		100 00
McDonald, Dr. E., New York, N.Y.....		100 00
McKenzie, Dr. R. Tait, Philadelphia, Pa.....		100 00
Macpherson, Dr. D., New York, N.Y.....		150 00
Meek, Dr. Jas. A., New York, N.Y.....		50 00
Nelson, Dr. Wolfred, New York, N.Y.....	1,000	00
Ogilvy, Dr. Chas., New York, N.Y.....		100 00
Schwartz, Dr. H. J., New York, N.Y.....		100 00
Vineberg, Dr. Hiram N., New York, N.Y.....		250 00
Wheeler, Dr. Claude L., Belleville, N.J.....		10 00

\$2,060 00

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-Principal.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Director of Pathological Museum.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.

MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.),
Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.

PROFESSORS.

MEMBERS OF FACULTY.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D. (Edin. and Harv.), F.R.C.S.E.
(Hon.), Professor of Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty, 152
Mansfield Street.

GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, 538
Dorchester Street, West.

D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.

—Professor of Physiology, McGill College.

JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Dis-
eases of Infants, 605 Dorchester Street, West.

ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and
Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Moun-
tain Street.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Chemistry, 660
Sherbrooke Street, West.

JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 409
Dorchester Street, West.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), LL.D., F.R.S.S. (Lond. Edin.
& Can.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

- F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 729 Dorchester Street, West.
- HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 215 Peel Street.
- GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.
- H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Oto-Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.
- T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., F.R.S.I., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.
- J. W. STIRLING, M.B. (Edin.), Professor of Ophthalmology, 128 Stanley Street.
- C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.
- ARTHUR WILLEY, D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Zoology, McGill College.
- W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Professor of Gynæcology, 285 Mountain Street.
-
- T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.
- JOHN M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.
- A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 972 St. Catherine St. W.
- J. A. MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D., Professor of History of Medicine, 216 Peel Street.
- J. L. TODD, B.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Hon.) Associate Professor of Parasitology, Macdonald College, St. Anne's, Que.
- A. E. GARROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 280 Mountain Street.
- W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.
- J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 354 Mackay Street.
- D. D. MACTAGGART, Assistant Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, 221 Sherbrooke Street West.
- J. C. SIMPSON, Associate Professor of Histology and Embryology, McGill College.
- J. W. SCANE, M.D., Assistant Professor of Pharmacology, McGill College.
- F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Assistant Professor of Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.

LECTURERS.

- G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Medicine and Clinical Medicine, and in Diseases of Infants and Children, 117 Metcalfe Street.
- D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, and in Diseases of Infants and Children, 603 Dorchester Street, West.
- S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.
- JOHN McCRAE, B.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology and in Clinical Medicine, 190 Peel Street.
- H. B. YATES, B.A. (Cantab.), M.D., Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.
- D. A. SHIRRES, M.D. (Aberdeen), Lecturer in Clinical Neurology, 583 Dorchester Street, West.
- W. G. M. BYERS, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 346 Mountain Street.
- A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136 Mansfield Street.
- A. A. BRUERE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital.
- W. M. FISK, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 98 Park Avenue.
- J. A. HENDERSON, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.
- KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Linton Apartments, Sherbrooke Street, West.
- E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.
- W. L. BARLOW, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.
- G. H. MATHEWSON, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 464 Strathcona Ave., Westmount.
- LOUIS BAUMANN, M.D., Lecturer in Biological Chemistry, McGill College.
- H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants and Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 261 Peel Street.
- J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 873 Wellington St.
- A. E. ORR, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 540 Dorchester St. West.
- W. B. HOWELL, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 47 St. Mark St.
- T. P. SHAW, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 1022 Dorchester St. West.
- O. C. GRUNER, M.D., Lecturer in Pathology, Royal Victoria Hospital.
- MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator of the Museum, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

- A. H. GORDON, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 219 Prince Arthur St. W.
- H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, Room 203, Birks Building.
- H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 208 Peel Street.
- H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 60 Beaver Hall Hill.
- F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 98 Sherbrooke Street, West.
- C. B. KEENAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.
- A. T. BAZIN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4064 Dorchester Street.
- F. M. FRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine and of Diseases of Infants and Children, 577 Dorchester Street West.
- J. L. D. MASON, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 24 Park Ave.
- DAVID PATRICK, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.
- C. A. PETERS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 370 Mountain Street.
- J. R. GOODALL, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 153 Metcalfe St.
- W. H. JAMIESON, M.D., Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 208 Peel Street.
- R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and of Clinical Surgery, 341 Dorchester Street West.
- J. W. DUNCAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Sherbrooke Apartments.
- A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 485 Guy St.
- C. K. P. HENRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4549 Sherbrooke Street.
- A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Chemistry, and of Clinical Medicine, 334 Mackay Street.
- C. K. RUSSEL, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 423 Guy Street.
- S. H. MCKEE, M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, and of Bacteriology, 349 Mountain Street.

- A. R. PENNOYER, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 418 Mackay Street.
- F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, 368 Mountain Street.
- C. F. WYLDE, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 101 Crescent Street.
- P. BURNETT, M.D., Demonstrator of Dermatology, 261 Peel Street.
- R. H. CRAIG, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, Sherbrooke Apartments.
- W. W. FRANCIS, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 125 Mansfield Street.
- W. G. TURNER, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopædic Surgery, 261 Peel Street.
- J. A. LUNDIE, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 36 Fort Street. *med.*
- J. C. MEAKINS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical ~~Surgery~~ and of Bacteriology, 153 Metcalfe Street.
- E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 219 Peel Street.
- J. A. NUTTER, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 45 Cathcart St.
- A. L. C. GILDAY, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 82 Union Ave.
- H. C. BURGESS, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Montreal Maternity Hospital.
- J. W. HUTCHINSON, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 186 Peel Street.
- W. H. SMYTH, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 861 St. Catherine Street West.
- W. H. P. HILL, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 409 Mackay Street.
- J. G. BROWNE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1171 St. Denis Street.
- A. G. MCAULEY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 475 St. Antoine Street.
- D. W. McKECHNIE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1951 Park Ave.
- F. MCKENTY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery and of Anatomy, 93 Union Avenue.
- H. S. MUCKLESTON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 116 University Street.

HAMILTON WHITE, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 58 Crescent Street.

F. S. JACKSON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

C. F. MOFFATT, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 51 Park Avenue.

W. J. PATERSON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery.

JOSEPH KAUFMANN, M.D., Assistant Curator of the Museum, McGill College.

INSTRUCTORS IN THE DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

PROFESSORS.

D. JAMES BERWICK, D.D.S., L.D.S., Professor of Operative Dentistry and Chairman of the Dental Executive, 485 St. Catherine St. West.

FRED. G. HENRY, D.D.S., L.D.S., Professor of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Dental Pathology, Bank of Toronto Building, Guy and St. Catherine.

JAMES B. MORISON, D.D.S., L.D.S., Professor of Orthodontia and Crown and Bridge Work, Birks Building, Phillips Square.

GEORGE S. CAMERON, L.D.S., Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry and Metallurgy, Birks Building, Phillips Square.

LECTURERS.

F. H. A. BAXTER, D.D.S., L.D.S., Lecturer in Dental Histology and Dental Surgery, Lindsay Building, St. Catherine St. West.

W. WATSON, B.A., D.D.S., L.D.S., Lecturer in Operative Technique and Operative Dentistry, 54 Park Avenue.

T. D. MCGREGOR, D.D.S., L.D.S., Lecturer in Dental Anatomy, St. Catherine and Guy Streets.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-ninth Session of this Faculty will be opened on Monday, October 3rd, 1910, by an introductory lecture. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Tuesday, October 4th, at the hours specified in the time-table, and will continue until May 1st, 1911.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situated on the north side of St. James Street, at or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University.

The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-ninth instead of the Eighty-second Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

The work of the Faculty was carried on for some years in the central part of the city until in 1872 a building in the university grounds was provided by the governors.

This building met the demands of the steadily increasing number of students until 1885 when an addition was found necessary.

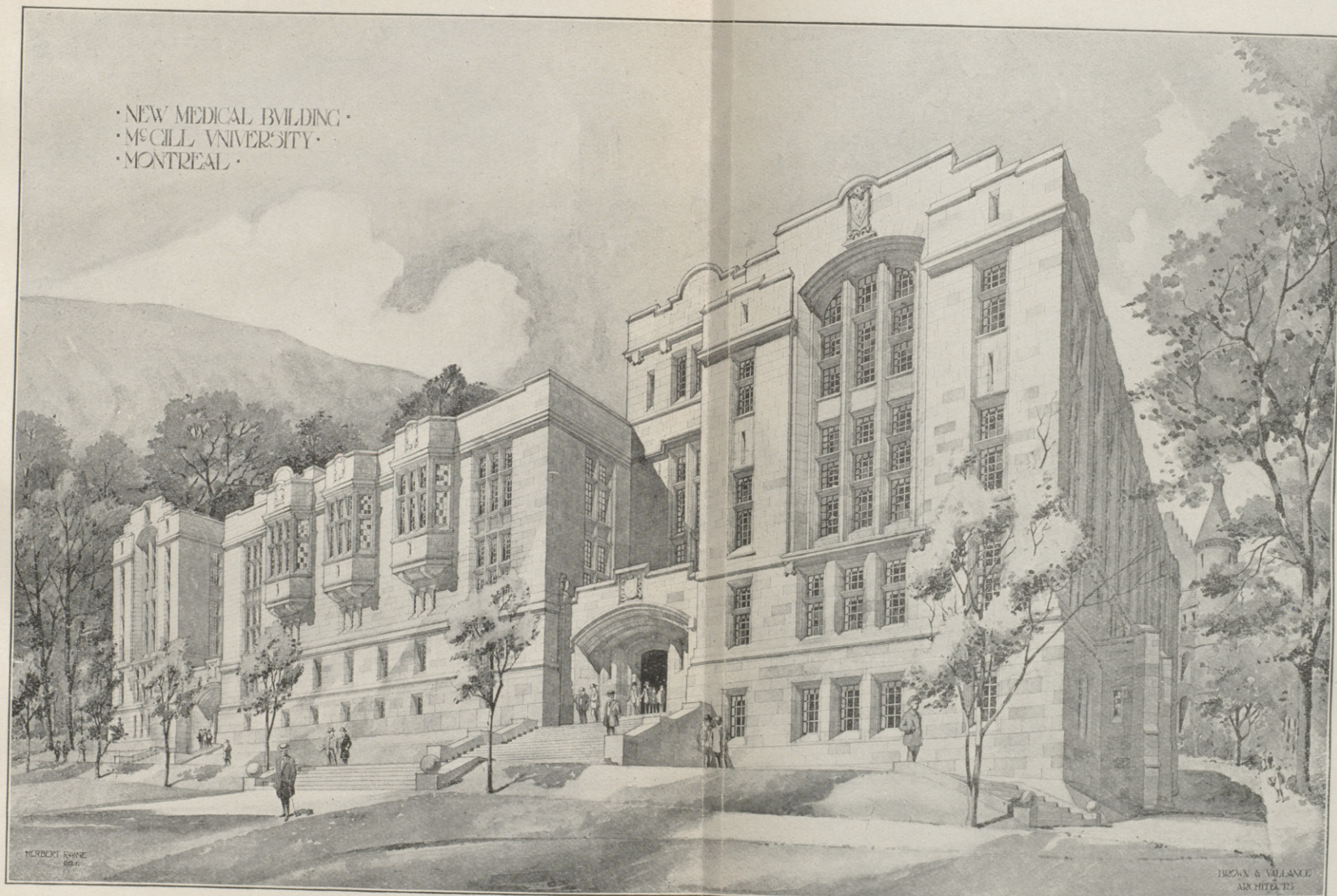
In 1893 the late Mr. John H. R. Molson purchased property adjoining the College grounds and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use. The new wings comprised a large lecture room capable of accommodating 150 students and new laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The Library and the museum of Pathology were also enlarged and improved. Notwithstanding the greatly increased accommodation a further extension became, in less than five years, almost imperative.

Before, however, the want of space and equipment was seriously felt, Lord Strathcona in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard, in 1898, contributed the sum of \$100,000 towards the necessary extensions and alterations. These buildings, when completed, had more than twice the capacity of those occupied during the session 1900-1901 and enabled the Faculty to greatly increase the scope of its laboratory teaching. On the 16th of April, 1907, a part of these new buildings, together with the original medical building, were destroyed by fire. Fortunately the wing containing the teaching laboratories and the chief lecture room of the Faculty was saved, though to some extent damaged by water and smoke. This wing was completely restored in time for the opening of the Session 1907-08, so that the work of the Faculty was not seriously interfered with.

New Buildings.

During the summer months the Faculty will take possession of the new building erected by the University at the corner of Pine Avenue and University Street. That portion which is now ready for occupation comprises the east

• NEW MEDICAL BUILDING •
• MCGILL UNIVERSITY •
• MONTREAL •



New Medical Building—Front Elevation from Campus.

wing, extending along University Street, the central portion, facing the campus, and to the rear of this the Museum. The west wing is now being constructed and will be ready for occupation by the beginning of the session 1911-12.

Of the central part of the new building the greater portion is set aside for the accommodation of the library, the whole of the front of the second and third floors and a portion of the ground floor being used. On the third floor is a large students' reading room, 76 x 24 feet, exceptionally well lighted and capable of accommodating 100 readers. On this floor also is the staff journal room and the private offices of the librarian. The second floor is occupied by the stack room, having accommodation for sixty thousand volumes, and by individual research and reading rooms. A portion of the ground floor is set aside for storage.

Besides the library the central portion of the building contains also three lecture rooms, the private museum and offices of the professor of anatomy and the administration office, research and preparation rooms of the museum staff.

To the rear of the central building is the museum, probably the most complete structure of its kind in connection with a medical school on this continent. It is built in the form of a rectangular cross, three storeys high, splendidly lighted by ample window space on three sides and by a large central light well. Each floor is furnished with free stacks and wall cases made of steel and plate glass, thoroughly dust-proof. The anatomical collections will be placed on the third floor, while the first and second floors will be devoted to pathology. In both the anatomical and pathological sections of the museum the specimens have been prepared and classified with a view to their being made use of in the teaching of these important subjects.

The east wing gives accommodation for the departments of anatomy, pathology and bacteriology, the dental department, the faculty rooms and administration offices, the mortuary and preparation room for dissecting material, as well

as ample space for students' lockers and lavatories and a large, well lighted students' reading and smoking room.

On the ground floor of this wing will be found the mortuary, in which there is provision for the storage of 80 subjects, and leading from this the preparation room. On this floor also is the large locker room containing 400 steel lockers, the students' lavatory and the students' reading and smoking room, this latter being provided with newspapers and magazines and being under the control of the students themselves.

On the first floor is the Faculty room and a series of rooms for administrative work. The northern half of this floor is occupied by the dental department, comprising offices, lecture room and modern, well equipped laboratories.

The second floor is wholly occupied by the department of pathology and bacteriology. In the southern half is the professors' private laboratory and office, four research and preparation rooms, a small demonstration theatre and an assistant's room. The northern half is occupied by the students' laboratory, a room 76 x 40 feet, splendidly lighted and equipped with all the necessary apparatus for modern laboratory instruction.

The third floor is taken up wholly by the department of anatomy and contains besides private offices and research rooms for the professor and staff, a large dissecting room, 88 x 40 feet, excellently lighted and fully equipped. There is also on this floor a large lavatory and students' locker room.

Between the second and third floors is a mezzanine floor which is devoted to the department of parasitology. Here, besides the private offices and research rooms of the professor, there are four fully equipped laboratories for advanced work.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was the gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the

citizens of Montreal and graduates in Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds was expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with \$100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1898, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology, and who has also contributed annually to the support of the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

During the session of 1904-05 Lord Strathcona again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the sum of \$50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

In 1909 Lord Strathcona contributed the magnificent sum of \$450,000 for the erection and equipment of the new building on Pine Avenue.

Matriculation.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has special requirements for its license and in most provinces a certain standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of McGill University.

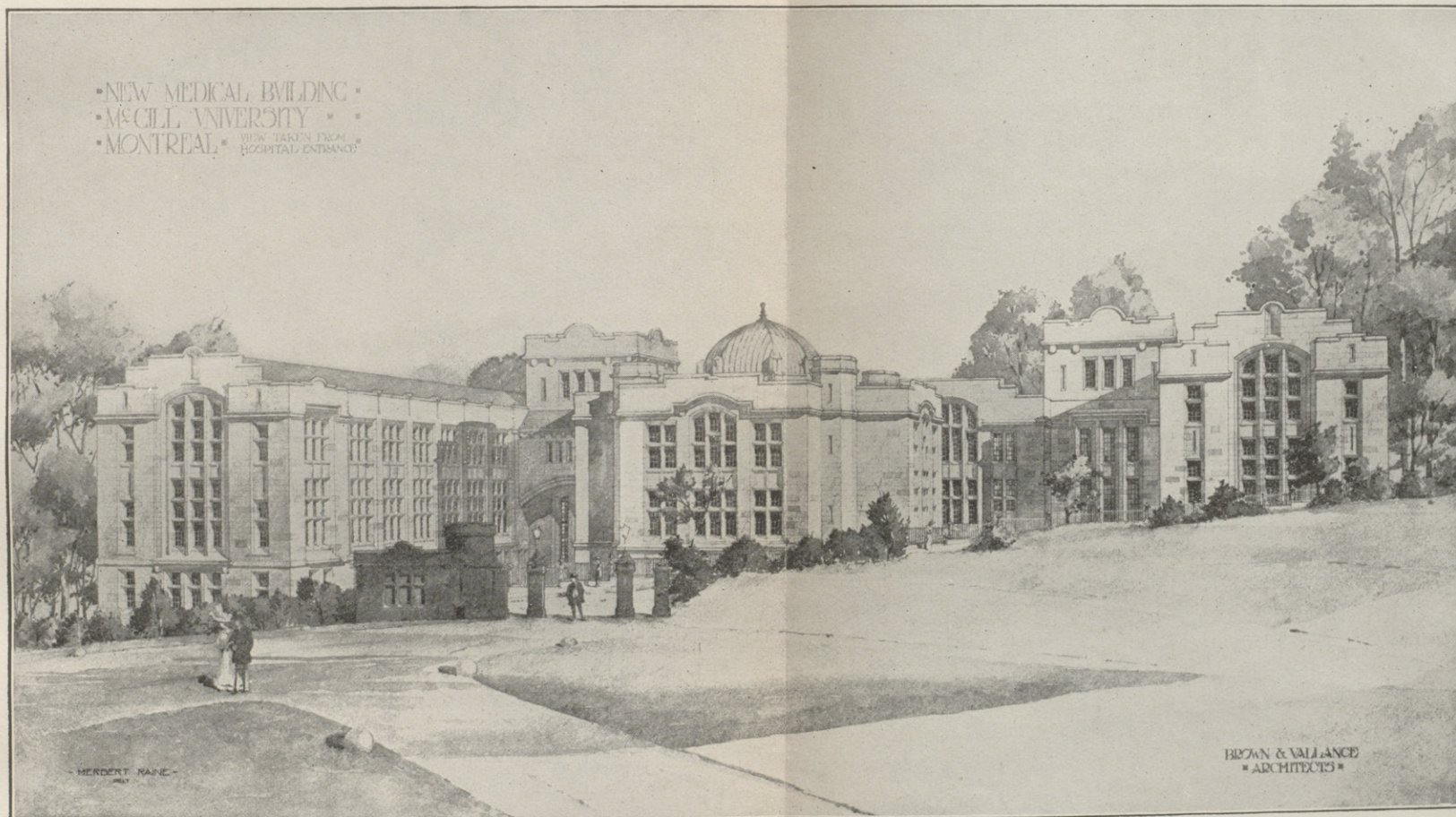
All inquiries relating to the Examinations should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

Beginning with the session of 1910-11, no student will be permitted to register in the Faculty of Medicine unless he has completely satisfied the Matriculation requirements of the University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council, and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in



New Medical Building—Rear Elevation from Pine Avenue.

September at McGill College and the McGill University College of British Columbia in Vancouver and Victoria.

For the convenience of candidates in Great Britain who are not otherwise qualified for entrance an examination will be held regularly in London, Eng., each year, commencing on or about the 12th of June. Full information regarding the exact date of examination, fees, etc., may be obtained from Rev. T. C. Fry, D.D., the School House, Berkhamstead, Herts, England, who has kindly undertaken to act as the Honorary Representative of the University in England.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Headmaster or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar the name of some suitable person, preferably a university graduate, who is willing to act as a deputy examiner, *i.e.*, receive the questions, hold the examinations and forward the answers to Montreal. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the deputy-examiners.

No applications for examination at outside centres in June will be received after May 15th.

6. The matriculation examination may be taken in two parts, candidates being free to make such a division of the subjects as may best suit their convenience. Credit will be given for any subjects passed at the first attempt, but unless all the requirements are completed, or at least all but two subjects, at the second, the whole will have to be taken over again. English Grammar, History, and Arithmetic, if once passed, being, however, excepted. For the purposes of this regulation the June and September examinations shall be counted as one.

7. When two or more books on subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

8. A candidate in order to pass must obtain at least 40 per cent. of the total number of marks allowed for each subject.

9. In view of the precautions taken to prevent mistakes, no request for the re-examination of a paper shall be granted except on payment of a fee of one dollar. Should the appeal from the examiner's valuation be sustained the fee will be returned. No appeal from the valuation of a paper written at the June examination will be entertained after September 1st following.

11. Certificates of having passed the following examinations will, if submitted to the Registrar, be accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the matriculation examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the matriculation examination of this University. Candidates offering certificates which are not a full equivalent will be required to pass the matriculation examination in such of the required subjects as are not covered thereby:—

Province of Quebec.

The Departmental Examination of Grade II Academy.

The University School Leaving Examination.

The Examination for the Model School Diploma, under certain conditions.

Province of Ontario.

The Junior and Senior Teachers' Certificate Examinations.
Junior and Senior Matriculation Examinations.

Province of New Brunswick.

The Examinations for First Class, Superior and Grammar School Licenses.

Province of Nova Scotia.

The Leaving Examinations, Grades X, XI and XII.

Province of Prince Edward Island.

The Examination for First and Second Class Teachers' Licenses.

The First and Second Year Examinations of Prince of Wales College.

Province of British Columbia.

The Junior, Intermediate and Senior Grade Examinations.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.

The Departmental Examinations for Standards VII and VIII.

Newfoundland.

The Intermediate and Associate Grade Examinations.

Great Britain.

The School and Matriculation Examinations of the universities of Oxford, Cambridge and London and the Leaving Examinations of the Scotch Education Department.

Applications for exemptions from the matriculation examination, based upon certificates of having passed examinations other than those above mentioned, will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

In addition to the certificates mentioned above the following are accepted in lieu of the Matriculation Examination for entrance in Medicine, provided they cover Latin:

The degree of Bachelor of Arts obtained from any recognized university.

A certificate of having passed the examination of a Provincial Medical Council.

In the case of candidates from the United States, a certificate of having passed a State or University examination fully equivalent to the Matriculation Examination required for entrance in this University.

The examination requirements for those who intend to practise medicine in any of the Provinces of Canada will be learned by corresponding with the Registrars of the several Provincial Medical Councils. (For names and addresses, see page 51.)

REQUIREMENTS FOR MATRICULATION INTO THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

1. English Grammar.
2. History and Geography.
3. Arithmetic.
4. English Composition.
5. English Literature.
6. Latin.
7. Algebra, Part I.
8. Geometry, Part I.
9. Chemistry.
10. Physics.
11. One of the following :
Greek, French, German.

Details of the Requirements in each Subject.

***English Grammar.**

Main facts in connection with the history of the language; etymology and syntax. A good knowledge of parsing and analysis is essential. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

One examination paper of an hour and three-quarters.

***History and Geography.**

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History of England from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

The Geography required will be that relating to the History prescribed.

One examination paper of two hours.

***Arithmetic.**

All the ordinary rules, including square root, and a knowledge of the metric system.

One examination paper of two hours.

*A candidate may obtain exemption from examination in this subject on presentation of a certificate from the Principal of an approved school, or other recognized authority to the effect that he has met the requirements by passing satisfactory examinations fully up to the standard prescribed for matriculation.

English Composition.

As in Syke's *Elementary Composition*, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in literature. Frequent practice in composition is essential.

One examination paper of two hours.

English Literature.

1910.—Any two of the following:—Shakespeare's *Merchant of Venice*; *Nineteenth Century Prose* (ed. Cunliffe), pp. 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.); *Poems of the Romantic Revival* (Copp, Clark Co.), pages 1 to 82 with notes; Tennyson's *Select Poems* (editor, Alexander, Copp, Clark Co.).

In 1911 *Julius Cæsar* will be substituted for the *Merchant of Venice*. The other requirements will remain as above.

An alternative paper will be set on the work specified in English for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario.

Spelling will be tested by the candidates' papers in English Composition and Literature. Examiners in other subjects will also take note of mis-spelled words and will report flagrant cases to the board.

One examination paper of two hours.

Greek.

For 1910 and 1911—

TEXTS.—Xenophon, *Anabasis*, Book I, Chaps. 1 to 8, or Farnell's "*Tales from Herodotus*" (Macmillan's *Elementary Classics*), Chaps. VIII to XVI.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Greek into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Greek of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers of two hours each will be set:—(1) translation at sight and composition; (2) on prescribed texts and grammar.

Alternative questions will be set on the work prescribed in Greek for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if this differs from that specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin.

For 1910 and 1911.—

TEXTS.—Cæsar, *De Bello Gallico*, Book IV, Chap. 20 to the end, and Book V; Ovid, *Stories from the Metamorphoses* (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," American Book Company), lines 1 to 670.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Latin into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Latin of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers of two hours each will be set:—(1) translation at sight and composition; (2) on prescribed texts and grammar.

Note.—The Roman method of pronouncing Latin is recommended.

An alternative paper will be set on the Latin texts prescribed for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of French accidence and of those points of syntax which are of more frequent occurrence in an ordinary easy style.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a French passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into French of detached English sentences and an easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view to testing the candidate's general knowledge of French Grammar. Candidates are required to pass in English-French translation as well as in the paper as a whole.

Books recommended:—Bertenshaw's French Grammar (Longmans), and Cameron's Elements of French Prose Composition (Holt & Co.).

One examination paper of two hours.

German.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the syntax of the topics treated in Lessons 46, 47, 57, 58, 59 and 60 of the Joynes-Meissner Grammar, and as presented in the Joynes-Meissner, Van der Smissen, or any other German Grammar of equally good standing.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a German passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION INTO GERMAN of detached English sentences and of easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view of exemplifying the points of grammar included within the above limits.

TEXTS.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

For 1910 and 1911.—Volkmann's *Kleine Geschichten* (Heath & Co.); *Stille Wasser*, ed. Bernhardt (Heath & Co.). It is recommended that candidates should read the prescribed texts in the above order, beginning in Volkmann's *Kleine Geschichten* with *Himmelschlüssel* and *Siebenmeilenstiefel*. The Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in German will be accepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of examination.

One examination paper of two hours.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's *Elementary Algebra*

to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

One examination paper of two hours.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.*

An alternative paper will be set on the Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in this subject.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their own important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 and 218 to 243 (Macmillan's Edition).

One examination paper of one hour and a half.

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

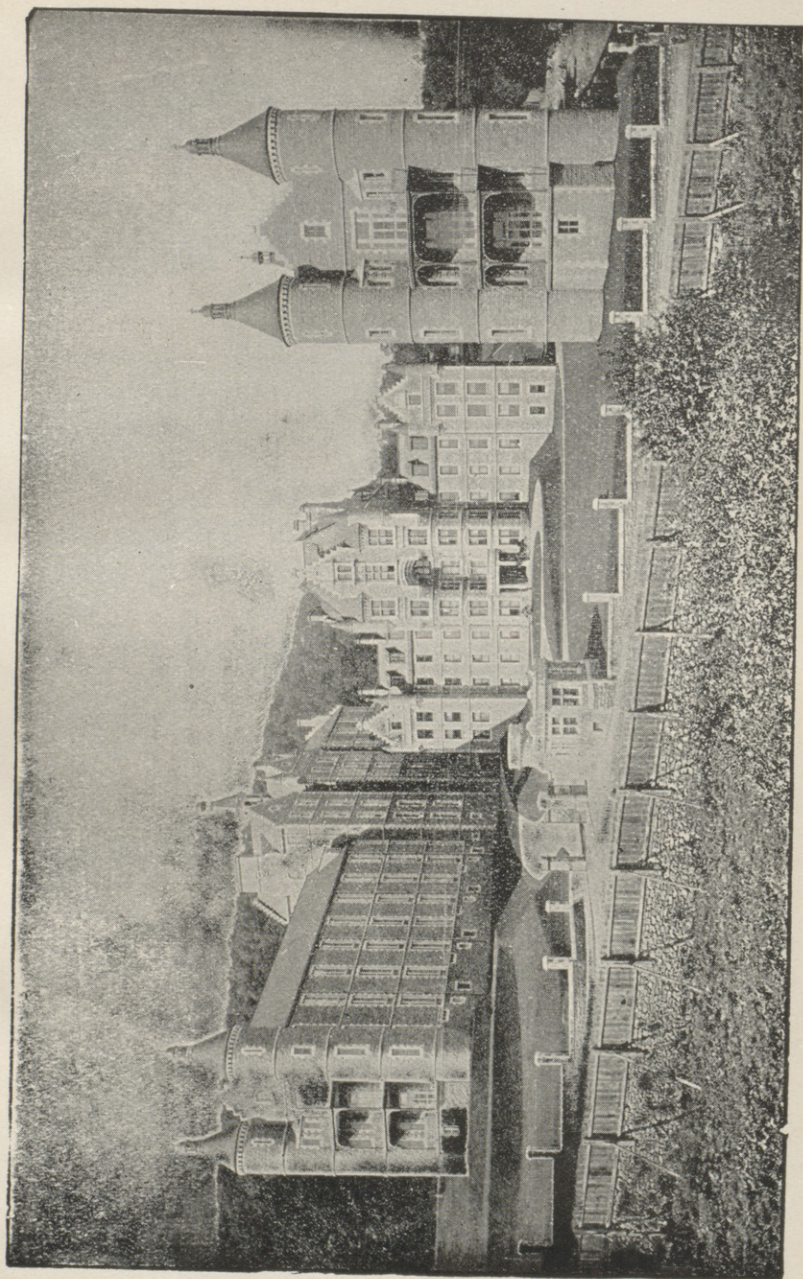
Text-book recommended.—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to IV inclusive or Sinclair's Elementary Physics, Grades I, II and III (Copp, Clark & Co.).

One examination paper of one hour and a half.

Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1910 will commence on Monday, June 13th, and on Friday, September 23rd. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

*The text-book at present used in McGill University and also authorized for use in the schools of the Province of Quebec is Hall and Steven's Euclid (Macmillan & Co.). Teachers will find Hall and Steven's text-book a useful adjunct as far as regards practical applications.



Royal Victoria Hospital.

The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd, 1910.

Morning 9--10.45.—English Grammar.
 10.45--12.45.—English Composition.
 Afternoon 2.30--4.30.—English Literature and Composition.
 4.30-- 6.30.—History.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 26th.

Morning 9--11.—Latin Books.
 11--1.—Arithmetic.
 Afternoon 2.30--4.30.—Latin Composition and Sight.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27th.

Morning 9--11.—French.
 Afternoon 2.30--4.30.—German.
 4.30--6.—Chemistry and Botany.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th.

Morning 9--11.—Geometry, Part I.
 11--12.30.—Physics and Physiography.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th.

Morning 9--11.—Algebra, Part I.
 11--1.—Greek Books.
 Afternoon 4.15--6.15.—Greek Composition and Sight.

Matriculation Fees.

For the first examination. \$5.00
 (For examination at a local centre where not more
 than two candidates are writing the fee will
 be determined by the Registrar, provided, how-
 ever, that it shall in no case exceed \$12 for each
 candidate.)

For a subsequent examination in one or two subjects	2.00
For a subsequent examination in three or more subjects	3.00
For examination of certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the matriculation examination	1.00

Matriculation fees must be sent to the University Registrar at the time of application for the examination.

Certificates will, on application, be issued to successful candidates without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is \$1.00.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University who desires to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct. These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance into the Faculty of Medicine, undergraduates and partial students, are required to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby accept and submit myself to the Statutes, rules and ordinances of McGill University and of the Faculty in which I am registered and to any amendments thereto which may be made while I am a student of the University, and I promise to observe the same."

2. Every Undergraduate must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matricula-

tion, must first present them to the Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which will entitle them to register in the Faculty of Medicine.

Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the Profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practising in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practise. It follows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practise at the beginning of his course in medicine, or not later than the beginning of the second year.

For the convenience of students a list of the names and addresses of the Registrars of the Medical councils in the several Provinces is here published. Students should make themselves thoroughly acquainted at the beginning of the course with the regulations governing registration and license to practise in the province in which they intend to practise.

QUEBEC.—Dr. J. Gauvreau, 55 St. François Xavier Street, Montreal, and Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec, P.Q.

ONTARIO.—Dr. J. L. Bray, 81 Isabella Street, Toronto, Ont.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—Dr. H. Rendell, St. John's.

MANITOBA.—Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, or G. J. Laird, Registrar University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ALBERTA.—Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary.

SASKATCHEWAN.—Dr. G. A. Charlton, Regina.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria.

General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 44-48 is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University who desire to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 299 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

Reciprocity with Great Britain.

The General Council of Medicinal Education and Enregistration of Great Britain has entered into reciprocal relations with the Medical Councils of the Provinces of Quebec, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. A holder of a degree in medicine of McGill University who has obtained the License of the Province of Quebec, of Nova Scotia or of Prince Edward Island, may register with the Medical Council of Great Britain. He will thus be eligible for competitive examination for the Army, Navy and Civil Service, and will be allowed to practise in Great Britain, South Africa, Australia, India and the West India Islands without further examination.

Fees.

General Regulations.

All students must register with the University Registrar before paying their fees.

1. Fees shall be paid to the Bursar on or before October 10th. The registration ticket must be shown to the Bursar, in

every case, before the fee is paid. After October 10th an additional fee of \$2.00 will be exacted of all students in default.

2. Immediately after October 20th the Bursar shall send to each professor and lecturer a list of the registered students who have not paid their fees, on receipt of which the professor or lecturer shall strike their names from the register of attendance, and such students cannot be re-admitted to their classes except on presentation of a special ticket, signed by the Bursar, certifying to the payment of fees.

Students registering after October 20th shall pay their fees at the time of registration, failing which they become subject to the provisions of Regulation 2.

For Students registered previous to October, 1910, the total Faculty fees for the Medical Course of five full sessions, including laboratory work, reagents, and dissecting material will be six hundred and twenty-five dollars, payable in five annual installments of \$125.00.

Beginning with the session of 1910-11 the total Faculty Fees for the medical course of five full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *seven hundred and fifty dollars*, payable in five annual instalments of \$150 each.

This fee will include all hospital fees as well as the fee for grounds and athletics.

For the convenience of undergraduates under the old regulations, the Hospital fees are payable in the Bursar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz. the second, third and fourth years of the four years' course, and the third, fourth and fifth year of the five years' course. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of \$12, for twelve months, is payable at the Bursar's office, \$6 at the beginning of the third, and \$6 at the beginning of the fourth session; for five year students, at the beginning of the fourth and fifth sessions.

The sum of \$10 will be collected from all students at the time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all Faculties except students in medicine entering in and after October 1910 for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid full fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of \$10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third, fourth or fifth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery is thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after the final examination.

The fee for the course in Public Health and the diploma is \$50.

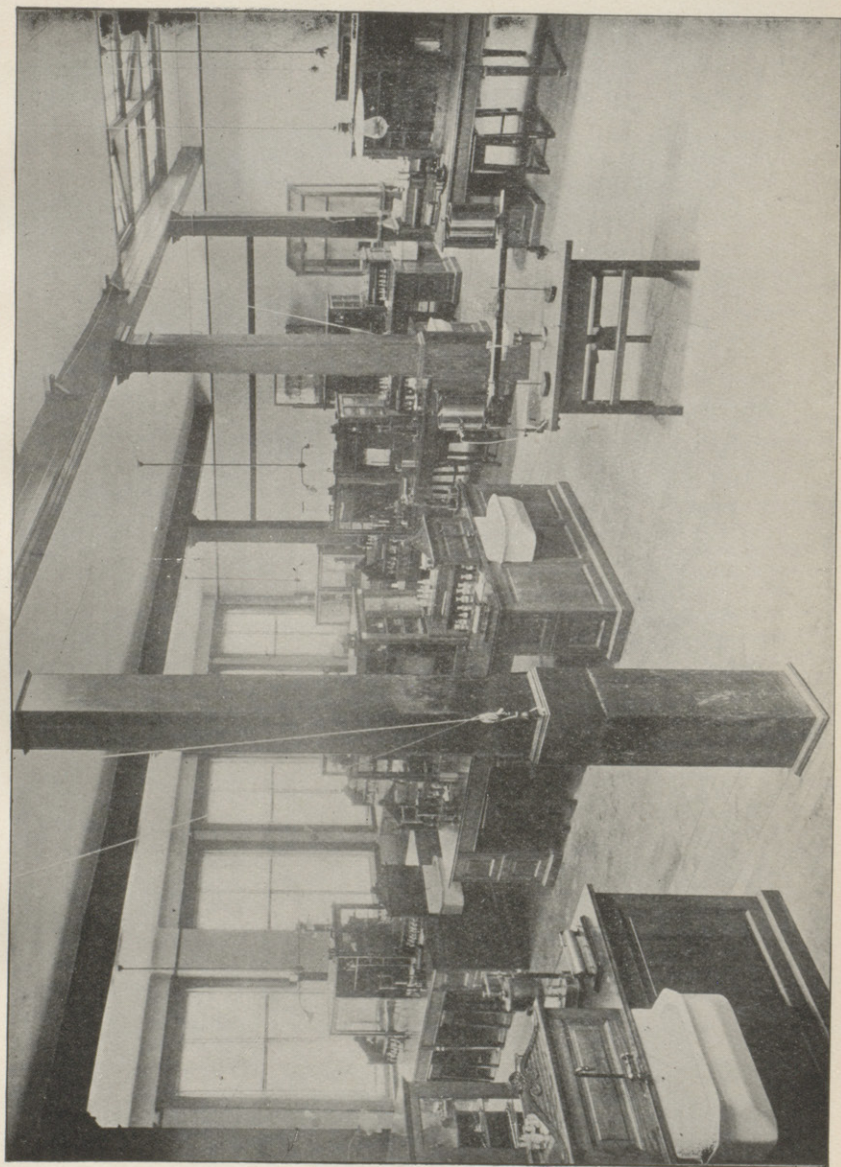
Summary of Fees.

First Year (beginning 1910-11.)

Class fees.. . . .	\$150.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$160.00

Second Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals (four year students)	10.00
Athletics.	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$148.00



Laboratory of Physiology.

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital (four year students)	6.00
Athletics.	3.00

\$154.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital.	6.00
Athletics.	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M. (four year students).. . . .	30.00

\$184.00

Fifth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital.	6.00
Athletics.	3.00
For the Degree of M.D., C.M..	30.00

\$184.00

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE DEGREE.*

1. No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of five eight months' sessions in this University, or some other university, college or school of medicine, approved by this University.

* It should be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole of a student's course to the conditions here laid down

2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass an oral examination in Primary Subjects, and all examinations in the Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Bacteriology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty be admitted as second year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for the final examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of medical education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy.

Practical Anatomy.

Physiology.

Practical Physiology.

Chemistry.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

Theory and Practice of Medicine.

Clinical Medicine.

Clinical Surgery.

Biology.

Medical Jurisprudence.

General Pathology.

Histology.

Gynæcology.

Hygiene and Public Health.

Practical Chemistry.

Ophthalmology.

Oto Laryngology.

Of which two
full courses
will be re-
quired.

Of which one
full course
will be re-
quired.

Physiological Chemistry.
 Medical Physics.
 Clinical Chemistry.
 Pathological Anatomy,
 Bacteriology.
 Mental Diseases.
 Pediatrics,
 Medical and Surgical Anatomy.

Of which one
 course will
 be required.

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, of having assisted at twenty vaccinations, and of having, under the direction of a properly qualified anæsthetist, administered an anæsthetic at least twice.

Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this University.

6. Every candidate must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital, or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during the third year.

7. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, and of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

8. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved by the University, and of having acted as assistant for at least twelve cases.

9. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 20th day of April, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an

examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

10. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned on pp. 56 and 57.

11. The following oath or affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

SPONSIO ACADEMICA.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A— B—, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto, coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perseveraturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste et probe exercitaturum et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique iter mendendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita præsens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

EXAMINATIONS.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the session.

The Pass and Honour examinations at the close of each session are arranged as follows:—

FIRST YEAR.

Examinations in Biology (including Embryology) Anatomy, Histology, Medical Physics, General Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.

Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted

from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these first year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from the Inorganic Chemistry of the First Year must take the Organic Chemistry of the Second Year in their first year.

SECOND YEAR

Examinations in. Anatomy, Physiology, Organic and Biological Chemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

THIRD YEAR.

Examinations in Physiology, Physiological Chemistry, Pharmacology General Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Chemistry, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Medical and Surgical Anatomy, Mental Diseases, Medical Jurisprudence.

** FIFTH YEAR.

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Gynæcology, Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Hygiene.

A minimum of 50 per cent in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

The work of one session must be completed and all examinations passed before a student is permitted to advance to the next.

* A special examination in prescription writing will be demanded and must be passed before receiving standing in Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

** The above arrangement of subjects for examinations in the fifth year of the five years course is only tentative and may be altered before the work of this year is actually in operation.

Students who fail at the regular examinations in not more than three subjects of the first or second years and in not more than two subjects of the third or fourth years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the session.

Students of the first, second, third or fourth years who fail in more subjects than are above specified are not eligible for supplemental examinations and must repeat the work in the subjects in which they failed.

Students who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examinations held at Christmas may, at the discretion of the examiners, be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examinations.

A student who after being registered in the first, second, third or fourth years for three successive sessions fails to qualify for advancement or who after being registered in the final year for three successive sessions fails to qualify for the degree, shall not be permitted to register again as a student of medicine in the University.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of \$5.00 for each subject.

FELLOWSHIPS, MEDALS AND PRIZES.

I. FELLOWSHIPS.—The Faculty has established Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

The fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "Holmes Gold Medal," founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M.D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

The "Wood Gold Medal" founded by Casey A. Wood, M.D., is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the clinical branches of the Final year. The winner of the Holmes Medal and the winner of the Final Prize are not permitted to compete for this medal.

The "Woodruff Gold Medal" founded in 1907 by Thomas A. Woodruff, M.D., in memory of his late father, Samuel DeVeaux Woodruff, is awarded to the student of the Final year who receives the highest number of marks for a special clinical examination in the subjects of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

3. PRIZES.—The Final Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Joseph Hils Prize.—Founded by the late Dr. Joseph Hils of Woonsocket, R.I.—A prize in books awarded to the student who obtains the highest number of marks for a special examination in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The Joseph Morley Drake, M.D., Prize.—Founded by the late Joseph Morley Drake, M.D.—A microscope to be awarded to the student of the third year who obtains the highest number of marks for the examinations in Pathology and Bacteriology.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

MICROSCOPES.

Each student is required to provide himself on beginning his studies with a first-class microscope for laboratory and private study throughout his course. The Faculty will supply the instruments necessary for demonstrations, etc. The microscope must be of substantial construction and be provided, as a minimum, with the following accessories, $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{1}{6}$, and $\frac{1}{12}$ oil immersion, and a substage condenser. Such an instrument will last a lifetime and is an essential part of the equipment of a practitioner in medicine.

Should the student not be provided with such a microscope he may, (1) purchase a guaranteed instrument from the purchasing department of the University for the sum of \$60., or, (2) on depositing a bond for \$60.00, signed by two property holders of his place of residence, hire and purchase a microscope from the University by paying the sum of \$7.00 per annum for five years and the further sum of \$40.00 at the expiry thereof.

Any student selecting plan (2) will have the entire control of the instrument and may use it at home during the holidays, but until the final payment of \$40.00 shall have been made it shall remain the absolute property of the University, and no refund of any annual payment shall be made under any circumstances.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Cunningham, Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish, Piersol.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis' Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.

DERMATOLOGY.—Stellwagon, Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Pusey, Shamberg.

PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute, Elementary Physics.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY.—General Chemistry for Colleges, A. Smith.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of Physiological Chemistry, Beebe and Buxton; Hawk's Practical Physiological Chemistry; Clinical Chemistry, A. E. Austin.

Reference.—Physiological Chemistry, Abderhalden; Witthaus' Manual; Medical Chemistry, Bartley.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Halliburton, Howell, Foster, Stewart, Mills' Text-Book of Animal Physiology, American Text-Book, Brubaker, Hall, Ott.

PATHOLOGY.—Prudden, Beattie & Dixon, Ziegler, Colipn, McFarland, Stengel, Green, Coats, Adami's Principles of Pathology, Adami's Inflammation.

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir and Ritchie, McFarland, Jordan, Connell.

PARASITOLOGY.—Manson, Tropical Diseases (London, 1907); Stephen & Christophers, The Practical Study of Malaria (London, 1908); Brooke, Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London, 1908).

WORKS OF REFERENCE.—American Text-Book of Pathology, Ziegler, Well's Chemical Pathology, Mallory & Wright's Technique, Cattell's Post mortem Technique, Chester's Determinative Bacteriology, and Wilson on The Cell.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders, Hare.

- CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Rainey and Hutchison, Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Vierordt's Medical Diagnosis, Sahli, Diagnostic Methods, Emmerson, Faught's Laboratory Diagnosis. *Reference*.—Osler's Modern Medicine, Albutt and Rolleston's Systems of Medicine.
- HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases. Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy, Bergey, Rohé.
- HISTOLOGY.—Bailey, Ferguson, Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Böhm and Davidoff.
- OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Binnie, Treves, Kocher, Bughard.
- SURGERY.—Park, Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.
- MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Mann, Draper Legal Medicine.
- PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS.—Forcheimer, Ortner Hare, Shoemaker.
- PHARMACOLOGY.—Dixon, Cushny, Sollman, Wood, Butler.
- Reference*.—United States Dispensatory, Remington's Pharmacy.
- DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Still, Ruhrah, Thomson, Koplik, Chapin & Piesk, Rotch.
- NERVOUS DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 5th ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob. Starr.
- MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. *Reference*: A Practical Manual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister, Kraft Ebing
- OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book, Jellet, Wright, Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.
- DISEASES OF INFANCY.—Fisher.
- GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery, Webster, Tod Gilliam.
- BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology.*
- EMBRYOLOGY.—Bailey and Miller Text-Book of Embryology.
- OPHTHALMOLOGY.—Swantzy; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff; De Schweinitz; Fuchs.
- OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—Poltzer; Watson Williams; H. Tilley; J. B. Kyle; Posey and Wright, Vol. II.; Ballenger; J. J. Kyle; Packard.
- MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dorland, Dunglison, Hoblyn. *Reference* Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences.

* Each student will be required to pay \$2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessities which are supplied to him and become his own property.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

Hour.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters.		*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Ward Class, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.
	*Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae.			*Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Nicolls.		
	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Cushing.		Pediatrics Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Fry. 10 30	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. McCrae.	Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Cushing.	Gynaecology Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman.
	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Barlow.	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell.		*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Barlow.	*Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell.	
11.15	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	Gynaecology Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Gardner.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	*Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	Dermatology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. G. G. Campbell.
	*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.		*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	*Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	
	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin.	Double Clinic.	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin.	†Obstetrics (Clinic—2 hours M.M.H. Prof. Cameron.
		Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.			Surgery *— Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.	
1						
2	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		Dermatology Clinic, M.G.H. Prof. Shepherd. 2.15 Dermatology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Burnett.	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		
3	*Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson and Dr. McKee.	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling Drs. Byers and Tooke.	*Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson and Dr. McKee.		*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling Drs. Byers and Tooke.	
	*Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.	*Operative Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Gynaecology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little.	*Laryngology, Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	Genito-Urinary Clinic, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.
		*Gynaecology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little.	*Operative Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.		*Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.	
					Neurology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Shirres.	
3.30	*Gynaecology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Electro-diagnosis Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Robins.			*Gynaecology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Neurology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Russell.		
4	Pediatrics Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fisk.	*Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans.	Gynaecology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart.	Gynaecology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart. Pediatrics, Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fiske. *Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans		

* Class taken in groups. † Autumn and Winter terms. ‡ Winter and Spring terms.

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	REGIMENT	BATTALION	COMPANY	REMARKS
J. A. Smith	Private	1st	1st	1st	1st	Discharged
W. B. Jones	Private	2nd	2nd	2nd	2nd	Discharged
T. C. Brown	Private	3rd	3rd	3rd	3rd	Discharged
M. D. White	Private	4th	4th	4th	4th	Discharged
H. G. Black	Private	5th	5th	5th	5th	Discharged
L. K. Green	Private	6th	6th	6th	6th	Discharged

TIME TABLE OF LECTURES AND LABORATORY WORK.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

FIRST YEAR.

Time Tables for the Session 1910-1911 will be issued to students with their Lecture room tickets at the time of registration. These will differ slightly, if at all, from those here shown.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	{ Autumn Term Autumn Term Physics Bldg. Autumn Term Redpath Museum. Autumn Term Redpath Museum. Winter Term No. III. Redpath Museum Zoological Lab.
Physics.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Botany.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Zoology.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Inorg. Chem.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Bacteriology.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	
Embryology.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	Zoological Lab.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Pract. Anatomy.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	Autumn Term.
	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	Winter Term.
Pract. Chemistry.....	10 to 12.30	.....	9 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	9 to 11.00	Autumn Term.
Pract. Physics.....	4-6	.....	.....	4-6	.....	.....	Autumn Term.
Pract. Botany.....	.....	.....	4-6	.....	.....	11-1	{ Autumn Term. Botanical Lab.
Pract. Zoology.....	.....	3-6	.....	.....	4-6	.....	{ Autumn Term, Zoological Lab.
Pract. Histology .....	.....	.....	{ 11-1 4-6	.....	.....	.....	Winter Term.
Pract. Bacteriology.....	.....	10-12	.....	.....	.....	10-12	From March 19th.
Pract. Embryology.....	.....	3-5	.....	.....	3-5	.....	{ From March 19th Zoological Lab.

SECOND YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	Winter Term.
Physiology.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	{ Session. No. II.
Organic Chemistry.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	{ Autumn Term, No. III.
Bio-Chemistry.....	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	{ Winter Term. No. III.
Pharmacy.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	{ From March 14th. No. II.
PRACTICAL:							
Anatomy.....	9-12 10-12.30	9-12 10-12.30	9-12 9-12	9-12 10-12.30	9-12 10-12.30	.....	{ Autumn Term. Winter "
Physiology.....	.....	3-6	.....	2-5	.....	.....	Session.
Bio-Chemistry.....	10-12.30	.....	9-12	10-12.30	.....	.....	Jan. to March incl.
Pharmacy.....	4-6	.....	4-6	.....	.....	9-12	From March 28th.
Histology.....	.....	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	.....	Autumn Term.

THIRD YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Term
Physiology .....	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	Session No. III.
Pharmacology.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	Session No. III.
Bacteriology	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Autumn.
Pathology	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Winter.
Parasitology.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	Last 6 weeks.
Clinical Medicine.....	11.30	11.30	.....	11.30	11.30	.....	Session.
	12.30	12.30	.....	12.30	12.30	.....
Clinical Surgery.....	11.30	11.30	.....	11.30	11.30	.....	Session.
	12.30	12.30	.....	12.30	12.30	.....
PRACTICAL WORK.							
Physiology	2-5	.....	.....	.....	2-5	.....	Winter.
Pharmacology.....	.....	.....	3-5	.....	.....	10-12	Session.
Bacteriology.....	3-6	3-6	.....	3-6	3-6	.....	Autumn.
Pathology.....	2-4	2-4	.....	2-4	2-4	.....	Winter.
Physiol. Chemistry.....	3-6	3-6	.....	3-6	3-6	.....	Autumn.
Clinical Microscopy.....	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ 1st 10 weeks, Win.
							Term.
Clinical Chemistry.....	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	{ Last 6 weeks, Win.
							Term.

Optional advanced course in Clinical Chemistry, 3-6 Friday, 9-12 Saturday, last five weeks of session.

FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	Fall term.
" .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.30	.....	Winter & Spring.
Gynæcology. ....	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	Session.
Mental Diseases.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Autumn Term.
Medicine.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	Session.
Surgery.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	Session.
Med. and Sur. Pathology....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Winter & Spring.
Ophthalmology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Autumn Term.
Otology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Win er Term.
Medical and Surgical Anatomy.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Winter Term.
Children's Diseases.....	.....	.....	9.45	.....	.....	.....	Winter Term.
Clinical Medicine.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	R. V. H.
	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	M. G. H.
	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology...	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics....	3.30	3	.....	3.30	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	3.30	.....	.....	3.30	.....	.....	R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-11	Session.
Clinical Obstetrics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1-3	{ Maternity
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hospital.
Dermatological Clinic.....	.....	.....	2.15	.....	.....	11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
**Laryngology.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	M. G. H.
**Oto-Laryngology.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	R. V. H.

*In groups of eight or ten.

† In groups of four.

**In groups of six.

GENERAL STATEMENT AND PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

The period of study for the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery has been increased to five sessions of eight months each. This step has been taken by the Faculty only after a careful study of the requirements of a modern medical education. The crowded state of the curriculum under the old four year system made it difficult for a student to do more than attend the required number of lectures, clinics and demonstrations, leaving little time for reading and none at all for recreation. With the additional year, by a rearrangement of the curriculum, more time will be given to the fundamental subjects of Chemistry, Physics and Biology, while a thorough grounding will be given in the important subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. The teaching in these branches as well as in Pathology and Bacteriology is largely conducted in the well equipped laboratories of the College. The greater part of the added year is devoted to clinical instruction as in addition to the time provided in the third and fourth years, the fifth year will be given over practically, entirely to clinical work in the wards of the hospitals. As a field for clinical study the wards of the Montreal hospitals afford opportunity not surpassed even in the large centres of Europe, and the fact that the clinical professors in the University are the attending physicians and surgeons of these hospitals makes it possible for our students to take full advantage of this wealth of clinical material.

Under the new arrangement of the curriculum the subjects will be taken up in the following order :

In the First Year: Biology, including Embryology, Anatomy, General Chemistry (theoretical and practical), Physics, Histology and Bacteriology.

In the Second Year: Anatomy is continued throughout the session; Histology is concluded at Christmas. Physiology is taken up for the first time and is continued throughout the session. There is a thorough course in Organic and Biolo-

gical Chemistry with laboratory work and a short course in Pharmacy.

In the Third Year: Physiology is continued: Pharmacology is taken up and also Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Microscopy, Physiological Chemistry and Clinical Chemistry. In this year students visit the hospitals for the first time, and receive instruction in small groups in the elements of Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

In the Fourth Year: Systematic courses of lectures will be given in the following subjects: Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medical and Surgical Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Mental Diseases, Medical Jurisprudence and Pediatrics. In this year also there will be given a course in Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, consisting of lectures, demonstrations and practical laboratory work. Theatre clinics, ward classes and out-patient clinics will be conducted in the hospitals in Medicine and Surgery.

In the Fifth Year: Most of the students' time will be spent in the hospitals. Theatre clinics will be given on four days in the week in each hospital in Medicine and Surgery. There will also be daily ward classes to group of students in these branches. In the out-patient departments of both hospitals there will be clinics to groups of students in the various special branches of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Dermatology, Orthopædics, Pediatrics and Genito-Urinary Diseases. Clinics, ward classes and demonstrations in Obstetrics will be given in the new Maternity Hospital. Students of the fourth and fifth years will attend the Alexandra Hospital in groups for instruction in Infectious Diseases.

ANATOMY.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D.

LECTURERS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{J. A. HENDERSON, M.D.} \\ \text{J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D.} \\ \text{A. E. ORR, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

DEMONSTRATORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.} \\ \text{J. A. NUTTER, B.A., M.D.} \\ \text{J. W. HUTCHINSON, M.D.} \\ \text{W. H. SMYTHE, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{F. S. JACKSON, M.D.} \\ \text{F. MCKENTY, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. For the five year course, the subject will be taken up as for the four year course, during the First and Second Years. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in medical, surgical and topographical Anatomy is also given in the Fourth Year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc., are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS.

PROFESSOR OF ORGANIC AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY:—R. F. RUTTAN,
B.A., M.D.

LECTURER:—LOUIS BAUMANN, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN GENERAL CHEMISTRY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{V. R. KRIEBLE.} \\ \text{A. O. HAYES, B.Sc.} \end{array} \right.$

DEMONSTRATOR IN CLINICAL CHEMISTRY:—CAMPBELL P. HOWARD,
B.A., M.D.

PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS:—H. T. BARNES, D.Sc.

DEMONSTRATOR OF MEDICAL PHYSICS:—F. H. DAY, B.Sc.

Physics.

Instruction in Elementary Physics for students in Medicine is given in the Physics Building of the University.

This is a course for students of the First Year and consists of two lectures and two laboratory periods per week for the autumn term. The experimental lectures, as well as the laboratory work, have been especially planned to meet the requirements of students in Medicine. An examination on the work of the term is held at Christmas.

Chemistry.

Instruction in Chemistry for students in Medicine is given during a portion of each of the first three years.

First Year: During the Autumn Term the principles governing chemical action are studied in a systematic laboratory course. A printed synopsis of the work of each day is provided and necessary explanations given before beginning the work. The course includes a study of chemical phenomena; the preparation and properties of typical elements and compounds; the laws of chemical action; gravimetric and volumetric determinations, and a short course in qualitative analysis. The student is required to pay special attention to the keeping of an accurate record of his observations and calculations. Note books for this purpose are provided and are examined and criticised by the demonstrators. An examination is held at Christmas.

During the second term of the First Year a course of experimental lectures in General Chemistry is given; three per week with frequent reviews and examinations. This course is designed to familiarize the student with the characteristics of chemical action and the conditions which modify it, rather than a detailed study of the preparation and properties of the elements and their compounds. The application of chemistry to physiology and pathology is made especially prominent. An examination in general chemistry is held at the end of the first session.

Second Year: A course of three lectures per week on organic and biological chemistry is given during the whole session. In this course the facts and theories of organic and physical chemistry, which have an essential bearing upon medical science, are first presented in the simplest form. This is followed by a more detailed study of those organic compounds and reactions which pertain to the phenomena of life. From Christmas to April laboratory work in organic and biological chemistry, two periods per week, will be given. In this course the student will study practically the chemistry of the more important organic substances which are found in the tissues, together with the chemical and physical conditions which influence their production. This course is intended to lead up to and partly include the subject matter of the usual courses in physiological and pathological chemistry.

The course includes a study of the carbon, nitrogen and energy cycles in nature; enzymes and catalysis; esterification, fats and lipoids; carbohydrates, amino acids, proteins, protein toxins, nuclein and purin bodies, urea, creatinin, indol, etc., together with the application of elementary physical chemistry to the problems of medicine and biology.

Third Year: A laboratory course of about six weeks in clinical chemistry is given to students at the end of their third year. In this course the student is made familiar with the more convenient and practical methods for the chemical and physical examination of urine, fæces, blood, stomach contents, etc., as a preliminary to their application to cases in the hos-

pitals. In addition, exercises are given in the detection of certain poisons, food preservatives, etc., which are of easy application by the general practitioner.

An advanced optional laboratory course in clinical and biological chemistry will be given at the end of the third year to those students whose preliminary training in chemistry and standing in the pass courses show they are able to profit by it. This course will include the more recent exact methods of determination of creatinin, ammonia, acetone, etc., in urine, Kjeldahl determinations of nitrogen, cryoscopic determinations of fluids, etc., and must be taken by all candidates for the Sutherland medal.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a practical knowledge of elementary chemistry before entering upon the study of Medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical chemistry, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the chemistry of the First Year.

PHYSIOLOGY.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—

LECTURERS:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{A. A. ROBERTSON, B.A., M.D.} \\ \text{W. B. HOWELL, M.D.,} \\ \text{T. P. SHAW, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

DEMONSTRATOR:—A. L. C. GILDAY, B.A., M.D.

The purpose of this course is to make the student thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology—its methods, its deductions, and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures extending over two years is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, models, lantern demonstrations, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated by experiment. An ample supply of apparatus is available for demonstration purposes and is being added to from year

to year so that the department may be kept fully abreast of the times.

The physiological laboratory is fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipment of each bench are of the latest design and are well adapted to their purpose. An elaborate electrical equipment permits of all the various currents required for physiological experiments being supplied to each bench. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and was thoroughly tested before being accepted.

During recent years the laboratory work for students has been entirely rearranged. Since the session of 1901-02, when over three thousand dollars worth of new apparatus was purchased, there has been a steady advance which still continues. The practical work, like the lectures, now extends over two years. Each group of two students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in chemical physiology, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc. The object of this course will be to assist the student to apply the knowledge obtained in the study of Biochemistry to Physiology. He will be shown the relationship of chemical changes in the laboratory to chemical changes occurring in the body. Under the head of food-stuffs the student will be taught the proportions of the various proximate principles in the common food stuffs and the effect of cooking upon them. The study of the digestive processes will include saliva and salivary digestion, the gastric juice and the changes in the stomach; pancreatic digestion; changes in the intestine and faeces

Normal blood will be thoroughly studied chemically and physically under the following headings: proteins of blood, alkalinity, specific gravity, cases; inorganic constituents of the blood; changes taking place during the process of clotting; optical properties; the use of the spectroscope; estimation of

hæmaglobin; counting of corpuscles; freezing point, electrical conductivity, transudations related to blood.

Lessons will also be given on the chemistry of typical tissues and their products, such as the liver and bile, the pancreas and other glands; muscle, bone, hair, the end products of metabolism leading to the study of normal urine (nitrogenous excretion), respiration (gaseous excretion) and the energy equation.

Throughout the whole course the needs of the future practitioner of scientific medicine are kept in view.

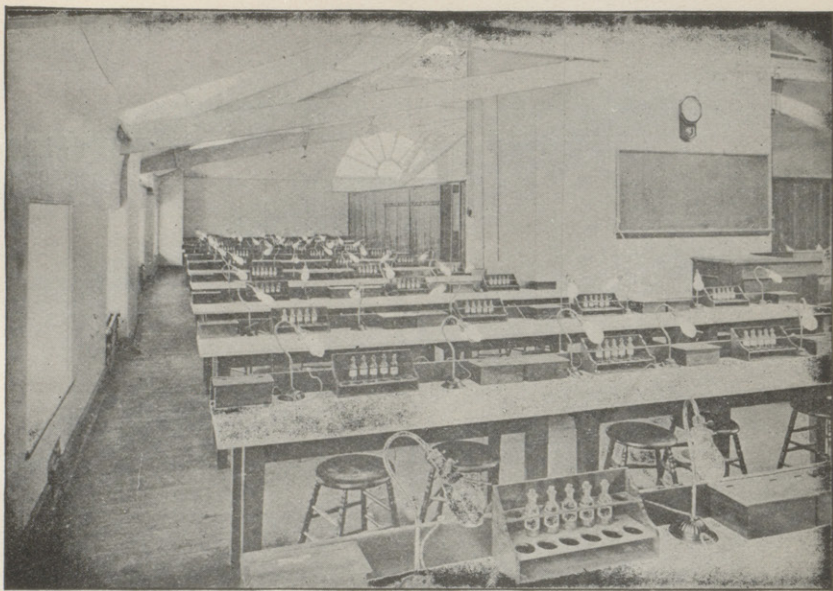
BIOLOGY.

PROFESSORS :— { D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
 { ARTHUR WILLEY, D.Sc., F.R.S., PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF EMBRYOLOGY :—J. C. SIMPSON, D.Sc.

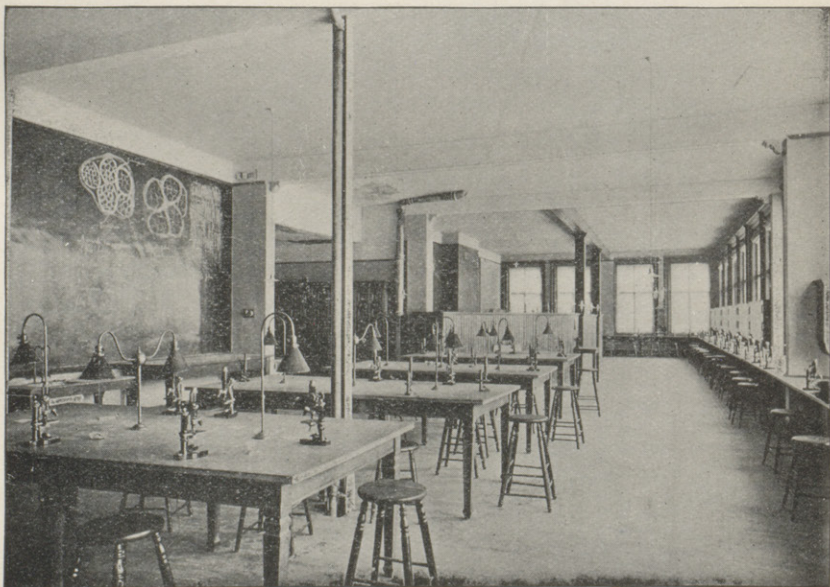
The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. It consists of two concurrent courses in Plant and Animal Biology given under the supervision of the Professors of Botany and Zoology respectively.

A.—PLANT BIOLOGY.

(1) The course in Plant Biology is designed to introduce the student to a knowledge of such elementary structures and activities, and to a discussion of such biological principles as will not only assist in a broader interpretation of the facts connected with animal life, but will be of service in the further prosecution of medical studies from a biological point of view. It will therefore deal with the structure of the plant cell in comparison with the animal cell, and establish the essential features of cytoplasm and nucleus; the functions of respiration and the distinction between ærobic and anærobic respiration; the storage of energy by green plants and the general features of constructive metabolism; the utilization of energy as exemplified by leucophytes, and the general characteristics of destructive metabolism or catabolism; the division of labour and the origin of organs; the origin and significance



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

of sex with a discussion of parthenogenesis; the general principles of plant evolution.

These studies will be illustrated by the practical examination of a series of carefully selected types.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the autumn term.

(2) An elementary course in the morphology and physiology of the bacteria for students of the First Year, designed to furnish a preparation for the more advanced course in bacteriology given in the Third Year.

Twelve lectures during the month of April.

The practical portion of the work will be given by the Department of Bacteriology.

B.—ANIMAL BIOLOGY.

This course is designed to introduce the student to the fundamental principles of biology. After an introductory sketch of the scope and objects of the course, the lectures will take up in some detail the question of the structure and functions of protoplasm as illustrated by the simplest animals. This will be followed by a study of the principles governing the formation of tissues and organs, leading up to an outline of vertebrate anatomy and physiology in which special attention will be given to the mammalia.

The practical part of the course will consist of a thorough study of a series of types selected to illustrate the principles dealt with in the lectures. These types are:—Amoeba, Paramoecium, a Flagellate, Hydra, Lumbricus, Amphioxus, Scyllium, Rama, and Lepus.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week during the autumn and first part of the winter terms.

N.B. A special fee of \$2.50 is charged against the caution money of each student attending the course in Animal Biology in order to cover the cost of instruments and laboratory note book supplied him.

C.—EMBRYOLOGY.

The course in Embryology; which follows that in Animal Biology, will be divided into two parts. The first part will deal with the following subjects:— The nature of the reproductive cells; the maturation, fertilization and segmentation of the ovum; the formation of the germ-layers; the development of the external forms of the embryo; the formation of the membranes. The second part will consist in a study of the development of the various tissues and organs in man.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week during the latter part of the winter term.

HISTOLOGY.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR:—J. C. SIMPSON, D.Sc.

LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK, M.D.

The teaching of histology and histological methods extends throughout the first and second years. Lantern projections of stained microscopic sections will be made use of to demonstrate the normal tissues and their relations.

In the first year the students' work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and will continue to the end of the session. The first part of the course will consist in practical instruction upon histological technique; the second part will be devoted to the study of cytology and the more elementary tissues of the human body. Lectures will be given on elementary histology. At the end of the session a written and a practical examination will be held.

During the second year the student will study and make drawings from specimens which have already been prepared. Preceding each day's work there will be a lantern demonstration of the specimens to be allotted. Lectures will be given on advanced Histology and a written and practical examination will be held at Christmas.

PATHOLOGY, BACTERIOLOGY AND PARASITOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PARASITOLOGY:—J. L. TODD, M.D., D.Sc., (Hon.)

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Can.

LECTURERS IN PATHOLOGY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{JOHN McCRAE, M.A., M.B. (Toronto).} \\ \text{O. C. GRUNER, M.D. (Lond.).} \end{array} \right.$

LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS OF PATHOLOGY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D.} \\ \text{W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$ DEMONSTRATORS OF BACTERIOLOGY:— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{S. H. MCKEE, M.D.} \\ \text{J. C. MEAKINS, M.D.} \end{array} \right.$

Owing to the change in the Fourth and Fifth Year courses, some modification has been required in the teaching. The following courses are subject to revision:—

Pathology.

1. A course in General Pathology to students of the Third Year. Lectures are delivered three times weekly throughout the winter.

2. A course of demonstrations upon the performance of autopsies for students of the Third Year. These demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

3. Demonstrations upon the autopsies of the week to students of the two final years. These will be given during the session by Dr. Adami and the Pathologists of the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

4. The performance of autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and micro-

scopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

5. Practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the Third Year: two periods of two hours each, given weekly during winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens. Following upon this, in order that the student may make the fullest study of the material, and not spend most of his time in the mechanical processes of preparing it, at each period some five or six mounted sections are distributed to each; lantern demonstrations are given of the main features of the series, and the student is expected to make drawings of the salient features of each specimen.

6. A course in Special Pathology with demonstration of Museum specimens and oral examinations, twice weekly during the winter and spring terms to students of the Fourth Year. So far as possible this course will be conducted in correlation with the lectures in Medicine and Surgery.

In addition to the above, the staff of the department gives instruction to more advanced students who desire to undertake special work in the laboratories: this more especially during the vacations.

Throughout the year the Curator of the Museum, Dr. M. E. Abbott, assisted by Drs. W. W. Francis and W. J. Kaufmann, conducts a series of Museum demonstrations to students of the Third and Fourth Years in groups of twelve. The classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are described in connection with the Department of Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

Bacteriology.

1. A course of lectures upon Elementary Bacteriology for students of the First Year, delivered by Professor Penhallow.

2. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in relation to disease, for students of the Third Year. Lectures three times weekly during the autumn term.

3. A practical course upon Bacteriological Technique and the preparation of bacteriological media to students of the First Year in the winter term. This is conducted by the staff of the Bacteriological Department in connection with Professor Penhallow's lectures upon Elementary Bacteriology.

4. A practical course upon the bacteriology of infectious diseases for students of the Third Year: two periods of two hours each per week during the autumn term. The object of this course is to familiarize the student with the characters of the more common pathogenic bacteria and more particularly to render him proficient in the employment of the methods of clinical bacteriological diagnosis.

Parasitology.

The course of instruction given is, at present, optional. Its main feature is a series of fifteen lecture-demonstrations, copiously illustrated by lantern slides. Each lecture lasts for three-quarters of an hour; the remaining fifteen minutes of the period are devoted to an examination of specimens, both microscopical and macroscopical, and to the answering of questions put by the students. Demonstrations of the special methods used in the study of animal parasites are given in the laboratory.

Since the most important and most serious of the diseases caused by animal parasites are due to protozoa, most attention is paid to these organisms, and the diseases which are due to more highly organized animal parasites are but briefly mentioned. In the lectures, a broad view is first given of the importance of the protozoa as pathogenic agents and of the methods by which their importance as producers of disease has been discovered. The protozoa are then considered as a whole and their functions and characters are considered. Malaria is the best known and most completely studied of all the diseases caused by protozoa; analogies to what is known to occur in malaria are frequently discovered during the investi-

gation of minor studies of pathogenic protozoa. For this reason the parasite causing malaria, its life, its transmission, and the means of destroying it, are studied with considerable thoroughness. The diseases caused by amœbæ, by piroplasmata, by trypanosomes, by spirochætes and by protozoa of uncertain position are then considered, but with less detail than in the case of malaria. Only three lectures are spent on the worms and in alluding to those insects and other arthropoda which are immediately harmful through their parasitism upon men and animals.

Some of the diseases of domestic animals and of plants are due to animal parasites. For this reason the Department of Parasitology is partly supported by Macdonald College—the College of McGill University which contains the Faculty of Agriculture. At present all the laboratory work of this department is carried out in the splendidly equipped laboratories of Macdonald College. Eventually it is expected that much of that work will be brought to the laboratories provided for Parasitology in the new medical buildings in Montreal.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. W. SCANE, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—J. L. D. MASON, M.D.

The lectures on this subjects are graded in the following manner:—For students of the Second Year there is a course in Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated.

The course in Pharmacology is given in the Third Year and consists of a systematic course of lectures on the physiological action of drugs, with demonstrations, and practical laboratory work, during which the student will be

able to study by experiment the action of the more important drugs.

In the Fourth Year a systematic course on the therapeutic application of drugs and remedial measures will be given, and in the Fifth Year a course of special demonstrations in Applied Therapeutics in the wards of the Montreal General Hospital.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for carrying on extended research work.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as its medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Practical demonstrations will be given once a fortnight by Dr. MacTaggart.

HYGIENE.

STPATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY, M.B., D.P.H., (Lond.)
F.R.S.I.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { J. A. LUNDIE, M.D., D.P.H.
 { F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H.

The instruction in Hygiene given to the medical undergraduates has been carefully designed to meet the requirements of the practitioner in medicine.

The whole course is essentially practical in its nature and is in sharp contrast with the truly didactic method of teaching. It relates chiefly to the investigation of the causes of disease, the channels of transmission, and the adoption of modern preventive measures—all problems which are likely to confront the medical man daily in the prosecution of his duties.

One lecture and one demonstration period are allotted each week throughout the session.

The practical work includes a series of visits to places of hygienic interest.

An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to is open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates and others wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. (See Special Courses in Hygiene, page 96.)

The Laboratory is provided with all apparatus needed in every branch of Public Health work. Advanced students are furnished with separate quarters and with every facility for the prosecution of research work.

The museum is fully equipped and contains full sized working models and apparatus illustrative of the application of all hygienic principles. (See description of museum, p. 110.)

MEDICINE AND CLINICAL MEDICINE.

PROFESSORS:— { F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.
C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.

LECTURERS:— { G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D.
S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D.
A. A. BRUERE, M.D.
A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.
JOHN MCCRAE, M.A., M.B. (Tor.)

LECTURER IN CLINICAL NEUROLOGY:—D. A. SHIRRES, M.D. (Aberdeen).

DEMONSTRATORS:— { C. A. PETERS, M.D.
F. M. FRY, B.A., M.D.
H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D.
A. H. GORDON, M.D.
C. K. RUSSELL, M.D.
A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D.
C. F. WYLDE, M.D.
J. C. MEAKINS, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— { A. G. MCAULEY, M.D.
J. G. BROWNE, M.D.
W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.
D. W. McKECHNIE, M.D.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed and their pathological anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies de-

scribed, and to demonstrate the results of treatment. All didactic lectures will be given during the Fourth Year.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

For the four year course it is given throughout the Third and Fourth Years, and includes:—

(1) The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

(2) Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

(3) Clinics weekly in each Hospital.

(4) Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both Hospitals.

(5) Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

For the five year course the instruction will extend throughout the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years. In the Third Year, demonstrations will be given to groups of students in the methods of examination, and in normal and abnormal physical signs, in the wards and out-patient departments of the Hospitals. This will be supplemented by courses in Clinical Chemistry and Microscopy at the College.

In the Fourth Year, a systematic course of didactic lectures will be given, and clinical instruction will be given in the theatres and out-door departments or wards of the Hospitals.

The Fifth Year will be devoted exclusively to hospital work. Each student will be required to personally conduct and record the routine examination of patients assigned to him in the wards of the Hospitals. He will also be required to carry out the necessary examination of blood, sputum and urine in

the hospital laboratories and to attend and report on autopsies on patients assigned to him. Instruction in the theatres and wards will be given on four days of the week and, as occasion offers, joint sessions will be held with the pathological department in which the clinical and pathological features of certain cases may be compared.

The out-door department of each Hospital has a large neurological clinic, which will be utilized for instruction, and for teaching the uses of electricity in diagnosis and treatment.

Special clinics are also devoted to the diseases of children, and groups of students will attend in rotation.

Infectious diseases will be demonstrated to groups of students in the Fourth and Fifth Years, the large number of cases under treatment at the Alexandra Hospital being available for this purpose.

CLINICAL MICROSCOPY.

This course, which is given during the winter term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of the Professors and teachers connected with the department of Clinical Medicine.

It is a laboratory course, forming part of the Third Year instruction in Medicine, and is held in the pathological laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of the normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, in the preparation and staining of films from pus and sputum for pathogenic bacteria, in the methods of examination of the blood, including the use of the hæmoglobinometer, hæmocytometer, microspectroscope, the determination of the specific gravity, agglutination tests, the examination of fresh films, the preparation of stained blood films and the method of making differential leucocyte counts. The instruction also comprises the microscopic examination of stomach contents

and fæces, for the recognition of abnormal cellular elements, fat, blood, bacteria and animal parasites; the examination of the secretions of the respiratory tract; the examination of exudates and other pathological fluids obtained by puncture, and also the examination of hairs for the parasites of ring-worm and favus.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE.

PROFESSOR:—Andrew MACPHERSON, B.A., M.D.

A course of twelve lectures will be given upon the History of Medicine to all undergraduates in the Faculty who desire to inform themselves upon the progress of the science. It is the intention to examine the causes which produced the varying conceptions of medicine in times past, rather than burden the student with a narration of facts and a recital of biographies.

SURGERY AND CLINICAL SURGERY.

PROFESSORS:—JAMES BELL, M.D.
GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:—A. E. GARROW, M.D.
J. A. HUTCHISON, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF SURGERY:—J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:—
 { J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.
 KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D.
 E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D.
 W. L. BARLOW M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS OF CLINICAL
SURGERY:—

{ C. B. KEENAN, M.D.
 A. T. BAZIN, M.D.
 A. R. PENNOYER, M.D.
 E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D.
 R. P. CAMPBELL, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS OF ORTHOPOEDIC
SURGERY:—

{ W. G. TURNER, M.D.
 A. MCK. FORBES, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS
OF CLINICAL SURGERY:—

{ W. H. P. HILL, M.D.
 C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.
 F. MCKENTY, M.D.
 J. W. HUTCHINSON, M.D.
 W. J. PATTERSON, M.D.

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY.

The course of didactic lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology is illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by fresh specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals and by lantern slides.

This course will cover the whole field of surgery and will thus include some of the rarer conditions which of necessity do not often come within the sphere of clinical teaching. It is intended to be, as far as possible, complementary to the clinical teaching and to deal mainly with those aspects of surgical diseases which cannot be fully dealt with by the clinical teacher. With this object in view the groups or classes into which surgical conditions naturally arrange themselves will be taken up and dealt with analytically instead of endeavouring to follow the systematic arrangement of the text-books. For a full and systematic description of diseases the student is referred to the text-book.

CLINICAL SURGERY.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

(1) In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

(2) Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards daily by the surgeons in attendance, at each hospital, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

(3) Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

(4) In the out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

OBSTETRICS AND DISEASES OF INFANTS.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D.

LECTURERS:—{ D. J. EVANS, M.D.
H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—{ H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D.
J. W. DUNCAN, M.D.
H. C. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc.; (2) bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases; (3) a complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom; (4) the diseases of infancy; (5) a course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity Hospital.

The course is carefully graded and instruction will be given separately to students of the Fourth and Fifth Years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms an important part of the Final Examination.

A few lectures will be given on Diseases of Infancy supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators will give special demonstrations from time to time in the college and in the hospital, and will take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

The adoption of the five-year-course will necessitate some important changes in the methods and sequence of instruction.

In the fourth year will be given the complete course of didactic lectures, together with instruction in palpation and operative work on the phantom.

The fifth year will be devoted to practical and clinical work in the wards of the Montreal Maternity and in its externe service.—Palpation on the living subject, theatre clinics, ward clinics, and individual instruction in the management of labour and the care of the puerperal patients will be the chief features of the course.

DISEASES OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN.

PROFESSORS:— { J. C. CAMERON, M.D.
A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS:— { D. J. EVANS, M.D.
G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { W. M. FISK, M.D.
A. C. P. HOWARD, M.D.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (*a*) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants by Prof. Cameron; (*b*) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (*c*) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Sick Baby Hospital.

GYNAECOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.)
 ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.)

DEMONSTRATORS:—{ H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.
 { DAVID PATRICK, M.D.
 { J. R. GOODALL, B.A., M.D.

The didactic course consists of about twenty-five lectures given once weekly, alternating with lectures on Obstetrics, and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of menstruation; leucorrhœa; diseases of the external genital organs; inflammations, lacerations and displacements of the uterus; the infections of the pelvic peritoneum and cellular tissue and the uterine appendages; benign and malignant growths of the uterus; tumours of the ovary; diseases of the bladder and urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professors Chipman and Lockhart, assisted by Drs. Little, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each Hospital conducts a large out-patient gynæcological clinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination in Gynæcology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms part of the final examination.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. W. STIRLING, M.B.

LECTURERS:—{ W. G. M. BYERS, M.D., D.Sc.
G. H. MATHEWSON, B.A., M.D.DEMONSTRATORS:—{ F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D.
S. H. MCKEE, B.A., M.D.

For the *Four Year Course* about twenty didactic lectures on Ophthalmology are delivered at the College buildings. In these is discussed especially the methodical, clinical examination of the organ of sight, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting it, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye.

Systematic clinical instruction is given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of this branch. The operative work in eye surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses of instruction in refractive work and the use of the ophthalmoscope can also be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

Five Year Course.—It is intended to make this course as practical as possible, and with this end in view the following scheme has been prepared:—

In the Fourth Year there will be a didactic course of about fifteen lectures, delivered at the University. The more unusual diseases of the eye will be fully described, while the commoner diseases will merely be touched on, the fuller consideration of the latter being reserved for the clinical lectures to be delivered in the Fifth Year. In addition, in the Fourth Year there will be tutorial classes on the methods of examination of the eye, the use of the ophthalmoscope, and the refraction of the eye.

In the Fifth Year there will be a regular course of clinical lectures at the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, as well as a tutorial course in operations on the cadaver, and also one on the bacteriology of the eye.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT, M.D.
 DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—H. D. HAMILTON,
 B.A., M.D.
 DEMONSTRATOR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—W. H. JAMIESON, M.D.
 DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—
 R. H. CRAIG, M.D.
 ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—
 H. S. MUCKLESTON, M.D.
 HAMILTON WHITE, M.D.

This course consists of clinical instruction, carried on in the out-patient department of both the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nose, throat and ear, including practical lessons on the use of the laryngoscope, rhinoscope and methods of examining the ear. The instruction is carried out with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A few didactic lectures are delivered on the more important diseases of the ear.

MENTAL DISEASES.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of senior students at intervals throughout the Session.

DERMATOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.)
 LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.
 DEMONSTRATOR:—W. P. BURNETT, M.D.

The course is entirely clinical, consisting of a weekly theatre clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, by Prof. Shepherd, on specially selected cases, and two outdoor clinics, weekly, by Drs. G. G. Campbell, at the Montreal General Hospital, and W. P. Burnett at the Royal Victoria Hospital, throughout the Session. Lantern slides are made use of to illustrate the course; also a large series of colored plates and photographs.

DOUBLE COURSES.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., after seven years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a double course who intend to practise in the Province of Quebec, it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board not later than the end of their second year in Arts.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

Under a new arrangement recently made with the Faculty of Arts the curriculum of the double course for the degree of B.A., M.D., has been considerably altered and improved.

Under this arrangement the double course student will spend the first three years in the Faculty of Arts, during the last two years of which however he will take up Biology, including Embryology and Bacteriology and first year Anatomy and Histology of the Medical course. The fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh years will be spent entirely in the Medical Faculty. The curriculum of the first three years is as follows:

First Year.

English and History.
Greek or Latin.
Mathematics.
French or German.
Physics.

Second Year.

English Composition.
Greek or Latin (as in First Year).
Chemistry (Arts).
Biology including Embryology and Bacteriology (Medicine).
French or German (as in First Year).

Third Year.

Anatomy.
Organic and Biological Chemistry.
Histology.
English Composition.
Political Science.
English Literature.
Laboratory work, Organic Chemistry (optional Arts.)

To secure privileges connected with the double course described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the second and third years certificates of attendance on lectures and of having passed the necessary examinations in the Medical Faculty must also be presented. At the end of the Fourth Year certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896, established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1911.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Physiology and Chemistry.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time

by giving notice, stating the course desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as to undergraduates in medicine of this University.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

SPECIAL COURSES IN HYGIENE.

In the session 1899-1900 the Faculty instituted a post-graduate course in Public Health and Sanitary Service and since that time other courses as described below have been instituted.

Special instruction is given in this department, leading to the Diploma of Public Health; also for Engineers, Architects, and those wishing to include this subject in their final examination for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.).

(1) DIPLOMA COURSE IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a Degree in Medicine, or other qualification for practice, for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The courses prescribed are as follows:—

1. A course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of out-door sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

The examination for the Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital; the drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health; a report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality; the chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food; demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus; microscopical examination of specimens submitted; description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues; practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods; the inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written, oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four or five days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(a) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals, milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(b) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(c) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(d) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(e) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths, and diseases.

(f) *Meteorology and Climatology*, including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(g) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma shall be \$50.00.

(2) COURSE FOR CIVIL ENGINEERS

This course is given to meet the requirements of engineers, particularly those making a specialty of sanitary engineering.

The object of the instruction is to elucidate the public health principles involved in engineering problems, *e.g.*, ventilation, water supplies, sewage disposal, and drainage systems.

(3) COURSE FOR ARCHITECTS.

Special instruction is given in those branches of public health relating to Architectural Work, *e.g.*, lighting and heating, ventilation, sanitary fixtures, draining and plumbing.

(4) COURSE FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY,
(Ph.D.).

Hygiene, or some particular branch of it, may be taken out as a minor subject in the final examination for the Ph.D. degree. Special arrangements are made to suit the student in order that the work done in this department shall be a supplement to his major subject taken out in Applied Science.

(5) COURSE FOR PROMOTION IN THE ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

As hygiene forms one of the compulsory subjects in the examination for promotion in the Permanent Army Medical Corps, special classes are held for the purpose of giving instruction in this subject—particular attention being paid to Military Hygiene.

The attendance in this class counts towards the requirements for the Diploma of Public Health.

Courses (2) and (3) can be commenced at any time during the session, and usually are of about three months duration.

A small fee will be charged for each of the Courses (2), (3), (4) and (5).

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the fourth year, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in both hospitals in Dermatology, Laryngology and Neurology, and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system. In the Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases, students of the fourth and fifth years will receive bedside instruction in groups.

The fifth year will be devoted almost exclusively to clinical work. There will be four clinics weekly in Medicine and four in Surgery, these being supplemented by group teachings in the wards and by instruction in the clinical laboratories.

CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate direction of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and of the ear, nose and throat, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the various instruments used in examining them, and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of these important branches of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye and on the ear and nose and throat after the out-door patients have been seen, and students

are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology, Pediatrics, Neurology and Orthopædics, directed by specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical Gynæcology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

A large number of Clinics are given at both Hospitals in Dermatology, thus affording a practical training in affections of the skin rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Clinical instruction will be given in the wards of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane at Verdun.

The Clinical teaching in Infectious Diseases will be given in the wards of the new Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

HOSPITALS.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital; (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital; (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital; (4) The Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases. (5) The Protestant Hospital for the Insane.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. Plans have been prepared for the complete remodelling of the hospital and the further addition of a new out-patient department, a new clinical amphitheatre and clinical laboratories.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

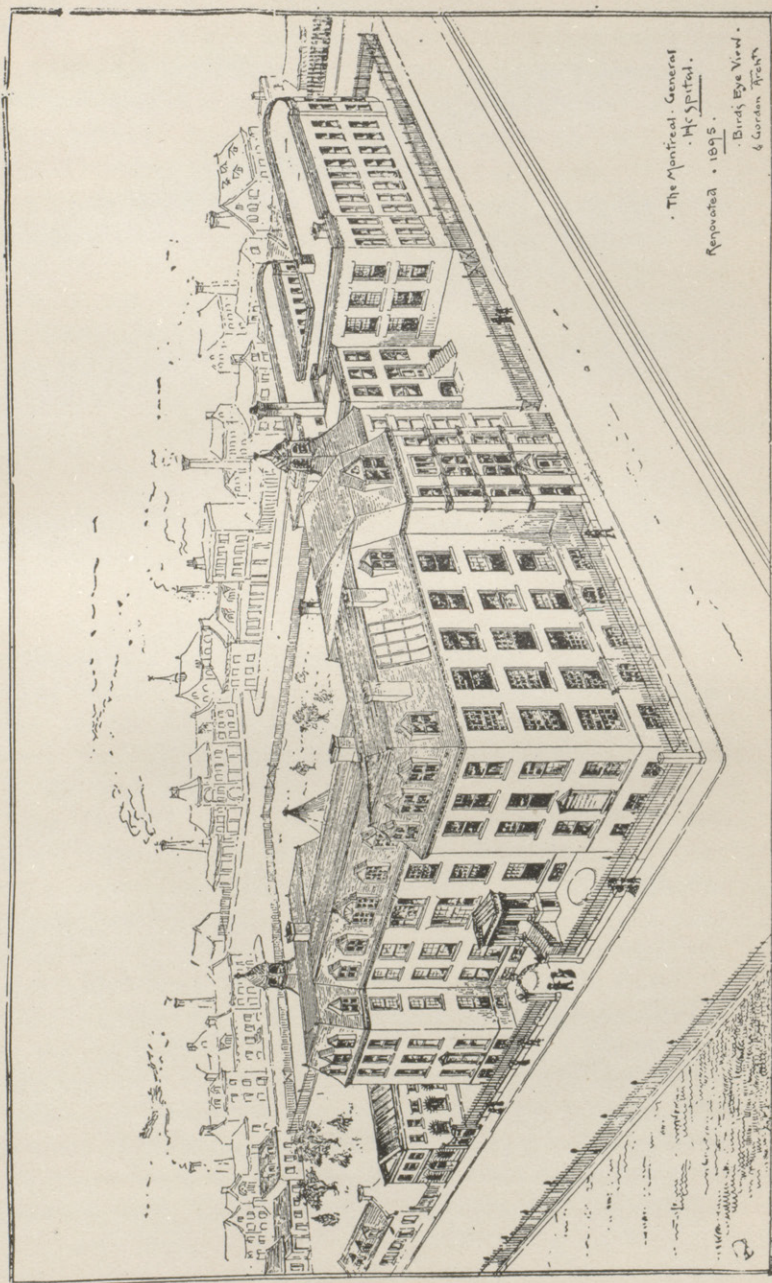
Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherizing, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynæcological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynæcological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

Plans have been prepared for a new building in which there will be adequate provision for the out-door department, which is increasing its work with great rapidity. Special pains are being taken to provide facilities for the proper teaching of students, with a clinical amphitheatre and laboratories convenient to the various departments. This building when completed will be one of the most modern and spacious on this continent.



• The Montreal. General
• McSped.

Reprinted • 1895.

• Birds Eye View.
• Gordon Fraser

The Pathological Department has been recently completely reorganized. In this building students are offered every opportunity for perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology. Special opportunities and personal encouragement are given to those desirous of prosecuting special research work in bacteriology and pathology.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 20.58 days. There are upward of fifty thousand consultations annually in the out-door department of the Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of five main buildings, connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients with Nurses' Home attached.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff and domestics. In this building there are about twenty private wards, the X-Ray and Hydro Therapeutic Departments as well as the Diet Kitchen. To the north of the Administration Block has been erected a large out-patients' department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, Gynæcology,

Orthopædics and Dermatology, Neurology and Pediatrics. The patient's entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 60 feet for typhoid fever patients, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, 4 wards for Oto-Laryngology and Ophthalmology. There is also a medical theatre with a seating capacity of 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided. long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, two of which are used by the Surgical Department and one by the Gynæcological Department, two wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and twenty-six private wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also two surgical theatres with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

There is also an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases to the rear of the Administration Building.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances, situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The

Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Obstetrics, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Fourth Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An Externe service in connection with the Maternity has been established, one of the resident assistants and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital and who notify the Medical Superintendent of their desire to do externe work are assigned to these cases in rotation, accompanying the resident officers whenever possible and conducting the case under his supervision.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the summer preceding their Fourth Year.

Two resident medical officers are appointed yearly to assist the medical superintendent and work under his direction.

Alexandra Hospital.

The Alexandra Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases is now available for purposes of clinical instruction. This Hospital, situated on Charron Street, Point St. Charles, has a capacity of over 130 beds. There are three large individual pavilions, an observation pavilion, an isolation ward, a central kitchen and an independent administration building which contains a very complete laboratory and a dispensary. It is the intention of the Governors of the Hospital to erect a fourth pavilion for the treatment of Erysipelas. For the present the three most prevalent contagious diseases, Measles, Diphtheria, and Scarlatina, will be treated, and ample provision has been made for the accommodation and instruction of students. Bedside clinics to groups of students of the Fourth and Fifth Years will be given throughout the session.

MUSEUMS.

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

Through the benefaction of Lord Strathcona, a splendid new Museum has just been erected, which is undoubtedly the finest structure of its kind in America. The Museum projects from the northwestern side of the new medical building, of which it forms a central feature, and faces the Royal Victoria Hospital. It is in the form of a rectangular cross and is in three stories, of which the upper is to contain the anatomical collections, while the two lower floors are to be devoted to the Museum of Pathology. The wings and free ends of the cross give space for three large alcoves on each floor, which are flooded with light from without and from a central light well. The interior is finished in white marble and stucco and the different stories communicate with each other by circular staircases. This beautiful interior has been fitly equipped by the University with handsome steel and plate glass cases, of dust-free construction, made after special designs by the Edwards Company of Syra-

cuse, N.Y. and the Sneed Manufacturing Company of Jersey City, N.J. In these cases the specimens will be preserved and classified and here they may be freely studied. The building will be occupied by the museum staff and the specimens will be transferred during the present summer so that the opening of the Session 1910-11 will find work well under way in the new quarters where student and teacher alike will find unrivalled facilities for the study and use of the rich pathological and anatomical collections of McGill.

Pathological Section.

PROF. J. G. ADAMI, DIRECTOR.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., CURATOR.

JOSEPH KAUFMANN, M.D., ASSISTANT CURATOR.

E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLOGIST AND PRAEPARATOR.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of *Cor. Biatriatum Triloculare*, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. An abundance of material is also now received yearly from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The recent fire did severe damage to the Museum and its contents, but, fortunately, through the efforts of the Curator and Staff and the active assistance of a large body of students, much that is of great value was saved. The severest loss was that of the "bone room" and its contents—many hundreds of specimens. These were wholly destroyed and with them the results of close upon twenty years of work by the late M. Bailey, osteologist. Many of the specimens, admirably mounted, are practically irreplaceable. Extensive syphilitic lesions of the various bones are rare now-a-days compared with the middle of last century, while the settlement of the country and improved surgery make severe malpositions after

fracture also relatively rare. With the bone collection there was also completely lost the valuable collection of calculi and concrements of various orders, brought together in the first place by the late Professor Fenwick, and mounted and greatly augmented during the last fifteen years. The gynæcological collection, which had just been rearranged and catalogued by Dr. W. W. Chipman, has also perished, while the collection of morbid anatomical specimens from the domestic animals recently donated by Dr. Duncan McEachran has been seriously damaged. Beyond this the specimens have largely been saved—the singularly rich collection of disturbances of the heart and vascular system, including Dr. Osler's series of cases of acute endocarditis, is almost intact, as are the collection of diseases of the respiratory, urinary, nervous and male genital systems, and of the spleen and ductless glands.

To restore this loss generous gifts have already been received from several sources, of which first and foremost must be mentioned a collection of more than 2,000 specimens, illustrating the different forms of injury and repair of the main bones by gun-shot wounds, from the Surgeon-General of the United States and the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Other comparative, osteological and morbid anatomical specimens from the same source—an equal amount and of almost equal value. The Museum is also indebted to Prof. J. Orth, of Berlin, for some valuable duplicates of specimens from the great Virchow Museum in Berlin, as again to various museums connected with the great London hospitals, among which St. Bartholomew's deserves particular mention. With these and other gifts promised the Museum, this department has been rapidly restored, not merely for teaching purposes, but to its position as the most important pathological museum on this Continent.

The Museum staff has been actively engaged during the last three years in repairing these losses, and with these gifts, with the rich material also supplied by the Montreal hospitals, and with the newer and improved methods of preparing and mounting pathological material, the Museum at the present moment

not only possesses a larger number of specimens than before the fire, but in addition this material is better mounted and more serviceable for teaching purposes.

CURATOR'S REPORT.

In addition to the acknowledgment made in last year's calendar for donations received, the Faculty wishes to express its warmest thanks to the following institutions and individual donors for their generous contributions:

Institutions.

The Alexandra Hospital for Infectious Diseases, Montreal.
 The Anatomical Dissecting Room (through Drs. Shepherd and McCarthy, and Mr. Muir).
 The Montreal Foundling Hospital.
 The Hotel Dieu Hospital.
 The Montreal Maternity Hospital.
 The Montreal General Hospital (through Drs. Duval and Wolbach).
 The Royal Victoria Hospital (through Prof. Adami and Drs. Klotz, McCrae and Gruner).
 The Western General Hospital (through Dr. Nicholls).
 The Women's Hospital.
 The Provincial Hospital for the Insane.

Individual Donors.

Dr. Maude E. Abbott, Montreal.	Dr. W. E. Enright, Montreal.
Dr. A. Ross Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.	Dr. W. M. Fisk, Montreal.
Dr. Ed. Archibald, Montreal.	Dr. F. M. Fry, Montreal.
Dr. Geo. E. Armstrong, Montreal.	Dr. Wm. Gardner, Montreal.
Dr. James Bell, Montreal.	Dr. A. E. Garrow, Montreal.
Dr. D. H. Bernstein, Montreal.	— J. Giroux, Montreal.
Dr. H. S. Birkett, Montreal.	Dr. J. R. Goodall, Montreal.
Dr. Wm. Burnett, Montreal.	Dr. A. H. Gordon, Montreal.
Dr. W. G. M. Byers, Montreal.	Dr. Oskar Gruner, Montreal.
Dr. J. C. Cameron, Montreal.	Dr. W. F. Hamilton, Montreal.
Dr. R. P. Campbell, Montreal.	Dr. H. W. Hamilton, Montreal.
Dr. W. W. Chipman, Montreal.	Dr. J. B. Harvie, Troy, N.Y.
Dr. H. M. Church, Montreal.	Dr. J. A. Henderson, Montreal.
Dr. G. S. Clark, Richford, Vt.	Dr. George Hume, Sherbrooke, Que.
Dr. J. M. Elder, Montreal.	Dr. J. Alex. Hutchinson, Montreal.
Dr. F. R. England, Montreal.	

Individual Donors.—Continued.

Dr. W. H. Jamieson, Montreal.	— Wm. Muir, Montreal.
Dr. F. B. Jones, Montreal.	Dr. A. G. Nicholls, Montreal.
Dr. J. Kaufmann, Montreal.	Dr. J. A. Nutter, Montreal.
Dr. Oskar Klotz, Pittsburg.	Dr. S. Ortenberg, Montreal.
Dr. M. Leys, Montreal.	Dr. J. C. Parker, St. Albans, Vt.
Dr. Hugh Lennan, Montreal.	Dr. A. A. Robertson, Montreal.
Dr. H. Lightstone, Montreal.	Dr. G. D. Robins, Montreal.
Dr. H. M. Little, Montreal.	Dr. T. G. Roddick, Montreal.
Dr. F. A. L. Lockhart, Montreal.	Dr. J. J. Ross, Montreal.
Dr. T. A. Lomer, Montreal.	Dr. C. K. Russel, Montreal.
Dr. W. W. Lynch, Sherbrooke, Que.	Dr. E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Dr. D. D. MacTaggart, Mont- real.	Dr. F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
Dr. C. F. Magee, Carp, Ont.	Dr. D. R. Shewan, Trail, B.C.
Dr. C. F. Martin, Montreal.	Dr. J. A. Springle, Montreal.
Dr. John McCrae, Montreal.	Dr. J. L. Todd, Montreal.
Dr. A. McIntosh, Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Dr. F. J. Tooke, Montreal.
Dr. Ridley Mackenzie, Montreal.	Dr. E. M. Von Eberts, Montreal.
Dr. W. A. Molson, Montreal.	Dr. Watters, Boston, Mass.
Dr. Wm. S. Morrow, Montreal.	Dr. E. H. White, Montreal.
	Dr. S. B. Wolbach, Montreal.
	Dr. P. G. Woolley, Omaha, Neb.
	Estate of Late Prof. Wright.

Museum of Anatomy.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.

E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

The late disastrous fire completely destroyed the Museum of Anatomy, but steps have been taken to replace the teaching material, and already the department is well supplied. Many specimens have been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from other institutions. Numbers of models and bone preparations have been received from France and Germany, and during the session models of Viscera and Brain and also many dissections and cross sections have been added. Last year a fine set of moist brain preparations prepared by Professor McCarthy has been added to the Museum, also a set of bones showing epiphyses at various ages, and models of perineum, neck, abdomen and lungs, obtained from Steger and others; some fine Anthropoid and other typical skeletons have been purchased; also models of various primitive skulls. Many new cross sections of abdomen and chest have been prepared by Prof. McCarthy. Dr. Hamil-

ton White has prepared beautiful preparations of the various sinuses connected with the nasal passages and also of the Labyrinth of the Ear. In a year or two it is hoped that the department will have as good a teaching museum as formerly.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

The material in the Museum has been rearranged with a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection*.—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating*.—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water*.—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings*.—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures to be taken against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil*.—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6. *Air*. — Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal*. — This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs*.—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. *Vital Statistics*.—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health*.—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 100 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Doulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs. Mather and Platt, Manchester, England.—

Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and Syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravener, Berks, England.—New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs. Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimens of various kinds of biological filters:—(1) Traveller's filter; (2) House filter for permanent attachment; (3) House filter with detachable joint; (4) Pressure filter with force pump suitable for country residences where wells are the only available source of water supply; (5) Table filter.

From Messrs. Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London.—Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowls and large chart of ventilation schemes, specimen of trap.

Dr. G. P. Girdwood.—Sample of defective water pipe.

Dr. Ruttan.—Specimen of Brick from Ancient Roman Villa.

Mr. C. J. Hughes.—Specimen of old wooden water pipes found in Montreal.

T. Turner & Sons, Peterboro, Ont.—Model of Tuberculosis Tent.

Library.

LIBRARIAN:—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty is the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, Richard L. MacDonald, T. Johnston Alloway, William Wright and Dr. Allen Ruttan, have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparative Psychology

have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

The new library is now completed and ready for occupation. This will be a great source of satisfaction to Professors and students, for although the quarters supplied by the university have been satisfactory in many respects, the distance from the Medical Building has been the cause of a great falling off in the number of readers.

The gifts during the last two years have been numerous and exceedingly valuable, especially the gift of Three Thousand dollars, which through the kindness of Dr. John Gardner was presented to the Library in memory of the late Dr. H. W. Thornton. The interest on this amount is to be devoted to purchasing foreign journals.

The "Osler Collection" has been greatly enriched by the addition of Dr. Osler's gifts to the Library of the rare and valuable Illuminated Medical diplomas granted by the Northern Italian Universities. Dr. Osler has also given to the Library a magnificent and unique collection of votive offerings to the shrine of Aesculapius. Accompanying these were several fine pictures of Aesculapius and an engraving of the site of the ancient Aesculapius's temple. "This" collection was completed by a fine copy of the original works of Aesculapius.

Professor Birkett has most generously given his Library to the Faculty. In this collection are some rare and valuable German sets on Otology, and Laryngology, as well as a number of the principal text books on these subjects.

Sir Lauder Brunton has presented a very fine collection of engravings to the Library.

Professor Wesley Mills has also given a very valuable collection of books.

The McGill Medical Journal Club is year by year enriching the Library by adding valuable sets of foreign journals, which

otherwise it would be impossible with our very limited means to purchase.

Through the kindness of various Medical Librarians, we have added very largely to our list of journals. We are especially indebted to the Library of Syracuse Medical College for the first six volumes of the American Journal of Obstetrics and other valuable additions, and to the Cleveland Medical Library Association for many very valuable additions.

The Library is especially indebted for large gifts of journals and pamphlets to the following Professors and Doctors, Dean Shepherd, Dr. W. Gardner, Dr. J. C. Cameron, Dr. G. Wilkins, Dr. A. D. Blackader, Dr. R. F. Ruttan, Dr. H. S. Birkett, Dr. C. F. Martin, Dr. J. L. Todd, Dr. A. E. Garrow, Dr. J. A. Hutchison, Dr. D. J. Evans, Dr. G. M. Byers, Dr. K. Cameron, Dr. A. C. Howard.

We are indebted to Messrs. Henry Birks and Sons for repairing the valuable clock given by them to the Library.

Exchanges have been sent this last year to all the principal Universities, foreign and domestic, as well as to all the Medical Libraries.

A great deal of correspondence has been carried on during the last two years with our graduates, and they have been supplied with lists of reference works needed in their work.

Among the more important collections received by gift are: The Library of Professor Birkett. Two thousand five hundred reprints on the Eye from Dr. W. Gordon Byers and the valuable gifts of Dr. W. Osler. These are acquisitions of first importance.

Canadiana.

Three letters, two from Lord Elgin when he was Governor General of Canada, and one from his Secretary to Dr. McCulloch. These letters were presented to Dr. Roddick by Mr. Andrew McCulloch whose father was the medical attendant of Lord and Lady Elgin. (Presented by Dr. T. G. Roddick).

An Inaugural Dissertation "On the Nature of the Morbid Poisons" by Dr. Robert Craik. (Presented by Mr. Ernest H. Falconer).

Medical License of John Fisher, M.D., Recorded in the Registrar's Office of the Records at Montreal the 23rd day of November, 1847, in the First Register of Medical Licences, Folio 419. (Presented by Dr. J. Alex. Hutchinson).

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries, encyclopedias and current journals.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Damage, or injury where the responsibility cannot be traced must be made good out of the caution money deposited by students with the Bursar.

IX. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

X. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of the privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

McGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This Society, composed of registered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board selected by the Faculty, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers must be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st and all papers are subject to the call of the committee on October 1st. All papers must be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The Medical Society also controls the students' reading room in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held during the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria, and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from 15 to 20 such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them. The following appointments have been made for the coming year:—

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Admitting Officer:—Dr. G. W. Sinclair.

Surgical Department:—Drs. J. J. Gillis, A. E. Macaulay,
J. E. Park, J. B. Gallagher,
A. Stewart, E. H. Reed.

Medical Department:—Drs. L. S. Foster, A. W. Morrison,
F. A. Benner, H. B. Logie.

Gynæcologist:—Dr. L. C. Conn.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. R. B. Speer.

Oto-Laryngologist:—Dr. D. H. Ballou.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. F. W. Nagle.

Pathologist:—Dr. J. R. Fraser.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. M. T. McEachern, F. G. Boudreau.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. A. H. McCordick,
G. C. Hale, J. E. Palmer, J. J. Ower, L. M. Lindsay,
W. A. Curry, O. S. Waugh, T. A. Robinson, G. H.
Sihler, S. McMillan, C. Ewart, A. E. McIntosh, R.
O'Callaghan, V. E. Black, N. W. A. MacNaughton.

Anæsthetist:—W. G. Hepburn.

Locum Tenens:—H. H. Hepburn, H. B. Marchant.

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Dr. M. T. McEachern.

Dr. R. B. Malcolm.

ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL:—

Medical Superintendent :—Dr. T. A. Lomer.

Assistants :—Drs. G. D. Fripp, B.A., F. D. Sinclair, B.A.

WESTERN GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

Medical Superintendent :—Dr. T. H. Taylor.

House Surgeons and Physicians :—Drs R. S. P. Carruthers,
C. A. Graves, T. A. Herbert, A. McBurney, W. A. McCracken, H. M. Shephard.

The following graduates of the class of 1910 have, after competitive examination, secured positions in hospitals outside of Montreal:

Gordon Booth, St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.

A. L. Crease, Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island.

A. R. Falconer, Boston Floating Hospital, Boston, Mass.

A. Keay, Gary Hospital, Gary, Indiana.

W. J. McAlister, Kansas City Hospital, Kansas City, Kas.

H. MacMillan, Vancouver Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

SIXTH SESSION

1910-1911

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

In the Autumn of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University, asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty, and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in Dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and leads up to the degree of D.D.S. In the first year the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period. In the second year students of Dentistry will finish their course in Anatomy at Christmas, the course in Chemistry will not be so extensive as for the Medical student, and special lectures will be given in Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. Pharmacy as in the medical course. There will be also courses in Operative Dental Technique, Prostrate Technique, and Dental Anatomy for second year students. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION.

The establishment of an out-patient clinic in Dentistry by the authorities of the Montreal General Hospital has enabled

the University to offer its students an abundance of Clinical Material. During the third and fourth years the greater part of the student's time is spent in the clinic where he receives the personal attention of a competent staff of instructors.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Bursar of the University, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Third Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees.. . . .	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit).. . . .	10.00
Athletics.. . . .	3.00
Graduation fee.. . . .	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$168.00

The regular work of the Session of 1910-11 begins on October 3rd, 1910.

For full particulars of the Dental Department, consult the special catalog of the Department, a copy of which will be sent on application to Dr. J. W. Scane, Registrar Medical Faculty.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION 1909-1910.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 336, of whom 17 were dental students, and 7 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

First Year.....	81
Second Year (Old Regulations).....	12
Second Year (Five Year Course).....	65
Third Year (Old Regulations).....	26
Third Year (Five Year Course).....	39
Fourth Year.....	89

DENTALS:—

First Year.....	6
Second Year.....	4
Third Year.....	3
Fourth Year.....	4
	17

Graduates in attendance.....	7
	336

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec.....	68	West Indies.....	19
Ontario.....	78	Manitoba.....	5
New Brunswick.....	27	British Columbia.....	38
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.....	21	England.....	1
United States.....	42	Scotland.....	1
Newfoundland.....	4	Alberta and Saskatchewan.....	9
Prince Edward Island.....	19	British Guiana.....	4
		Total.....	336

FIRST YEAR

Anderson, G. C., Central Square, N. Y.
 ‡Angelus, Alfred, Montreal, Que.
 Argue, A. F., Carp, Ont.
 †Arnott, C. A., Nelson, B. C.
 Atkinson, W. S., Mansfield, Ohio.
 Barclay, D. J., New Westminster, B.C.
 Bayne, H. D., Lower Estate, St. Michael, Barbados.
 ‡Benning, C. H. P. G., Montreal, Que.
 Brown, W. A., Moncton, N.B.
 †Cleveland, D. E. H., Victoria, B.C.
 Conroy, H. J., Peterboro, Ont.
 Convery, E. B., Montreal West, Que.

‡Conditioned. †Partial.

- Couillard, A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
 †Coy, F. E., Vancouver, B.C.
 ***Daw, W. F., Bay Roberts, Nfld.
 —†Denny, J. P., Georgetown, British Guiana.
 Dixon, H. C., Maple Creek, Sask.
 Donnelly, J. M., St. John, N.B.
 Dover, Harry, Aylwin, Que.
 Fillmore, M.J., Advocate Harbour, N.S.
 Fisher, A. M., Woodstock, N.B.
 †Fitzpatrick, E. J., Meriden, Conn.
 Fleet, G. A., Montreal, Que.
 **Gallagher, J. F., Bangor, Me.
 **Gardiner, E., London, Ont.
 Grant, W. J., A.B., Georgetown, P.E.I.
 Hartin, David, Nelson, B.C.
 †Hirshberg, I. B., Bay City, Mich.
 †Hutson, L. C., Wakefield, White Park, Barbados.
 Illievitz, A. B., Montreal, Que.
 †Jacobs, E. J., Montague Bay, Jamaica., B.W.I.
 Jewett, M. L., Central Keswick Ridge, N.B.
 Joyce, C. R., Woodstock, Ont.
 **Kennedy, G. L. D., Ottawa, Ont.
 †King, A. E., Waltham, Mass.
 Lee, J. C., Quebec, Que.
 Léger, J. Anselme, Shediac, N.B.
 Legris, L. J. A., Louisville, Que.
 Lennie, T. H., New Westminster, B.C.
 Letvinoff, Paul, Vancouver, B.C.
 Lipsey, R. H., Montreal, Que.
 †Luby, Thomas, Meriden, Conn.
 †Lundon, A. E., Canterbury, N.B.
 †Lundon, C. T., Canterbury, N.B.
 Lyons, G. A., Moncton, N.B.
 MacIntosh, A. F., Dundela, Ont.
 Mackenzie, H. H., New Westminster, B.C.
 McCarroll, F. L., Arthur, Ont.
 †McKay, Charles, Stoughton, Sask.
 Mann, A. H., Stittsville, Ont.
 Mendel, David L., Montreal, Que.
 Mewburn, F. H. H., ~~Sethbridge~~, Alta. L
 Miller, H. B., Sherbrooke, Que.
 **Mooney, J. B., St. John, N.B.
 †Moore, W. A., Kaslo, B.C.
 Morris, F. J., St. Regis Falls, N.Y.
 Morrison, D. A., Maxville, Ont.
 Murphy, E. V., Fale River, Mass.
 Mustard, H. R., Victoria, B.C.
 Phelps, F. L., Westmount, Que.
 Pollock, J. M., Berwick, Ont.
 Powles, Clarence, Montreal, Que.
 Primrose, J. W., Sheffield Mills, S.
 Robins, C. D., Yarmouth, N.S. N.
 Roberts, L. H., Ottawa, Ont.
 Ruddick, W. W., St. John, N.B.
 Ryan, E. J., Fairfield, Me.

St. Pierre, D., Moose Creek, Ont.
 Sahler, S. LeR., Kingston, N.Y.
 Salo, M. A., Notch Hill, B.C.
 Sharp, A. D., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Smith, J.M., Kinkora, P.E.I.
 Smith, Lee, Vancouver, B.C.
 Smyth, P. P., Peterborough, Ont.
 Sproul, M.J., Martintown, Ont.
 Taylor, W. F., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Tidmarsh, F. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Wickham, J. C., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.
 †Wiley, D. E., Andover, N.B.
 Windeler, E. C. H., Hazel Hill, N.S.
 Wright, H. P., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

SECOND YEAR.

Astrofsky, Samuel, Montreal, Que.
 Atkinson, J. H., Mansfield, Ohio
 Baird, F. S., Bay City, Mich.
 Beaton, Malcolm, Moose Creek, Ont.
 Beaudry, J. H., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Bilodeau, J. P., New Westminster, B.C.
 Brown, Norman, New Westminster, B.C.
 *Bruneau, I. E., Cornwall, Ont.
 **Burrows, G. C., Guelph, Ont.
 Busteed, D. F., Vancouver, B.C.
 Cheney, H. H., Monticello, Me.
 Clark, L. E., Vancouver, B.C.
 Crowdy, C. T., St. John's, Nfld.
 Cumming, H. E., Russell, Ont.
 Cumming, John, South Gower, Ont.
 DeGarmo, P. M., Kingston, N.Y.
 Delahey, A. L., Pembroke, Ont.
 *Digby, R. W., Brantford, Ont.
 *Douglas, H. T., Montreal, Que.
 Downing, G. F., Rougemont, Que.
 Forbes, C. A., Bonavista, Nfld.
 Geldert, G. M., Windsor, N.S.
 Gowdey, W. C., Glendor, St. Michael, Barbadoes, W.I.
 Grant, J. F., Victoria, B.C.
 Grundy, G. M., Long Beach, Cal.
 Henderson, A. T., Brown's Town, Jamaica, W.I.
 Hutton, W. A., Lachine, Que.
 *Jenkins, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Jones, A. L., Victoria, B.C.
 Jones, B. L., Sprague, Wash.
 Jones, N. L., Kemptville, Ont.
 Kirkland, A. S., New Westminster, B.C.
 †Kirsch, S., Montreal, Que.
 *Kolber, Joseph, Montreal, Que.
 Krolik, M. Z., Winnipeg, Man.
 Lennox, T. H., Yorkton, Sask.
 Levine, E. C., Montreal Annex, Que.
 MacDermot, H. E., Ropley, Gordon Town, Jamaica, W I
 Mackay, A. A., Montreal, Que.
 MacLeod, D. A., Ottawa, Ont.

†Conditioned.

* And 4 Year Course.

** Repeating.

†Partial.

- McCormack, A. C., Renfrew, Ont.
 McIntyre, G. D., Avonmore, Ont.
 McLean, W. J., Perth, Ont.
 Malloch, T. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 *Marcuse, O., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 *Massiah, J. H., Georgetown, British Guiana.
 Meeker, J. E., Malone, N.Y.
 Melhado, G. C., Old Harbor, Jamaica, B.W.I.
 *Miller, R. S., M.D., Demerara, British Guiana.
 **Mooney, J. B., St. John, N.B.
 Morris, W. G., Regina, Sask.
 *Mulloy, P. G., Toronto, Ont.
 Munroe, Finlay, Maxville, Ont.
 Munroe, J. G., Woodstock, Ont.
 Nase, Philip, St. John, N.B.
 O'Donnell, J. E., Fort William, Ont.
 Parker, F. D., Wolfville, N.S.
 Pelletier, Albert, Montreal, Que.
 Perreault, W. J., Ottawa, Ont.
 Phelan, G. W., Ash Point, Me.
 Phillips, J. G., Forest, Ont.
 Purdy, W. T., Amherst, N.S.
 *Ramsay, I. D., Waskada, Man.
 *Ramsay, G. S., Quebec, Que.
 Reeves, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.
 *Reid, C. M., M.D., Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Robertson, R. B., Vancouver, B.C.
 Robson, C. H., New Westminster, B.C.
 Rogers, K. F., Yarmouth, N.S.
 Ross, S. G., Montreal, Que.
 Scott, W. C. M., Ottawa, Ont.
 Segal, Jake, Montreal, Que.
 **Smith, C. H. V., St. Paul, Que.
 Smith, J. A., New Westminster, B.C.
 Stewart, R. C., Quebec, Que.
 *Thomas, M. W., Victoria, B.C.
 Thompson, A. E., Coaticook, Que.
 Wall, J. T., Vancouver, B.C.
 Williams, W. E., Mount Pleasant, P.E.I.
 *Four year course.

THIRD YEAR.

- *Bancroft, A. G., Barbadoes, B.W.I.
 Beck, S. G., Hecktown, Pa.
 Bourne, C. R., New Westminster, B.C.
 *Briggs, T. A., Victoria, B.C.
 *Brown, Samuel, Hallville, Ont.
 *Campbell, A. D., Glencoe, Ont.
 *Canegata, D. C., B.A., St. Croix, B.W.I.
 *Clouston, H. R., B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
 *Crawford, J. W., Courtenay, B.C.
 *Crombie, D. W., London, Ont.
 Davies, A. P., Hull, Que.
 Derby, L., Plantagenet, Ont.

†Partial. *Double Course and 4 Year Course. **Repeating.

- Derome, H. R., B.A., St. Chrysostome, Que.
 Draper, F. E., Montreal, Que.
 *Dryden, T. A., Jamaica, B.W.I.
 Ewert, Paul A. B., Gretna, Man.
 Falardeau, A., Hull, Que.
 *Falconer, E. H., Prentice, Wis.
 *Foster, A. N., Providence, R.I.
 Freeze, D. F. D., Sussex, N.B.
 Furlong, H. G., Norwich, Ont.
 *Geggie, H. J. G., Beauport, Que.
 *Gillespie, J. H., Morrisburg, Ont.
 *Gliddon, W. O., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
 Gregory, F. L., Fairfield, Me.
 *Hamilton, C. D., Cornwall, Ont.
 Harrison, John, Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.
 Hébert, A. J., Lachine, Que.
 *Hickson, C. R., St. John, N.B.
 Houle, L. G., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 *Irven, J. J., Alexandria, Ont.
 *Legault, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
 Lewis, D. S., M. Sc., Montreal, Que.
 MacDonald, D. L., Montreal, Que.
 MacHaffie, L. P., Cornwall, Ont.
 MacKay, F. H., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.
 Macleod, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 MacNutt, L. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 *McCarthy, J. A., St. John, N.B.
 McCreary, C. H., Morrisburg, Ont.
 *McGibbon, R. H., Montreal, Que.
 McGibbon, W. J., Chateauguay, N.Y.
 McKim, L. H., Wallace Bridge, N.S.
 McNulty, L. T., Norwood, N.Y.
 *Mavety, J. LeR., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
 Mulcahy, W. E., Holyoke, Mass.
 Oulton, J. R., B.A., Lorneville, N.S.
 Planche, H. H., Cookshire, Que.
 Robert, H. R., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
 *Roberts, M. C., Brigus, Nfld.
 Rosenbaum, J. J., Montreal, Que.
 Scobie, T. J., Kars, Ont.
 *Shannon, W. L., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
 Steeves, H. C., B.A., Hillsboro, N.B.
 *Stewart, J. D., Calgary, Alta.
 Stewart, J. W., Hampstead, Ont.
 Stone, W. R., Vancouver, B.C.
 Sutherland, T. W., Saskatoon, Sask.
 Swaine, F. S., B.A., N. E. Harbor, N.S.
 *Taylor, S. W., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 *Vigneux, M. J., Nelson, B.C.
 Walcott, E. J. O'N., Christ's Church, Barbados.
 Walter, A. B., Salt Spring Island, B.C.
 Webster, A. V., Marie, P.E.I.
 Wheeler, R. de F., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 *Four year course.

*Double Course.

FOURTH YEAR.

Allen, J. A. L., Hallville, Ont.
 Allen, K. W., St. John, N.B.
 Allingham, J. H., B.A., Fairville, N.B.
 Amant, Harry, Chandlerville, Ills.
 Anderson, W. M., Midgic, N.B.
 Baldwin, W. J., A.B., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Bauld, W. A. G., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 Benner, F. A., Bayham, Ont.
 Black, V. E., B.A., Amherst, N.S.
 Booth, G. E., City View, Ont.
 Boudreau, F. G., Merrickville, Ont.
 Bourne, Wesley, St. Philips, Barbados, W.I.
 Brown, D. M., Motherwell, Scotland.
 Burton, W. E., Barbados, W. I.
 Carruthers, R. S. P., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
 Champion, B. H., Summerside, P.E.I.
 Chisholm, H. G., B.A., Antigonish, N.S.
 Clarke, T. L. E., St. Johns, Barbados, W. I.
 Crease, A. L., Nelson, B.C.
 Culver, C. W., Harrisville, N.Y.
 Dakin, W. A., M.A., Pugwash, N.S.
 Doyle, P. E., Hawkesbury, Ont.
 Dunbar, A. D., Alma, P.E.I.
 *Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
 *Elliott, R., B.A., East Clifton, Que.
 Ewert, C., B.Sc., Greta, Man.
 Fraser, J. R., Lakefield, Ont.
 Fraser, W. G., Pembroke, Ont.
 Froomes, L. E., Elizabeth, N.J.
 Gallagher, J. B., B.A., Bath, N.B.
 Gillis, S. H., Indian River, P.E.I.
 Gilmour, W. N., Brockville, Ont.
 *Graves, C. A., Tilsonburg, Ont.
 Gray, E. H., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Havey, H. B., B.A., Digby, N.S.
 Hawkins, A. B., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
 Hepburn, H. H., Edmonton, Alta.
 Hepburn, W. G., Stratford, Ont.
 Herbert, T. A., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
 Hicks, E. R., B.A., Upper Dorchester, N.B.
 Hutchison, G. W., Escott, Ont.
 Kaine, W. J., A. B., Brattleboro, Vt.
 Kearney, G. H., Renfrew, Ont.
 Keay, A., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Lavers, P. L., Georgetown, P.E.I.
 Locke, J. A., Irena, Ont.
 Lockwood, A. L., Westport, Ont.
 Logie, H. B., B.A., Chatham, N.B.
 Macaulay, A. E., St. John, N.B.
 Mackintosh, A. E., Pugwash, N.S.
 Macmillan, H., Vancouver, B.C.
 MacMillan, S., Isaac's Harbor, N.S.
 Macneill, A. L. H., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Double Course.

**Repeating.

MacPhee, J. A., B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 McAlister, W. J., Winnipeg Man.
 McBurney, A., B.A., Sawyerville Que.
 McCracken, W. A., Cornwall, Ont.
 McEachern, M. T., Fenelon Falls, Ont.
 McMillan, W. H., Brockville, Ont.
 McNaughton, M. W., Moosomin, Sask.
 Malcolm, R. B., St. John, N.B.
 Marchant, H. B., Victoria, B.C.
 Moodie, A. R., Perth, Ont.
 Morse, D. G., Lawrencetown, N.S.
 Mundie, G. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.
 O'Brien, J. F., Fall River, Mass.
 O'Callaghan, R. H. L., The Woodland, Surrey, Eng.
 Park, J. E., New Glasgow, N.S.
 Patten, A. L., Armstrong, B.C.
 Peabody, H. S., Mansonville, Que.
 Peele, Sidney B., New Westminster, B.C.
 Piper, J. O., A.B., Bingham, Me.
 Raphael, H. McL., Ottawa, Ont.
 Reed, E. H., Whitman, Mass.
 Richardson, J. W., Mountain, Ont.
 Robinson, T. A., St. Mary's, Ont.
 Scott, G. O., Ottawa, Ont.
 Shephard, H. M., London, Ont.
 Shillington, R. N. W., Ottawa, Ont.
 Sihler, G. A., Jr., Litchfield, Ills.
 Sinclair, F. D., B.A., St. Stephen, N.B.
 Speer, R. B., Danville, Que.
 Stewart, A., South Indian, Ont.
 Strudwick, H. T., Duncans, Jamaica, W.I.
 Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, W.I.
 Walker, E. E. W., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.
 Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
 Wilson, G. T., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
 Youland, W. E., Jr., A.B., Biddeford, Me.

STUDENTS IN DENTISTRY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Aronson, A. M., Montreal, Que.
Conroy, C. J., M.D., Montreal, Que.
Hawkshaw, E. P., Chalwack, B. C.
McDonell, D. S. H., Alexandria, Ont.

THIRD YEAR.

Cunningham, R. B., M.D., Montreal, Que.
Glickman, A. B., Montreal, Que.
Kennedy, F. W., Montreal, Que.

SECOND YEAR.

Boyce, W. E., Rawdon, Que.
Gold, M., Montreal, Que.
Lightstone, B., Montreal, Que.
Strang, A. McD., Quebec, Que.

FIRST YEAR.

Dalpé, W. G., Montreal, Que.
Gross, H. S., Montreal, Que.
McCone, E. E., Windsor Mills, Que.
Scott, W. E., Montreal, Que.
Solomon, A. S., Montreal, Que.
Wathen, J. McK., Harcourt, N.B.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p. 60.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. FOR GENERAL PROFICIENCY.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik.*
2nd Prize.—Thomas Simpson.*
1855. THESIS.—James McG. Stevenson.*
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson.*
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*
1856. THESIS.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
1857. THESIS.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*
1858. THESIS.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
1859. THESIS.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*
1860. THESIS.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*
1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip.*
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Final Examination.—Thos. C. Walton.*
1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

* Deceased.

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*
1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison.*
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*
1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.
1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.*
1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson.*
1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson.*
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.
1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, Wash.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Mandan, N. Dak.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
 SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Oxford, Eng.
1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Nebr.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson.*
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* and R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.
1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
 SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*
1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley.*
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

* Deceased.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre.
1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.
1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A.
1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A.*
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Syracuse, N.Y.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Syracuse, N.Y.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.
1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.
1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn.*
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.
1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

* Deceased.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—T. J. Bowes, Seattle, Wash.
 Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson.*
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.
1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, Canal Zone, Panama.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.
1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson.*
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.
1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Deeks, B.A., Canal Zone, Panama.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A.
 SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Montreal, Q.
1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Spring Valley, Minn.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Feader, Dickinson's Landing, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. O. Rose, Nelson, B.C.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.

* Deceased.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Truro, N.S.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., New Orleans, La.
1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Truro, N.S.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., New Orleans, La.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.
1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., New Orleans, La.
 CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., New Orleans, La.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., New Orleans, La.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Wilmore, London, Eng.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. G. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.

* Deceased.

1906. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—T. A. Lomer, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 WOOD GOLD MEDAL for best examination in all clinical branches:—R. McL. Shaw, B.A., Penobscuis, N.B.
 SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. E. J. Lannin, Hamilton, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Second Year Prize.—R. B. Dexter, B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
First Year Prize.—L. C. Conn, St. Catharines, Ont.
1907. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Final Prizeman.—L. H. Trufant, B.A., Auburn, Me.
Wood Medalist.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Woodruff Medalist.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Sutherland Medalist.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.
Third Year Prize.—W. P. P. Kirby, Georgetown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
First Year Prize.—H. B. Logie, Chatham, N.B.
1908. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. J. P. MacMillan, Clermont, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—G. B. Murphy, B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Wood Gold Medalist.—F. C. Clarke, Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
Woodruff Gold Medalist.—I. S. Simpson, Maynard, Ont.
Sutherland Medalist.—C. M. Kelly, B.A., Springfield, N.B.
Third Year Prizeman.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
Second Year Prizeman.—H. A. Campbell, Sherbrooke, Que.
First Year Prizeman.—D. S. Lewis, M.Sc., Montreal, Que.
1909. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—L. C. Conn, St. Catharines, Ont.
 WOOD GOLD MEDALIST.—R. H. Bugbee, Ph.B., North Attleboro, Mass.
 WOODRUFF GOLD MEDALIST.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
 SUTHERLAND MEDALIST.—J. H. Allingham, B.A., St. John, N.B.
 THE JOSEPH HILS PRIZE.—J. R. Fraser, Lakefield, Ont.
 SIR WILLIAM DAWSON SCHOLARSHIP.—C. M. Kelly, B.A., Springfield, N.B.
 THE MORLEY-DRAKE PRIZE.—D. M. Brown, Motherwell, Scotland.
Third Year Prizeman.—Sidney B. Peele, New Westminster, B.C.
Second Year Prizeman.—F. H. MacKay, Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
First Year Prizeman.—H. W. Wade, Millis, Mass.
1910. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—H. Macmillan, Victoria, B.C.
 WOOD GOLD MEDALIST.—Sidney B. Peele, New Westminster, B.C.
 WOODRUFF GOLD MEDALIST.—Sidney B. Peele, New Westminster, B.C.
 SUTHERLAND MEDALIST.—D. S. Lewis, M.Sc., Montreal Que.
 THE JOSEPH HILS PRIZE.—C. D. Hamilton, Cornwall, Ont.
 THE MORLEY-DRAKE PRIZE.—F. H. Mackay, Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
Third Year Prizeman.—F. H. Mackay, Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
Second Year Prizeman.—A. L. Jones, Victoria, B.C.
First Year Prizeman.—C. R. Joyce, Woodstock, Ont.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Abbott, Maude E., B.A., (Hon.)	Montreal	1910
Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Minn.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Adams, H. P., D.D.S.	Montreal	1906
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Wadena, Sask.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Lake Edward, Que.	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	National Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, Ont.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Que.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, Ont.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, Wash.	1872
Allan, I. H. B.		1885
Allan, R.	Roblin, Man.	1903
Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, H. C. B.	Cape Tormentine, N.B.	1906
Allen, J. A. L.	Hallville, Ont.	1910
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Allen, K. W.	St. John, N.B.	1910
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
Allingham, J. H., B.A.	Fairville, N.B.	1910
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Amant, Harry	Chandlerville, Ill.	1910
Ames, C. A.		1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept., Indian Army, Calcutta, India	1866
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
Anderson, F. O. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Anderson, W. M.	Midgie, N.B.	1910
Andrews, J. J.	282 33rd St., Chicago, Ill.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1902
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Arbuckle, J. W.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1908
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W. Eng.	1869
Archibald, D. W.	North Sydney, C.B.	1909
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, Ont.	1886
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Que.	1900
Arnold, D. R., B.A.	Welsford, N.B.	1906
Arthur, J. R.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, Ont.	1885
Artou, O. A.	Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.	1908

Atkinson, H.S.	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, P. McL.	Albert, N.B.	1909
Atkinson, Robert		1862
Auld, F. M., B.A.	Cove Head, P.E.I.	1909
Auld, J. W.	Hillcrest, Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Ault, Alexander	Oshkosh, Wis.	1860
Ault, C. A.	Colfax, Wash.	1890
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Que.	1862
Auston, J. B.	Brighton, Ont.	1906
Ayer, N., M.A.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E.D.	Montreal.	1893
Aylen, P.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	Grosse Isle, Que.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minne- apolis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.		1870
Baer, D. C.	Moundridge, Kansas	1888
Bailey, C. V.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1909
Bailey, G. W.	Fredericton, N.B.	1907
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1895
Baillie, S. A., B. A.	Montreal.	1902
Baird, J. A.	Hemmingford, Que.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	235 Wash. Ave., Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baird, W. S.	Lucknow, Ont.	1907
Baldwin, W. J., A.B.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1910
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa, East, Que.	1900
Ballem, J. C., B.A.	Mt. Albion, P.E.I.	1908
Ballon, D. H., B.A.	Montreal.	1909
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Que.	1898
Barclay, J.	Montreal.	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal.	1898
Barry, J. L.	Humboldt, Sask.	1908
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa	1895
Bayfield, G. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	1901
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	14 Brooks St., Gros. Sq., London, Eng.	1876
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer		1869
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal.	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Moore Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1900
Bearman, G. P.		1898
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
Beaudry, Louis H.	Pawtucket, R.I.	1871
Bechtel, A. D.	Victoria, B.C.	1908
Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, N. Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.	Shawville, Que.	1891
Bélanger, E. R.		1901
Bell, J.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1898
Bell, James	Montreal.	1877
Bell, John, M.A.		1866

Bell, J. H., B.A.....	White Star S.S. Co. Liver- pool, Eng.	1888
Bell, Robert, C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1878
Bell, Robert W.....	Toronto, Ont.	1873
Belleau, Alfred.....	Quebec.	1862
Bender, Prosper.....	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass.	1865
Benner, F. A.....	Bayham, Ont.	1910
Bennett, S. J.....	Inverness, Que.	1908
Bennie, R.....	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benny, J. J. (ad eun).....	Montreal.	1906
Benoit, H. W.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1909
Bentley, J. S., B.A.....	St. John, N.B.	1904
Benvie, R. M.....	Salt Springs, N.S.....	1907
Bercovitch, A.....	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Bernstein, D. H.....	Montreal, Que.	1907
Berry, R. P.....	Clermont, Iowa	1888
Berwick, G. A.....	Montreal.	1892
Birkett, H. S.....	Montreal.	1886
Bishop, C. W.....	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, G. A.....	Crossfield, Alta.	1903
Bishop, L. C.....	Marbleton, Que.	1903
Bishop, T. E.....	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.....	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Black, J. C.....	Regina, Sask.	1904
Black, V. E., B.A.....	Amherst, N.S.	1910
Blackader, Alex. D., B.A.....	Montreal.	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A.....	Fort Covington, N.Y.	1898
Blacklock, John J.....	Chesterville, Ont.	1851
Blake, E. A.....	South Stuckley, Que.	1906
Blake, J. J.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Blakeman, F. W.....	Cardinal, Ont.	1904
Blanchard, H. B.....	Columbus, N. Dak.	1907
Blanchet, S. F.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
Blair, A. K.....	Chicoutimi, Que.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	North Gower, Ont.	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec.....	1865
Blow, T. H.....	Calgary, Alta.	1895
Blunt, H. W.....	Granby, Que.	1893
Boggs, G. W.....	1100 Robson St., Vanco'ver	1886
Bonneli, V., Jr., B.A.....	Vicksburg, Miss.	1906
Bonesteel, S. A.....	.....	1881
Bonin, R. P.....	Montreal, Que.	1904
Bonnell, S.....	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Boone, S. W., B.A.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1910
Booth, G. E.....	Presque Isle, Maine	1887
Booth, J. S.....	Montreal.	1889
Bostwick, W. E.....	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.....	Phœnix, B.C.	1895
Boudreau, F. G.....	Merrickville, Ont.	1910
Boulter, J. A., B.A.....	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.....	Magog, Que.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.....	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887

Bower, Silas J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.	410 Union Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, Ont.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ashton, Ont.	1899
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowan, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay		1887
Boyd, O.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	West Fort William, Ont.	1903
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.		1900
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1888
Bramley-Moore, A.	Sea Dog's Cove, N.B.	1909
Brandon, John	Ancaster, Ont.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
Bray, D. G.	Sayville, N.Y.	1907
Brears, C. F.	England	1898
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1905
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Que.	1863
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	Enez St., Bangor, Me.	1903
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Que.	1875
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Ayer's Cliff, Que.	1897
Brown, D. M.	Motherwell, Scotland	1910
Brown, E. L.	Aultsville, Ont.	1900
Brown, F. F.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1892
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Brown, G. T.	Danville, Que.	1906
Brown, Harry		1873
Brown, J. A.	Court St., Kankakee, Ill.	1893
Brown, J. L.	Plattsville, Ont.	1879
Brown, P. E.		1863
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, Ont.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Browne, Thos. L.	Richmond, Que.	1881
Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
Brunelle, P.	841 Moody St., Lowell, Mass.	1896
Braydon-Jack, F. W.	Vancouver, B.C.	1907
Brayson, William G.		1867
Budyk, J. S.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bugbee, R. G., Ph.B.	North Attleboro, Mass.	1909
Bull, George J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris.	1860
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash.	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Montreal	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, Ont.	1868
Burke, G. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1906

Burland, Benj. W.	Cedar Keys, Fla.	1882
Burland, S. C.	1558 Wabash ave., Chicago	1877
Burland, W. H.	Panta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burnett, P.	Montreal.	1900
Burnett, W. (ad eundem)	Montreal.	1906
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burns, A. S., B.A.	Bridgetown, N.S.	1903
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1897
Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burrit, C. H.	Mitchell, Ont.	1890
Burritt, Horatio C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, N.D.	1885
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866
Burton, W. E.	Bridgetown, B.W.I.	1910
Burwash, Hy. J.	1050 N. Hoyne av., Chicago	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Idaho	1891
Butler, Billa F.	London, Ont.	1879
Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
Byers, J. R.	St. Agathe, Que.	1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal.	1894
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass.	1891
Callbeck, A. DesB.	Hardisty, Alta.	1906
Cameron, A. B.	Lancaster, Ont.	1906
Cameron, C. E.	Box 791, Syracuse, N.Y.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, James C.	Montreal.	1874
Cameron, J. R.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1909
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal.	1887
Cameron, L. G.		1899
Campbell, A.	Souris West, P.E.I.	1902
Campbell, D. G., B.A.	Montreal.	1908
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal.	1889
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.		1902
Campbell, J. DeL.	Arnprior, Ont.	1908
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, E. Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell, Lorne	Peaton Cove, Dumbarton- shire, Scot.	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Ellice St., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Cannon, Gilbert	Watertown, N.Y.	1877
Carmichael, D. A.	Federal Bdg., Buffalo, N.Y.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal.	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlaw, C. M.	Pillsbury Bdg., Minneap- olis, Minn.	1891
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, Ont.	1901
Carman, J. B.	Detroit City, Minn.	1879
Carman, Philip E.		1879

Carney, M. J., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1909
Carrington, E. A. S., M.D.	Barbados, B.W.I.	1909
Carnochan, W. L. C.	N.S. Steel and Coal, Wabana, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.		1900
Carroll, R. W.		1893
Carron, F. B.		1896
Carruthers, Geo	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carruthers, R. S. P.	North Bedeque, P.E.I.	1910
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
Carter, Samuel A.		1859
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1902
Cartwright, C	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Case, W. Hermanus.	Hamilton, Ont.	1879
Casselman, P. C.		1899
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy. Lancaster, Eng.	1867
Cassidy, Geo. A.	Goldstone, Ont.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, Ont.	1865
Castleman, A. L.	McCormick Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.	1888
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, Ont.	1886
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1892
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chamberlain, H. B.	Grand Falls, Nfld.	1903
Champion, B. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1910
Chandler, A. B., B.A.	Lanigan, Sask.	1906
Chandler, E. C.	Brownlee, Sask.	1903
Chaplin H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1895
Charlton, G. A.	Regina, Sask.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio.	1869
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Que.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Que.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.	Thunder Bay, Ont.	1868
Chipman R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, R. L., M.A.	Kentville, N.S.	1908
Chipman, W. W.	Delta, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash.	1900
Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, H. G., B.A.	Antigonish, N.S.	1910
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, Edmund	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
Christie, F. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Que.	1872
Christie, H. H.	Rocanville, Sask.	1906
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
Church, C. H.	Montreal.	1896
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Que.	1880
Church H. C.	81 First Av., Ottawa, Ont.	1903

Church, H. M.	Westmount, Que.	1896
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, Que.	1864
Church, Mill K.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Churchill, J. L., B.A.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1909
Churchill, L. P.	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clark, John	St. Thomas, Ont.	1870
Clark, Richard W.	Gull Lake, Sask.	1908
Clarke, F. C.		1876
Clarke, F. G. B.	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	1906
Clarke, G. S.		1909
Clarke, J. C.		1886
Clarke, J. L.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clarke, J. W.		1870
Clarke Octavius H. E.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.		1869
Clement, Victor A.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, J. C.	Port Hope, Ont.	1867
Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, Ont.	1900
Clemesha, W. F.	Dawson City, Yukon.	1897
Clindinin, S. L.	City of Ottawa, Ill.	1890
Clune, P. J.	Huntingdon, Que.	1888
Clouston, J. R.		1901
Coates, H. W.	Newton Robinson, Ont.	1907
Coborn, Josiah	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.	1865
Codd, Alfred		1902
Codrington, R. F.	Centreville, N.B.	1909
Cody, H. C.	Plaster Rock, N.B.	1900
Coffin, J. D.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Coffin, J. W.	Stanstead, Q.	1902
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, A. H.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
Coleman, C. E.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, H. McN.	Red Deer, Alta.	1901
Collison, J.	Strathcona, Alta.	1878
Collison, R.	Waterville, Que.	1896
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	St. Paul, Minn.	1894
Colvin, A. R.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commeau, John B.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Commins, M. E., B.A.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1909
Conn, L. C.	Pincher Creek, Alta.	1905
Connor, E. L.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Conroy, B. A.	1434 Glenarm St., Denver Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, C. P.	Battle Creek, Mich.	1900
Conroy, R. J.	Lucknow, Oudh, India	1900
Cook, C. R.	Louisville, N. Y.	1876
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Lincoln, Nebr.	1884
Cook, Sheldon E.	Sudbury, Ont.	1904
Cook, W. J.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cooke, Sydney P.	Howick, Q.	1893
Cooper, M. A.	866 W. Munro St., Chi- cago, Ill.	1872
Copeland, Wm. L.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.		

Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898
Corbett, Wm. H.		1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Republic, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.		1881
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis.	1900
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.	Buckingham, Que.	1905
Cotton, T. F., B.A.	Cowansville, Que.	1909
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O	1882
Covernton, C. F.		1905
Covert, A. M.	Canning, N.S.	1898
Covey, H. W.		1907
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1887
Cowie, W., B.A.		1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld.	1900
Cox, C. G.	Buchanan, Sask.	1909
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Rencheo, Sz-Chwan, China	1900
Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn.	1902
Coyle Henry W.	Montreal	1876
Crack, I. E., B.A.	Compton, Q.	1904
Craig, D. A.	Kemptville, Ont.	1909
Craig, H. M.	Smith Falls, Ont.	1909
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor Street, Ottawa, O.	1899
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Crang, F. W.	Strathcona, Alta.	1901
Crease, A. L.	Nelson, B.C.	1910
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	1889
Crichton, Stuart	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crockett, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Cron, Chas.	Harbor Grace, Nfld.	1909
Crowe, H. S., B.A.	Central Onslow, N.S.	1907
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1880
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1870
Croft, L. V., B.A.		1903
Crosby, P. C.	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1904
Cross, C. E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Crothers, William	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.	Blackwell's Island, N.Y.	1904
Crozier, J. A., B.A.	Port Arthur, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio	1895
Cullen, W. H.	Roxbury, N.Y.	1902
Culver, C. W.	Harrisville, N. Y.	1910
Cumming, A., B.A.		1905
Cumming, W. A.	Buckingham, Que.	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Sidney, Vancouver Island	1903
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897

Curren, L. M.	Fairville, N.B.	1902
Curry, W. A., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1909
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask.	1900
Dakin, W. A., M.A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1910
Dalpe, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	495 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.	1901
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1885
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	149 King St., Sherbrooke, Que.	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.	1300 Morningside Ave., Sioux City, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C.	Dominion Bank Vancou- ver, B.C.	1898
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, H. D.	Springfield, Mass.	1904
Davies, Thomas B.	Hull, Q.	1884
D'Avignon, F. J.	Au Sable Forks, N.Y.	1909
Davis, D. W.	Brockville, Ont.	1909
Davis, R. E.	Fallowfield, O.	1894
Davis, S.	Montreal	1908
Dawson, R., B.A.	12 St. James Square, Lon- don, Eng.	1882
Day, J. L., M.A.	Westmount, Que.	1895
Dazé, Henri	Montreal	1885
Deacon, G. R.	Stratford, O.	1896
Deane, R. B.	Maple Creek, Alta.	1898
Dearborn, H. F.	Malden, Mass.	1907
DeBonald, W. S.		1862
Deeks, W. E., B.A.	Ankon Hosp. Canal Zone Panama	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.	Montreal	1868
Delaney, W. J.	Nangstuck, Conn.	1889
DeImage, F. W., B.A.		1897
Denovan, B.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Derby, W. J.	Plantagenet, O.	1882
Desmond, F. J.	Newcastle, N.B.	1888
Dewar, A.		1891
Dewar, G. F.	Southport, P.E.I.	1893
Dewar, J. E.	2451 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1896
Dewar, R. D.	Glen Sandfield, Ont.	1908
Dewar, T. A.	223 Field Ave., Detroit Mich.	1893
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A.	Wolfville, N.S.	1909
Dexter, R. B., B.A.	Wolfville, N.S.	1908
Dibblee, G. G.	Moore's Mills, N.B.	1880
Dickson, A. J., B.A.	Pembroke, Ont.	1903
Dickson, J. A., B.A.	Hamilton, Ont.	1887
Dickson, S. M., B.A.	Box I, Balfour, Transvaal, S. Africa	1898
Dickson, W. H.		1904

Dillon, W. P.	Ottawa, Ont	1904
Dixon, J. A.	Almonte, Ont.	1907
Dixon, J. D., B.A.	Lachine, Que.	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.	Grand Mere, Que.	1902
Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahoe, R. A.	Cardigan, P.E.I.	1908
Donahue, H. F.	Leominster, Mass.	1909
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa.	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900
Donnelly, J. H.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1906
Donnelly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Dorion, W. A.	Montreal	1902
Dorland, James		1875
Dorsey, J. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1909
Dougan, B. H.	Hibernia, N.B.	1905
Douglass, E., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1904
Douglass, F. C.	Montreal	1903
Doull, A. E.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	1900
Dowler, W. H.	Bilings Bridge, Ont.	1905
Dowling, John F.	Eganville, O.	1875
Doyle, F. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1903
Doyle J. J.	Halifax, N.S.	1897
Doyle, P. E.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1910.
Drier, N. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Drum, L., B.A. D.P.H.	P. A. M. C. Canada, Que- bec, Que.	1896
Drury, W. H.	Pepin, Wis.	1909
Drysdale, W. F.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne	Montreal	1864
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duckett, William A.		1859
Duffy, P. F.	Newcastle, N.B.	1900
Duford, Thadee A.	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duggan, R. G.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Duhamel, Louis	Hull, Q.	1800
Dunbar, D. A.	Alma, P.E.I.	1910
Dunbar, W. R.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng	1875
Duncan, James S.	279 Vauxhall Rd., London, Eng.	1858
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1901
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1898
Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1882
Dunlop, F. T.	St. John, N.B.	1909
Dunn, J. F.	Elgin, Ont.	1904
Dunnet, H. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1910
Dunsmore, John M.	Stratford, O.	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1856
Duval, J. L.	St. Johns, Que.	1898
Du Vernet, Edward.	Digby, N.S.	1893
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899

Dykes, Watson	Duncan's, B.C.	1905
Eager, W. H.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H.	1902
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Eaton, C. E.	Columbia Station, Seattle, Wash.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
Eberts, E. M. von	Montreal	1837
Edgar, C. J.	North Hatley, Q.	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet, G.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, Alta.	1873
Edwards, W. F.	Airdrie, Alta.	1907
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Eggert, C. A.	Atlin, B.C.	1907
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkinton, A. G. ....	.....	1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1836
Elliott, R., B.A.	East Clifton, Que.	1910
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, Ont.	1896
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	Alexandria, Ont.	1887
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellison, Saram R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1873
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Emery, Gordon J. ....	.....	1857
England, F. R. (ad eun.),	Montreal	1906
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
Enright, W. E., M.A.	Cote St. Paul, Que.	1907
Esson, F. G. ....	.....	1889
Estey, A. S.	Calgary, Alta.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans, D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans, E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, J. W.	Rosburn, Man.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.	China	1896
Ewart, D.	Ottawa South, Ont.	1906
Ewert, Carl, B.A.	Gretna, Man.	1910
Ewing, W. T.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Fairfield, W. E., <i>ad eundem</i>	Green Bay, Wis.	1910
Fairie, J. A.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Falkner, Alexander	Lancaster, O.	1866
Farwell, W. G.	635 W. 135th St., New York	1868
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877

Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Farris, H. A.	White's Cove, N.B.	1907
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.	Stirling, Ont.	1904
Fawcett, R. F. M.		1899
Feader, H. C.		1881
Feader, W. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.		1902
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1881
Fenton, G. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.		1888
Ferguson, W.	768 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.		1903
Field, B. R.	Centreville, N.B.	1906
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
Finigan, J. F.	Oshawa, Ont.	1905
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
Finnie, J. H.	Coaticook, Que.	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.	Grey Stone Park, N.J.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.	Birchy Cove, Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Fisk, Geo. (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Fisk, W. M.	Montreal	1896
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	384 Franklin St. Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Flegg, R. F.		1906
Fleming, J. E.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass.	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G.	Canterbury, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902
Forbes, A. E. G.	Little Harbor, N.S.	1906
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal	1898
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.		1898
Ford, H. S.	116 Hatsings Street, Vancouver, B.C.	1904
Forster, J. F. C.	North Adams, Mass.	1902
Fortier, L. A.	St. David de Yamaska, Q.	1878
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Foss, A. F.	Black Lake Q.	1896
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1897
Foster, G. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Foster, L. S.	Providence, R. I.	1909
Fourney, F. W.	East Prince Albert, Sask.	1900

Fowler, E. S.	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, C. H.	Clark's, Neb.	1895
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Francis, W. W. <i>ad eundem</i>	Montreal	1909
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, A. D.	Idaho Springs, Colo.	1876
Fraser, D. R.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1906
Fraser, F. C., B.A.		1898
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que.	1896
Fraser, J. M.	3253 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	1887
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, Ont.	1910
Fraser, M. J.	Stratford, Ont.	1909
Fraser, S.	Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, S. B.	Fitch Bay, Que.	1907
Fraser, T. B.	Liverpool, N.S.	1906
Fraser, W. G.	Pembroke, Ont.	1910
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freedman, A.	Lachine, Que.	1908
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobscuis, N.B.	1903
Fripp, G. D., B.A.		1906
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Froomess, L. E.	Montreal, Que.	1910
Frost, A. C.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1901
Fuller, G. F. LeRoy.	Cowansville, Que.	1839
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetsburg, Que.	1870
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fulton, J. H.	St. Chrysostome, Que.	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Funk, E. H.		1909
Fyfe, A. M.	St. Andrews Jamaica, W. I.	1908
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Bangkok, Siam	1904
Gabie, W. G.	Kazubazua, Que.	1907
Gadbois, F. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, Alta.	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Gallagher, J. B., B.A.	Bath, N.B.	1910
Garcelon, H. W., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1908
Garcelon, W. S., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1907
Gardiner, A. E.	Mace's Bay Char. Co., N.B.	1908
Gardiner, R. J.	Craigmont, O.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1901

Gardner, William	Montreal	1866
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
Geddes, R. W.	Montreal Annex	1905
Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, Ont.	1883
Gendron, Thomas	St. Raymond, Que.	1806
George, J. D.	Verona, N.Y.	1901
Gibson, G. M.	166 State St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1904
Gibson, R.		1904
Gibson, R. J.	Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	1891
Gibson, W. B.	Huntington, N.Y.	1878
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Gillies, G. E.	Teeswater, Ont.	1906
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, J. E.	West Somerville, Mass.	1904
Gillis, J. H.	Matapedia, Que.	1905
Gillis, J. J., B.A.	Miscouche, P.E.I.	1909
Gillis, S. H.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1910
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilmour, W. N.	Brockville, Ont.	1910
Gilroy, J. R.	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W., B.A.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal	1865
Girvan, R. G.	Rexton, N.B.	1907
Gladman, E. A.	Fulton, N.Y.	1898
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886
Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass.	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, B. E.	Amherst, N.S.	1908
Goodwin, W. W.	39 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass.	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Kasabazua, Que.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Dominion Trust Bdg., Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert	Arlington, Ill.	1868
Gormely, J. C.	Chrysler, Ont.	1904

Gorrel, A. S.....	Regina Sask.	1890
Gorrel, C. W. F.....	Ottawa	1894
Gourlay, H. B., B.A.....	619 Grandville St., Van- couver, B.C.	1906
Gourley, T. A.....	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng. ...	1898
Graham, Charles E.....	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, D. W.....	Swift Current, Sask.	1907
Graham, George A.....	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
Graham, J.	Westmeath, Ont.	1886
Graham, Kenneth D.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1875
Graham, R. W.....	.....	1904
Graham, W. C. R.....	Heuvelton, N.Y.	1892
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg.	1896
Grant, H. A.....	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.....	Ottawa	1882
Grant, J. H. Y.....	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.....	New Glasgow, N.S.....	1895
Grant, N. P.....	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Graves, C. A.....	Tillsonburg, Ont.	1910
Gray, C. F. A.....	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.....	Montreal	1900
Gray, John S.....	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's O.	1879
Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. E.....	Campbellton, N.B.	1907
Gray, W. L.....	Pembroke, O.	1881
Green, F. W.....	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.....	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Green, T. B., B.A.....	New Westminster, B.C. ..	1906
Greene, E.	Strathcona, Alta.	1899
Greenleese, J. C.....	.....	1909
Greenwood, F. S.....	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Greer, T. A.....	.....	1876
Grier, R. T.....	Dundalk, Ont.	1907
Grimmer, R. D.....	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.....	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, Osler M.....	Kinburn, Ont.	1906
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.....	Montreal	1878
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunter, F. B., B.A.....	274 Chestnut St., Chelsea, Mass.	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.....	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.....	Montreal	1879
Gurd, F. B., B.A.....	Tulane University, New Orleans, La.	1906
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Hackett, F. J. (ad. eun.).....	Montreal, Que.	1906
Hackett J. F., B.A.....	1161 N. Main St., Water- bury, Conn.	1906

Haentschel, C. W.	Haileybury, O.	1888
Haight, M.	96 Avenue Road, Toronto	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
Hale, G. C.	London Ont.	1909
Hall, A. G.	Orms town, Que.	1887
Hall, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1900
Hall, George (ad. eun.)	Montreal	1906
Hall, M. K.		1893
Hall, W.	Walkerton, Ont.	1887
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Wellington, Kansas	1902
Hamilton, Charles S.		1868
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hammond, J. F.		1906
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hand, W. T.	Montreal	1909
Hanington, D. P.	Rock Bay, B.C.	1906
Hanington, J. P.		1894
Hanington, J. W. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Brantford, O.	1879
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	168 Wash Ave., Portland, Me.	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H.		1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1903
Hardy, A. N.	Tryon, P. E. I.	1906
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liver- pool, Eng.	1867
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Knowlton, Que.	1890
Harrison, J. D., M.A.	Edmonton, Alta.	1891
Harrison, L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1904
Harrison, H. J.	Montreal, Que.	1883
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Indian Head, Sask.	1902
Hart, George C.		1879
Hartin, G.	Nelson, B.C.	1896
Harvey, F. C.		1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, Ont.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	6 Clinton Place, Troy, N.Y.	1881

Harvie, S. K., B.A.	208 Hastings St. E., Van-	
	couver, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Glance Bay, N.S.	1900
Hattie, W. H.	Nova Scotia Hospital,	
	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hawkins, Z., B.A.	Sussex, N.B.	1907
Hayd, H. E.	493 Delaware Ave., Buf-	
	falo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
Hayes, John		1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	27 Princess St., Liverpool	1886
Heagerty, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Healy, D. J.	Lexington, Ky.	1896
Healy, J. J.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	1907
Heard, C. DeW.		1880
Hebert, P. Zotique	14 York Place, Portman,	
	Sq., London, Eng.	1872
Henderson, And.	Scanlon, Minn.	1880
Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Mansonville, Que.	1905
Henderson, J. A.	Montreal	1893
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, Q.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Yorkton, Sask.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
Henry, Wm. G.	1320 Jefferson Ave., De-	
	troit, Mich.	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, Ont.	1879
Hepburn, H. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	1910
Hepburn, W. G.	Stratford, Ont.	1910
Hepworth, W. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
Herbert, T. A.	Barbados, W. I.	1910
Hetherington, Harry	Hatley, Q.	1872
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, Alta.	1893
Hewitt, T. J.	Montreal.	1906
Hicks, C. R., B.A.	Upper Dorchester, N.B.	1910
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg,	
	Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
Hill, R. C., M.D.	Great Falls, Mont.	1906
Hill, W. H. P.	Montreal	1900
Hillman, O. S.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	26 Lloyd Square, London,	
	W.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tisdale, Sask.	1904
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holbrook, C. E.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1908
Holden, C. P.	Caledonia, Minn.	1906
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891

Hollbrook, R. E.	Ninga, Man.	1907
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak.	1902
Holman, W. L., B.A.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
Hope, J. T.	Alexandria, O.	1901
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Howlett, G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Hubbard, O. H.	Gilsum, N.H.	1888
Hudson, H. P.	Hanley, Tenn.	1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hume, G. M.	Compton, Que.	1905
Hume, G. W. L.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
Hunt Henry	Toronto	1876
Hunt, Lewis G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1906
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass.	1901
Hunter, J. D.	3 Upper Bedford Place, London, W. C. Eng.	1907
Hunter, T. V.	East Millinocket, Me.	1906
Hunter, W. B.	Vanceboro, Me.	1908
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Ont.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que.	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Hutchison, G. W.	Escott, Ont.	1910
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Huycke, A. H.		1907
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	St. Albans, Vt.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Lacombe, Alta	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Ave., De- troit.	1879
Inksetter, D. G.		1880
Inksetter, W. E.		1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Irvine, James C.		1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Ossining, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, A. F.	48 Syndicate Block, Min- neapolis, Minn.	1890

Irwin, F.	Olaa, Hawaii	1902
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie S., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Jack, Du Vernet.....	Wallaceburg, Ont.	1892
Jack, J. McP. (ad eun.),	Montreal	1897
Jackson, F. S.....	Montreal	1899
Jackson G. F.....	Haileybury, Ont.	1901
Jackson, Wm. Fred.....	Brockville, Ont.	1873
Jacques, H. M.....	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.....	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1879
Jamieson, W. H.....	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R.....	Foreon Coab, Mexico	1898
Jardine, J.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1900
Jenkins, W. M.....	Hampstead, N.B.	1908
Jento, C. P.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Johnson, A. L., B.A.	Toronto, Ont.	1909
Johnson, B. F.....	Midland, N.B.	1906
Johnson, C. H.....	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.....	Banff, Alta.	1902
Johnson, H. D.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.....	Quebec, Q.	1902
Johnson, James B.....	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.....	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.....	15 Forrington Sq. London, Eng.	1904
Johnson, J. W.....	Formosa, Kansas	1887
Johnson, R. de L., B.A.....	Richmond, Que.	1901
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.....	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.....	Tignish, P.E.I.	1897
Johnston, J. L.....	Janetville, O.	1901
Johnston, W.	206 Norfolk St., Dorches- ter, Mass.	1897
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Que.	1874
Jones, D. C. ....	.....	1899
Jones, F. B.....	Montreal	1899
Jones, H. A., B.A.....	Sydney, C.B.	1900
Jones, J. H.....	New Westminster, B.C. ..	1901
Jones, Jonathan C.....	.....	1865
Jones, N. C., B.A.....	.....	1902
Jones, Wm. Justus.....	Prescott, Ont.	1856
Josephs, G. E.....	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.....	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Joughin, J. L.....	Montreal	1906
Judson, A. H.....	Mallorytown, Ont.	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.....	490 Endicott St., St. Paul Minn.	1900
Kaufmann, J.	Montreal	1908
Kearns, J. F.....	La Junta, Colo	1894
Keating, B. H.....	.....	1900

Keating, H. L. T.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Keay, Arnold	New Glasgow, N.S.	1910
Keay, Thos.	Hazel Hill, N.S.	1907
Keddy, O. B., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1906
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.		1869
Keeler, Thomas		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelley, J. W.	Detroit, Mich.	1908
Kelly, A. E.	Meaford, Ont.	1906
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamboro, Ont.	1891
Kelley, C. M., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1909
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, Ont.	1896
Kelly, Patrick	N. Wabasha, Minn.	1884
Kelly, Thomas	So. Omaha, Neb.	1873
Kemp, H. D.	St. Agathe, Que.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto.	1896
Kendall, A. L.		1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1896
Kennedy, A. H. N.	McLeod, Alta.	1908
Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	165 Hargrave St. Winni- peg, Man.	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Kerfoot, H. W.	Pakenham, Ont.	1906
Kerr, H. H.	1742 N. St., Washington D.C.	1904
Kerr, N.	295 La Salle Ave., Chica- go, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A.	Field, B.C.	1897
Kerry, R. A.	Montreal	1895
Keys, M. J.	Sherwood, N. Dak.	1904
King, H. S.	1010 Brush St., Detroit, Mich.	1892
King, J. H.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
King, Reginald A.D.	Compton, Que.	1868
King, R., B.A.		1903
King, S. S.		1905
King, Wm. M. H.	St. Sylvestre, Q.	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kinloch, J. A.	Kernwood Hotel, Chicago, Ill.	1886
Kirby, H. S.		1897
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A.		1908
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Kissane, J. W.	Norwood, N.Y.	1903
Klock, Robert H.	Shawville, Q.	1882
Klotz, Oskar	Pittsburg, Pa.	1906

Knapp, H. T., B.A.....	Sackville, N.B.	1895
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.....	.....	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.....	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.....	Montreal	1897
Laing, A. L.....	Rapid River, Mich.	1897
Lake, W. E.....	Ridgetown, Ont.	1907
Lamb, J. A.....	Kalispell, Mont.	1898
Lamb, W. V.....	Camrose, Alta.	1903
Lambert, E. M.....	Ottawa, Ont.	1891
Lambly, W. D.....	Montreal	1896
Lambly, W. O.....	Cookshire, Q.	1894
Landor, Thomas H.....	Canon, Ohio.	1884
Landry, A. R.....	Dorchester, N.B.	1907
Lane, John A.....	Syracuse, N.Y.	1877
Lang, A. A. J.....	Sanbourn, N.D.	1898
Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, Ont.	1876
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Lang, W. A.....	.....	1881
Lang, W. M.....	Ridgeville, Ohio	1888
Langley, A. F.....	.....	1892
Langsford, Wm., M.D.	Oklahoma City, Okla. ..	1908
Lannin, G. E. J.....	Hamilton, Ont.	1907
Lannin, J. C. J.....	South Mountain, Ont.	1909
Lathern, J. S.....	.....	1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.....	Dundas, Ont.	1904
Lauder, Edward	1021 Prospect St., Cleve- land, Ohio.	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.....	Montreal	1903
Laurin, Edgar J.....	.....	1881
Lauterman, M.	Montreal	1895
Lavers, P. L., B.A.....	Georgetown, P.E.I.	1910
Law, Robert	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K.....	Coleraine, Irel	1877
Lawford, John B.....	99 Harley Street, Caven- dish Sq., London, W....	1879
Lawlor, F. E.....	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
Lawrence, J. W.....	25 Washington St., Mal- den, Mass.	1893
Lawrence, W. A.....	Lisbon, N.Y.	1909
Lawson, G. C.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1909
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.....	High River, Alberta.....	1901
Leclerc, George .....	.....	1851
Lees, F. W.....	Perth, Ont.	1908
Legget, T. H.....	Ottawa, O.	1901
Leney, J. M., B.A.....	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Leslie, A. C.....	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A.....	Change Islands, Nfld.	1905
Leslie, P. C.....	China	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.....	Savanna la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1897
Levi, Ruben .....	.....	1876
Levy, A., B.A.....	London W., Eng.	1899

Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsborough, N.B.	1894
Leys, W. M.	Brantford, Ont.	1909
Lidstone, A. E.		1902
Lightstone, Hyman, (ad eundem)	Montreal	1910
Likely, D. S., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1905
Lincoln, W. A.	Calgary, Alta.	1904
Lindsay, L. M.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt.	1893
Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.	Shawville, Que.	1904
Little, H. M., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
Locke, E. E., B.A.	Westmount, Que.	1907
Locke, J. A.	Irena, Ont.	1910
Lockwood, A. L.	Westport, Ont.	1910
Loeb, A. A.	347 Littleton Ave., New- ark, N.J.	1899
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S.	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E.	Millbridge, Me.	1899
Logie, F. G.	Chatham, N.B.	1907
Logie, H. B., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1910
Lomas, A. J.		1902
Lomer, T. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
London, J. F.	Wickham, N.B.	1908
Long, C. B.	Whitehall, N.Y.	1898
Long, C. H.	36 West St., Chicago,	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Loring, J. Brown	103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J.	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Loux, William	Ottawa	1870
Love, A.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
Lovering, J. E.	Cardston, Alta.	1908
Lovering, W. T.	219 Lumber Exchange, Seattle, Wash.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, Sask.	1889
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.		1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Lynch, A. L.		1903
Lynch, J. G. B.	Brandon, Man.	1908
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1861
Lyon, G. R. D.	Castor, Alta.	1906
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
MacArthur, R. S.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907

Macaulay, A. E.	St. John, N.B.	1910
MacCallum, D. G.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1906
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, Ont.	1897
MacCarthy, F. H.		1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Konk, China	1898
Macaulay, J. F.	Grand Manan, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Dennis, N.S.	1896
MacCordick, A. H.	Richmond West, Ont.	1908
Macrae, D. D., (ad eundem),	Montreal	1910
MacDermot, J. H.	Gordontown, Jamaica,	
	W.I.	1905
Macdonald, A.	Vankleek Hill	1889
MacDonald, Angus	St. Peter St., St. Paul,	
	Minn.	1863
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	Souris, P.E.I.	1902
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Sydney, N.S.	1897
MacDonald, J. A.	294 Portage Ave., Winni-	
	peg, Man.	1906
Macdonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., So.	
	Boston, Mass	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Que.	1890
MacDonald, P. A.	Alma, N.B.	1906
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas		1874
Macdonald, R. S. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Que.	1881
MacDonell, D. F., B.A.	Port Hood, N.S.	1908
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.	Hartland, N.B.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert	Rapid City, Man.	1863
Mackay, D. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Montreal St., Sherbrooke	
	Que.	1901
Mackay, M. E.	Paynton, Sask.	1905
MacKenzie, A. B.		1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.	Calgary, Alta.	1904
MacKinnon, G. E. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1902
MacKinnon, I. W.	8 Water St., Liverpool,	
	Eng.	1903
MacKinnon, T. H.	600 Leonard St., Brooklyn,	
	N.Y.	1889
MacIntosh, A. E.	Pugwash, N.S.	1910
MacLachlan, W. W. G.	Pittsburg Univ., Pittsburg,	
	Pa.	1907
MacLaren, A. H., B.A.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
MacLeod, J. M.	Quincy, Mass.	1906
MacLean, Archibald	Sarnia, Ont.	1867

MacLean, C. G. G.	Victoria, B.C.	1909
MacLean, J. D.	Phoenix, B.C.	1905
MacLean, J. N.	Saginaw, Mich.	1898
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q.	1895
MacMarin, D. R.	Great Northern Hotel, Chicago, Ill.	1888
Macmillan, H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1910
Macmillan, S.	Isaacs Harbor, N.S.	1910
MacMillan, W. J. P.	Kinkora, P.E.I.	1908
MacNab, N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
MacNaughton, G. K., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1906
MacNaughton, J. A.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Macneill, J. W. L.		1901
MacNeill, Alex.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macneill, A. L. H.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1910
Macphail, Andrew, B.A.	Montreal	1891
MacPhee, J. A., B.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1910
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld.	1901
Macpherson, D.		1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAlister, W. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1910
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, A. W.	Westmount, Que.	1896
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1885
McArthur, John A.	190 Somerset St., Ottawa, Ont.	1879
McArthur, Robert D.	1164 Dearborn Ave., Chi- cago, Ill.	1857
McAuley, A. G.	Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McBride, W. P.	Central Bedeque, P.E.I.	1909
McBurney, A., B.A.	Sawyerville, Que.	1910
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Ont.	1898
McCallum, J. S.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1909
McCann, A. E. A.	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.	1892
	South Framingham, Mass	1907
McCaum, J. H.	Montreal	1888
McCarthy, J. G.	1520 W. Congress Street, Chicago	1867
McCarthy, W.		1884
McClure, W., B.A.	Wei Huifu, Honan, China	1886
McCollum, E. P.		1886
McCombe, J.	Dorval, Que.	1899
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.		1900
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q.	1882
McCormack, N.	Renfrew, Ont.	1885
McCowen, G. R.	St. Johns, Nfld.	1907
McCracken, W. A.	Cornwall, Ont.	1910
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn.	1894
McCrimmon, A. A.	St. Thomas, Ont.	1891
McCrimmon, Donald A.	Lucknow, Ont.	1860
McCrimmon, John	Kincardine, Ont.	1878

McCrimmon, Milton	29 Augusta St., Hamilton, Ont.	1878
McCuaig, W. J.	Indiana Ave., Chicago	1886
McCulloch, J. M.	Peterborough, Ont.	1903
McCully, Oscar J., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1879
McCurdy, T.	Coaticook, Que.	1889
McDiarmid, Donald	Maxville, Ont.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McDiarmid, James	Hensall, Ont.	1873
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, Ont.	1900
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1887
McDonald, Alex.		1883
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, Ont.	1887
McDonald, E. E.	174 W. 58th St., New York	1901
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alta.	1889
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1896
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, J. A., B.A.	Kongmova, South China via Hong Kong	1905
McDonald, J. C.	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
McDonald, J. N.	Shelburne, N.S.	1908
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, Ont.	1889
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Strathcona, Alta.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, R. H.	North Bedeque, P.E.I.	1908
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonall, W. F.	Montreal	1900
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A.		1888
McDougall, A.	Kippen, Ont.	1900
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, Ont.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa	1864
McEachern, I. W. T.	Banff, Alta.	1903
McEachern, M. T.	Fenelon Falls, Ont.	1910
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa	1897
McEown, F.		1890
McEwen, D.	Dunvegan, Ont.	1896
McEwen, E. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1903
McEwen, S. C.	Vancouver, B.C.	1909
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, Ont.	1888
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls South, Ont.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, Ont.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Edmonton, Alta.	1902
McGibbon, J. A.	Forest, Ont.	1908
McGibbon, S.	Mocorito, Sinaloa, Mexico	1902
McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867

McGrath, F. C.	Bloomfield, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, J. P.	B.L. Tignish, P.E.I.	1908
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
McGuigan, J. D.	Emerald, P.E.I.	1903
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P.	M.A. St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Vittoria, Ont.	1865
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, Ont.	1889
McIntosh, G. J.	Dalkeith, Ont.	1905
McIntosh, H. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	1903
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, Ont.	1894
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, Ont.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Mont.	1899
McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, R. B.	B.A. Montreal	1893
McKay, W. H.		1908
McKechnie, D. W.	Montreal, Q.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.		1899
McKee, G. L.	Danville, Que.	1890
McKee, S. H.	B.A. Montreal	1900
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, Ont.	1860
McKenty, F.	Montreal, Que.	1904
McKenzie, B. E.	B.A. 12 Bloor St. W., Toronto	1880
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine St., Waltham, Mass.	1892
McKenzie, J. T.	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B.	B.A. Logieville, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, L. F.	Newark, N. J.	1894
McKenzie, R. Tait	Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.	1892
McKenzie, R. P.	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1897
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnon, H.	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, N.		1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Greenwood, N.H.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, Alta.	1903
McLaren, D. C.	B.A.	1880
McLaren, Peter	Paisley, Ont.	1861
McLaren, Peter	Ormsdown, Que.	1872
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, Ont.	1898
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapolis, Minn.	1894

McLean, C. M.	Mafoekin, S. Africa	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLellan, A. A.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1897
McLennan, A. L.	Lancaster, Ont.	1907
McLennan, D.	Martintown, Ont.	1888
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana	1897
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, Ont.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
McLeod, J.	Regina, Sask.	1898
McLeod, W. A.	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D.	Washburn, Me.	1830
McMeekin, H. D.	Saginaw, Mich.	1885
McMicking, A. E. T.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
McMicking, George		1851
McMillan, G. A.	Elgin, Neb.	1890
McMillan, J. A.	Finch, Ont.	1906
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Que.	1860
McMurray, A. L.	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurry, S. O., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
McMurtry, W. C.	Port Hope, Ont.	1905
McNally, D. A.	Biddeford, Me.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Berwick, N.S.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	131 State St., Bangor, Me.	1897
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Westmount, Que.	1899
McNaughton, M. W.	Moosomin, Sask.	1910
McNaughton, W. B.	St. Raphael West, Ont.	1905
McNeill, J. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1902
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, Ont.	1903
McPhee, T. J.	Courtenay, B.C.	1907
McQuillen James	Marquette, Mich.	1874
McRae, J. D.	Glennevis, Ont.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Sydney, C.B.	1897
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	75 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.	1869
Maas, Rudolph J.	Houghton, Mich.	1880
Mabee, O. R. Phm. B.	419 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont.	1906
Maby, W. J.	Mechanicsville, N.Y.	1903
Mader, A. I.	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Magee, C. F.	Carp, Ont.	1903
Maher, J. J. E.	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W.	Portage du Fort, Q.	1892
Mair, W. L.	Staffa, Ont.	1906
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret)	England	1871
Malcolm, D. C.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Malcolm, John Rolph	Winchester, Ont.	1861
Malcolm, R. B.	St. John, N.B.	1910
Malloch, N.		1897
Manchester, G. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1894

Manchester, J. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Manning, G. M.	Barbados, B.W.I.	1909
Marchant, H. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1910
Margolese, O.	Gunn Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Markson, S. M.	539 12th St., Milwaukee	1904
Marr, Walker H.		1859
Martel, Ovide	308 Pittsburg Bdg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Martin, A. A.	Pierce, Nebr.	1908
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, Ont.	1901
Martin, H. E.		1902
Martin, J. C.		1904
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren St., Boston, Mass.	1889
Martin, L. W.	Granby, Que.	1900
Martin, M. McL.	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.	1891
Martin, R. H.	44 So. Gratiot Ave., Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Que.	1892
Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute, Que.	1905
Mason, J. L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble- Minded Children, Syra- cuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Matheson, J. R.	Prince Albert, Sask.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1871
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
May, G. F.		1895
May, L. W., L.R.C.P.S. (Edin.)	Strathcona, Alta.	1902
Meade, C. J.		1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John	Staff Surgeon - Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St. New York, N.Y.	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, Ont.	1901
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, Ont.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Somerset Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Que.	1879
Menzies, J. E.	33 Elmwood Ave., Provi- dence, R.I.	1902

Mercer, T. C.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1906
Merckley, E. A.	Gouverneur, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.		1895
Mersereau, H. C.	Richibucto, N.B.	1905
Metcalf, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, Alta.	1881
Michaud, J. N.	Bathurst, N.B.	1906
Midgley, R. J.	Omaha, Neb.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	Montreal	1860
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, Ont.	1897
Miller, A. P.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Miller, Clarence	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1901
Miller, R. L.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Miller, S.	Battleford, Sask.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos. W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
Miner, Frank L.	Abercorn, Que.	1877
Mitchel, Fred H.	Kilworth Bridge, Ont.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Poklo, South China via Canton	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896
Mitchell, W.	Needlaw Heights, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, Ont.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	Palmerston Villas, Rath- mines, Dublin, Ireland.	1862
Moffatt, R. D.		1852
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Que.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Willard St., Ottawa	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, Ont.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Monahan, R. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Moodie, A. R.	Perth, Ont.	1910
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Que.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, Ont.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	406 Masonic Bdg., Minnea- polis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
Moore, J. M.	4702 G. Boulevard, Chi- cago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
Morgan, A. D.		1901
Morgan, J. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Que.	1887
Morin, J. H. G., B.A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1908
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Que.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, C. S.	Wallace, N.S.	1903
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890

Morrison, A. S.....	Montreal	1900
Morrison, J. F.....	Copleston, Ont.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, Ont.	1888
Morrow, J. J.....	Arthur, Ont.	1900
Morrow, W. S.....	Montreal	1891
Morse, D. G.....	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1910
Morse, L. H., B.A.....	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.....	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896
Morse, W. R., B.A.....	Suifu, via Chungking, China	1902
Moses, H. C.....	Caledonia, Ont.	1908
Mothersill, G. S.....	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Mowatt, W., B.A.....	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckey, F. S.....	.....	1883
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.....	Montreal, Que.	1905
Muir, W. L., B.A.....	Truro, N.S.	1907
Muirhead, D. A.....	Carleton Place, Ont.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.....	Montreal	1901
Mulligan, E. A.....	Maniwaki, Que.	1890
Mulligan, J. W.....	Fort Coulonge, Que.	1905
Mullin, J. J.....	.....	1906
Mundie, G. S., B.A.....	Montreal	1910
Munroe, A. R.....	Laugham, Alta.	1906
Munroe, F. D.....	Moose Creek, Ont.	1906
Munroe, H. B., B.A.....	875 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.....	Saskatoon, Sask.	1903
Munro, Alexander	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.....	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.....	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.....	Maxville, Ont.	1872
Murphy, E. F.....	1451 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.	1899
Murphy, G. B., B.A.....	Brockville, Ont.	1908
Murphy, H. H., B.A.....	.....	1904
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.....	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. M.....	Marmora, Ont.	1909
Murray, J. S.....	.....	1903
Murray, L. M.....	Halifax, N.S.	1930
Murray, M. W.....	New Decatur, Alabama ..	1890
Mussen, A. T.....	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.....	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, F. W.....	Montreal, Que.	1908
Nagle, S. M.....	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.....	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Nathan, D.	Barre, Vt.	1900
Neill, R. W.....	Aylmer, Que.	1895
Nelles, J. M.....	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.....	London, Ont.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.....	404 Abbott St., Vancouver, B.C.	1905

Nelson, J. S.	City View, Ont.	1903
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, Ont.	1890
Noble, E. C.	Randolph, Vt., U.S.A.	1907
Nordbye, F. A.	Rolette, N. Dak.	1908
Norton, F. A.	Savanah la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1907
Norman, T. J.	King, Ont.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1904
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.	Wyandotte, Mich.	1903
O'Brien, J. F.	Fall River, Mass.	1910
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899
O'Brien, Thos. J.		1882
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
O'Brien, Timothy	Wahpeton, N.Dak.	1884
O'Callaghan, R. H. L.	Woodlands, Surrey, Eng.	1910
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1889
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, N.Y.	1859
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N.D.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	10 Dana Street, Cam- bridge, Mass.	1894
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Mil- waukee, Wis.	1882
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Que.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick		1850
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Que.	1890
Oliver, W.	Orms town, Que.	1895
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Reilly, Charles	52 College Street, Toronto,	1867
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.	Detroit, Mich.	1888
Ortenberg, S.	Montreal	1908
Orton, T. H.	Guelph, Ont.	1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, Ont.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glance Bay, N.S.	1901
Oulton, M. A., M.A.	Jolicure, N.B.	1907
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
Outwater, S. W. (ad eundem),	Phillipsburg, Que.	1910
Ower, J. J., B.A.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1909

Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Que.	1900
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Que.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	51 Exmouth St., Clerken- well, London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Palmer, J. E., B.A.	Hampton, N.B.	1909
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto ..	1867
Pallister, W. H.	714 Clarke Bdg., Seattle, Wash.	1897
Park, A. W.	Cochrane, Alta.	1904
Park, J. E.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1910
Park, P. C.	Durham, Ont.	1888
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec	1891
Parris, N. D.	Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Parsons, W. H.	Harbour Grace, Nfld.	1906
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Que.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.	Trust Bdg. Vancouver, B.C.	1901
Paterson, F. P.	Winnipeg, Man.	1864
Paterson, James	Almonte, Ont.	1909
Paterson, J. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1892
Paterson, L.	St. Agathe, Que.	1902
Paterson, R. C., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Patterson, R. U.	Montreal	1906
Patterson, W. J., B.A.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1900
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1874
Pattee, Richard P.	Armstrong, B.C.	1910
Patten, L. A. ....	.....	1867
Patton, Edward K.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Patton, H. M.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Patton, J. W. T.	Vancouver, B.C.	1909
Patton, W. D.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Pavey, H. L.	Van Horne, Iowa	1900
Payne, R. H.	Mansonville, Que.	1910
Peabody, H. S.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B.	1892
Peake, J. P.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Pearman, H. V.	Andover, N.B.	1906
Peat, G. B.	New Westminster, B.C.	1910
Peat, Sydney ....	.....	1867
Pegg, Charles H.	Fort William, Ont.	1907
Peltier, H. G.	Gretna, Man.	1901
Penner, E., B.A.	New Germany, N.S.	1907
Penney, L. T. W.	Montreal	1897
Pennoyer, A. R.	Centreville, N.B.	1899
Peppers, H. W., B.A. ....	.....	1852
Perrault, Victor H. ....	.....	1868
Perrier, John	Montreal	1908
Perrigard, E. N. ....	.....

Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, H. LeB., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1907
Peters, O. R.	Annapolis, Royal, N.S.	1902
Petersky, S.	1542 Halo St., Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Peterson, G. R.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1903
Phelan, E. D.	18 South St., Newark, N.J.	1892
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Que.	1865
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1899
Phillip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phillimore, R. H.	Montreal	1893
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
Pickard, L. N.	Old Perlican, Nfld.	1902
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Que.	1864
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ill.	1880
Piper, J. O., A.B.	Bingham, Me.	1910
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	152 E. Etica St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	812 Pillsbury Bdg., Min- neapolis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, Ont.	1900
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.		1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, Ont.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell, Israel Wood	Victoria, B.C.	1860
Powell, R. E., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1908
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa.	1876
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, Ont.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	65 Central Park W., New York	1895
Price, J.	Campbellton, N.B.	1904
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Que.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa.	1874
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proudfoot, John S.		1868
Proulx, Phileas		1844
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Ave 16 de Septembre, No. 2, Mexico City, Mexico	1905
Puddington, B. A.	Grand Falls, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., De- troit, Mich.	1809
Purdy, C. E.	Bear River, N.S.	1880

Quain, B. P.	Madrid, N.Y.	1904
Quinn, F. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1907
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Que.	1888
Rabbinovitch, M.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Rajotte, E. C. F.		1899
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Rankin, A. C.	Siam	1904
Raphael, H. McL.	Ottawa, Ont.	1910
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
Read, E. S., B.A.	St. Felix de Valois, Que.	1909
Read, G. C., B.A.		1908
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Brooks, Alta.	1887
Reddick, Robert	Winchester, Ont.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1901
Reed, E. H.	Whitman, Mass.	1910
Reeves, J.	Eganville, Ont.	1894
Reford, L. L., B.A.		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.S.	1903
Reid, Alex. Peter	Middleton, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Montreal	1830
Reilly, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott	341 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	6 Gibbs St., Rochester, N.Y.	1901
Richards, E. T. F.	St. Vincents, B.W.I.	1905
Richardson, C. A.	East Jefferson, Me.	1904
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Somerville, Mass.	1904
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, Ont.	1887
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, Alta.	1894
Richardson, J. R.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1865
Richardson, J. W.	Mountain, Ont.	1910
Richardson, R. W.	Lisbon, N.H.	1909
Richmond, P. E.	Mount Pleasant, Mich.	1873
Rilance, C. D.		1906
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1894
Riordan, B. L.	73 Simcoe St., Toronto	1830
Risher, F. O., B.A.	Shell Lake, Wis.	1906
Ritchie, C. A., B.A.	233 Vaughan St., Winni- peg, Man.	1906
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robbins, E. E.	Govan Station, via Strass- burg, Sask.	1906
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Dawson, Yukon	1902
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, Ont.	1901

Robertson, A. A., B.A.....	Montreal	1894
Robertson, A. G.....	.....	1888
Robertson, A. M.....	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. R.....	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Robertson, B. W.....	Wickham, N.B.	1905
Robertson, C. G.....	Sandusky, Mich.	1901
Robertson, David	Milton, Ont.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.....	General Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.....	Lennoxville, Que.	1857
Robertson, E. A., B.A.....	Hubbardson, Mich.	1891
Robertson, F. D., B.A.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, H. M.....	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, James E.....	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, J. E.....	Salt Lake City, Utah. ..	1895
Robertson, L. F., B.A.....	Stratford, Ont.	1901
Robertson, Patrick	England	1867
Robertson, R. D.....	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	1901
Robertson, T. F.....	Brockville, Ont.....	1891
Robertson, W. G.....	.....	1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, Ont.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.....	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.....	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa ..	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A.....	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.....	Orillia, Ont.	1892
Robinson, L. L.....	Waco, Texas	1904
Robinson, R. C.....	.....	1907
Robinson, Stephen J.....	.....	1876
Robinson, T. A.....	St. Marys, Ont.	1910
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, Ont.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Que.	1860
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A.....	Woonsocket, R. I.....	1908
Roddick, Thomas G.....	Montreal	1868
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.....	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.....	.....	1897
Rogers, H. B.....	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T., B.A.....	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	392 Main St., Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E. ....	.....	1905
Rooney, R. F.....	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal..	1870
Rorke, R. F.....	Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Rose, W. O.....	Nelson, B.C.	1898
Ross, C. E.....	Westmount, Que.	1908
Ross, D. L.....	King's Park, Long Island, N.Y.	1887
Ross, D. W.....	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, G. T.....	Montreal	1880
Ross, H.	Hazel Hill, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.....	Montreal	1900
Ross, H. R.....	Quebec, Que.	1890

Ross, James	Halifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
Ross, L. D.	Marende 350, Santiago, Chili	1884
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Stanstead, Que.	1896
Ross, S. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Ross, W. K.	Ross, W. K., Ont.	1883
Rothwell, O. E., B.A.	Wolseley, Sask.	1906
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif ..	1884
Rowley, W. E., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rublee, O. E., B.A.	North Hatley, Que.	1907
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
Russell, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, A. E.	Millerton, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1899
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, Sask.	1883
Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W.I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Vermillion, Alta.	1899
Ryan, J. P. ....	.....	1896
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Doaktown, N.B.	1901
Ryan, L. McD., B.A. ....	.....	1905
Sanders, C. W.	Magrath, Alta.	1901
Saunders, E. H. ....	.....	1895
Saunders, W. E. ....	.....	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistletown, Ont.	1854
Sawyer, A. R.	Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	1905
Sawyer, C. D.	Lewiston, Me.	1908
Sayre, T. D.	Marysville, Wash.	1900
Scane, J. W.	McGill College	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Montreal	1898
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schwartz, H. J.	44 E. 31st., New York...	1898
Scott, G. O.	Ottawa, Ont.	1910
Scott, J. B.	Hull, Que.	1909
Scott, J. F. ....	.....	1899
Scott, John G.	236 E. Elgin St., Ottawa	1879
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, Stephen A. ....	.....	1854
Scott, W.	Montreal	1903
Scott, W. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Scott, W. J., B.A.	Changteho, Honau, China	1905
Scott, W. T. ....	.....	1897
Scott, W. H.	Stoney Plain, Alta.	1894
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, Ont.	1870

Secord, E. R.	Brantford, Ont.	1900
Secord, J. H.	Sackville, N.B.	1896
Secord, Levi	Brantford, Ont.	1876
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, Ont.	1903
Seifert, F. W., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1905
Seguin, J. W. A.	Rigaud, Que.	1893
Sellery, A. C.	Long Beach, Cal.	1904
Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	James Flood Bdg., San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Regina, N.W.T.	1879
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun.)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec.	1869
Sankel, F. R., B.A.	Hubbard's Cove, N.S.	1907
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, Geo., B.A.	Howick, Que.	1908
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, Que.	1881
Sharp, C. E.		1909
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, Alta.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta	1894
Shaw, D. LeB.	Portland, Me.	1903
Shaw, G. F.	St. Andrews, Q.	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal, Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore	1895
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, R. McL., B.A.	Penobscus, N.B.	1906
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, W. F.		1879
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
Sheahan, J. J.	Haley's Ont.	1906
Shearer, C.	Cambridge University, Eng.	1901
Shearer, R. L.	Edmonton, Alta.	1901
Shepard, H. M.	London, Ont.	1910
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, Ont.	1865
Shewan, D. R.	Westmount, Que.	1908
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa, Ont.	1894
Shillington, R. N. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1910
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirreffs, H. S.	Daysland, Alta.	1907
Shirriff, G. R.	Asheville, N.C.	1891
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.		1899
Shufelt, W. A.	1730 Broadway, New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, G. A., Jr.	Litchfield, Ill.	1910
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
Simpson, A. S.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1901
Simpson, J. S.	Maynard, Ont.	1908
Simpson, Thomas	660 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal	1854
Sims, H. A.	Montreal	1904
Sims, H. L.	Vermillion Bay, Ont.	1906

Sinclair, Coll.	Aylmer, Ont.	1874
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, F. D., B.A.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1910
Sinclair, G. W.	Royal Victoria Hospital.	1907
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal.	1891
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1891
Small, H. B.	150 Laurier Ave. W., Ottawa	1880
Smellie, W.	Arundel, Que.	1896
Smiley, J. S.		1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Bellingham, Wash.	1898
Smith, B. S.		1909
Smith, C. F.	St. Marys, Ont.	1891
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q.	1904
Smith, E. H.	6730 Lafayette Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1884
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Meriden, Conn.	1882
Smith, H.	Payton Block, Spokane, Wash.	1897
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.		1896
Smith, S. R. B.	San Francisco, Cal.	1896
Smith, T. H.		1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1902
Smith, W. A.	Willard, N.Y.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, W. D.	Edmonton, Alta.	1890
Smith, W. Harvey, M.A.	Canada Life Bdg., Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Smyth, H. E.	376 John St., Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Snider, Frederick S.	Simcoe, Ont.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Lille, Alta.	1901
Soley, L. A.		1908
Sparks, J. J.	Salina Cruz, Mexico	1909
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas, Ont.	1891
Spearman, F. S.	Whiting, Iowa	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Speer, R. B.	Danville, Que.	1910
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
Sprinkle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.		1896
Stafford, Fred. L.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, Ont.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Stettler, Alta.	1896
Stark, George A.	Mandan, N. Dak.	1872
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.	1896
Stein, S. F.	Kemptville, Ont.	1907
Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894

Stentafor, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
Stephens, G. F.		1907
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, A. B.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1907
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A.		1901
Stevenson, J. M.		1856
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, Ont.	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, Ont.	1872
Stewart, Alexander	Ormond, Ont.	1909
Stewart, Andrew	1401 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, Archibald	South Indian, Ont.	1910
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal	1888
Stewart, C. A.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, Alta.	1901
Stewart, J. A.	Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	1904
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
St. John, Leonard	1516 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me.	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Stanstead, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Strodwick, H. T.	Jamaica, B. W. I.	1910
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Styles, W. A. L.	Montreal	1905
Sullivan, J. A.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N.S.	1896
Sutherland, G. R.	Leduc, Alta.	1897
Sutherland, R. H., B.A.	Springfield, N.S.	1907
Sutherland, Walter	Valleyfield, Que.	1874
Sutherland, W. H.	Revelstoke, B.C.	1899
Swift, T. A.		1906
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Tannenbaum, D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1909
Tanner, C. A. H.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Tanton, E. T.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1908
Taplin, M. M.	77 Munroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.	Londonderry, N.S.	1901
Taylor, G. O.	Plaster Rock, N.B.	1907
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
Taylor, T. H.	Cumberland Mills, Que.	1909
Taylor, W. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1858
Taylor, W. L.		1901

Tees, F. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telford, R.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Tetreau, T.	No. Yakima, Wash.	1896
Tew, H. S.	England	1864
Thayer, Linus O.	Montreal	1859
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, F. H.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1908
Thomas, H. W.	Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine	1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	251 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1903
Thomas, W. R.		1886
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thompson, G. H.	North Adams, Mass.	1899
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.	Albion, Nebr.	1888
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thomson, J.		1892
Thomson, J. O.	Quebec, Que.	1909
Thomson, J. W.	Mattawa, Ont.	1907
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, Ont.	1898
Tilley, A. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Todd, J. L., B.A.	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Q.	1900
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1902
Tomkins, J. A. C.		1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Townshend, C.	Canmore, Alta.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Liverpool, N.S.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracy, A. W.	Meriden, Conn.	1873
Tracy, E. A., B.A.	North Walpole, N.H.	1902
Tracy, W. L., B.A., M.A.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1908
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	Fairville, N.B.	1897
Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Trufant, L. H., A.B.	Norway, Me.	1907
Tull, J. A. C.	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.		1891
Tunstall, Simon J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Claresholm, Alta.	1896
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, Sask.	1886
Turnbull, E. C.	Elmvale, Ont.	1905
Turnbull, F. M.	Bear River, N.S.	1909
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, J. W.		1906
Turnbull, T.	Winnipeg, Man.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	1903
Turner, J. S.	Spanishtown, Jamaica	1910
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853

Underhill, T. B.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	1909
Ussher, Henry .....	.....	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Vannorman, J. M. ....	.....	1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
Vesey, E. M.	Canora, Sask.	1907
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vpiond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1895
Waddell, J. R.	Chatham, Ont.	1907
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, Ont.	1892
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A. ..	1881
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanly, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Que.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	St. Andrews East, Que.	1874
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Que.	1895
Walker, E. E. W.	Hamilton, Bermuda	1910
Walker, J. J., B.A.	St. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	1906
Walker, J. L.	Wilton, Pl., London, S.W.	1893
Walker, P. McH.	Everett, Wash.	1898
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, Ont.	1892
Wallace, C. T.	Eureka, Calif.	1908
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, C. E.	Port Maitland, N.S.	1906
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, J. J.	Lexington, Mass.	1909
Walsh, J. P., B.A.	3 Collins St., Quebec, Que.	1909
Walsh, T. N.	Hawkeye, Iowa	1892
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walton, George O.	St. Joesph, Barbados, W.I.	1873
Ward, J. A.	Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, Michael O'B. ....	.....	1875
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank	Whitby, Ont.	1872
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Waterman, C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A.	Turin, N.Y.	1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn. ..	1891
Waugh, O. S.	Westmount, Que.	1908
Waugh, William	London, Ont.	1872
Weagant, A. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1888
Webster, Arthur D.	18 Minto St., Edinburgh, Scotland	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weldon, R. C., Jr.	Hosmer, B.C.	1906
West, J.	Magog, Que.	1898
Westley, R. H.	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888

Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	418 E. 16 St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1899
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, J. H.		1906
White, P. G.	Montreal, Que.	1905
White, R. B.	Penticton, N.B.	1896
White, S. G.		1903
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
Whitelaw, W. A.	Meaford, Ont.	1907
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio.	1857
Whitton, D. A.	Ottawa	1898
Whyte, J. J.	Bertha, Minn.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Osborne St., Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Wigle, C. A.	Warton, Ont.	1905
Wigle, Hiram	Warton, Ont.	1875
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1886
Wilkins, H. P.	Birmingham, Ala.	1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Wilkinson, W. M.	Denver, Colo.	1905
Williams, C. S.	Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	1906
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1897
Williams, J.	12 Bloomfield, Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1885
Williams, R. G.	Rocklyn, Ont.	1902
Williams, W.	Theresa, N.Y.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	184 E. Hanock Ave., De- troit, Mich.	1890
Williamson, W. P.		1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Wilson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Mistation, Sask.	1901
Wilson, A.	Dayland, Alta.	1903
Wilson, A. A.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, C. W.	Edmonton, Alta.	1886
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1897
Wilson, G. T., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1910
Wilson, K. M.	Madoc, Ont.	1890
Wilson, O. M.	222 Lyon St., Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Holly, Colo.	1894
Wilson, T. R., B.A., D.P.H.	Montreal	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, Alta.	1900
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890

Winder, J. B., B.A.	Buckingham, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Montreal	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	172 Bay St., Hamilton, Ont.	1868
Wood Casey A.	Chicago, U.S.A.	1906
Wood, D. F.	307 Donaldson Bdg., Minneapolis, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Wenmore, Ont.	1895
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	502 Pittsburg Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	178 Cartier St., Ottawa	1865
Wood, W. H.	Montreal	1905
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodrow, J. B.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woodruff, T. A.	Savings Bank Bldg, Chicago.	1888
Woods, David		1860
Woods, John J. E.	Aylmer, Que.	1875
Woolway, C. J.		1875
Worley, E. G.	Haley's Station, Ont.	1909
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1886
Wright, H. K.		1895
Wright, G. A.	Sherwood, N. Dak.	1904
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1878
Wright, R. P.	Montreal	1908
Wye, John H.	38 Drummond Crescent, London, N.W. Eng.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1888
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute a Blondeau, Ont.	1901
Yates, H. H., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Thomas, Barbados, W.I.	1893
Yeo, I. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1908
York, H. E.		1894
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Sawyerville, Que.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890
Youland, W. E., Jr., B.A.	Biddeford, Me.	1910
Young, A. MacG., B.A.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1906
Young, C. A.		1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1888
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, Ont.	1873

GRADUATES IN DENTISTRY.

Cameron, G. L.....	Swift Current, Sask.	1908
Daigneau, P. L.	Thetford Mines, Que. ...	1908
Hawkshaw, E. P.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1910
Hills, O. H. B. L.....	Lynn, Mass.	1908
McDonell, D. L. S.....	Alexandria, Ont.	1910

GRADUATES IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Arton, O. A., Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W. I.....	1910
Delaney, W. J., Quebec, Que.....	1910
Douglas, F. C., M.D., Montreal, Que.	1904
Drum, Major Lorne, M.D., Quebec, Que.....	1909
Fyshe, J. C., M.D., Siam	1907
Jones, F. B., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1902
Joughin, J. L., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1907
Lomer, T. A., Montreal, Que.....	1910
Lundie, J. A., M.D., Montreal, Que.....	1904
Rankin, R. C., M.D., Montreal, Que.	1909
Wilson, T. R., M.D., Carp, Ont.....	1906
Young, W. H., M.D., Van Hornesville, Que.	1907

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

*Adsetts, John	1866
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson	1869
*Anderson, John C.	1865
*Ardagh, Johnson	1860
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)	1848
*Ault, Charles	1855
*Ault, C. R.	1896
*Ault, E. D.	1868
*Ault, J. F.	1855
*Aylen, James	1863
*Aylen, John	1857
*Bain, D. S. E.	1868
*Bain, Hugh U.	1874
*Baker, Albert	1848
*Barclay, George	1870
*Barnston, James (ad eun.)	1856
*Barrett, Jos. A.	1884
*Battersby, Charles	1861
*Beatty, D.	1862
*Beaudette, Alfred	1865
*Benson, Joseph B.	1875
*Bergeron, Joseph	1870
*Bergin, Darby	1874
*Berry, J. A.	1887
*Berwick, R. H.	1891
*Bessey, William E.	1863
*Bibaud, Jean G.	1843
*Binmore, J. E.	1892
*Blanchet, J. B.	1863
*Bigh, T. H.	1865
*Bogart, Irvine D.	1859
*Bomberry, Geo. E.	1875
*Bouck, C. W.	1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.	1852
*Bowman, William E.	1860
*Bowser, J. C.	1883
*Boyer, Louis	1842
*Boylan, Andrew W.	1857
*Bradley, William	1869
*Braithwaite, Frances H.	1863
*Braithwaite, J. M.	1896
*Brennau, F. A.	1902
*Breslin, Wm. T.	1847
*Brigham, Josiah S.	1848
*Brisette, Henry R.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.	1850
*Brodie, John	1877
*Brooks, Samuel T.	1851
*Brouse, Jacob E.	1861
*Brouse, William H.	1847
*Brown, C. O.	1882
*Browne, A. A.	1872

*Bruneau, Adolphe	1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)	1843
*Bruneau, Onesime	1851
*Brunette, J. S.	1892
*Bucke, Edward H.	1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice	1862
*Buckle, John M. C.	1869
*Buckley, Wm. P.	1870
*Bullen, Charles F.	1864
*Buller, Frank	1879
*Burland, J. H.	1863
*Burland, W. B.	1872
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins	1860
*Burns, Alfred J.	1854
*Butler, George C.	1805
*Buxton, John N.	1849
*Cahalan, James	1880
*Cameron, D. H.	1877
*Cameron, J. D.	1893
*Cameron, J. D.	1878
*Cameron Paul	1881
*Campbell, A. W.	1886
*Campbell, Donald Peter	1860
*Campbell Francis Wayland	1860
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eundem)	1843
*Campbell, S.	1866
*Cantlie, F. P. L.	1902
*Carroll, Robert W. W.	1859
*Carson, Augustus	1843
*Carson, J.	1866
*Carter, L. H.	1888
*Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.	1851
*Cattanach, Andrew J.	1871
*Challinor, Francis	1849
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.	1888
*Chesley, George Ashbold	1862
*Chisholm, Alex.	1878
*Christie, John B.	1865
*Christie, John H., B.A.	1875
*Christie, Thomas	1848
*Church, Charles H.	1862
*Church, Clarence R.	1868
*Church, Coller M.	1855
*Church, Hon. Levi R.	1857
*Church, John R.	1884
*Church, Peter H.	1846
*Clarke, Henry J.	1884
*Cline, John D., B.A.	1874
*Cluness, Daniel	1870
*Coburn, A. D.	1893
*Collins, Charles W.	1869
*Colquhoun, George	1876
*Cook, Herman L.	1894
*Cooke, C. H.	1866
*Cooke, W. H.	1876

*Corbett, A. M. P.	1854
*Corsan, John	1866
*Cotton, C. L.	1877
*Cox, Frank	1869
*Craik, Robert, LL.D.	1854
*Cram, Daniel C.	1872
*Cram, W. J.	1904
*Crawford, James (ad eun.)	1854
*Culver, Joseph B.	1848
*Cunninghame, W. C. Thurlow	1858
*Currie, W. D.	1902
*Cutler, F. A.	1873
*Daly, Guy D. F.	1868
*Dansereau, Charles	1842
*Dansereau, Chas.	1869
*Dansereau, Pierre	1835
*Davignon, F. F.	1871
*Day, A. R. A.	1892
*Deardon, G. A.	1883
*Dease, Peter Warren	1847
*DeBoucherville, Charles B.	1843
*Decelles, Charles D.	1841
*DeCow, D. McG.	1886
*Demorest, B. G. G.	1852
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.	1863
*Dewar, C. P.	1888
*Dice, George	1864
*Dick, James R.	1842
*Dickinson, George	1858
*Dickinson, James S.	1846
*Dickson, William W.	1863
*Digby, T. Winnett	1863
*Dodd, John	1864
*Donnelly, C. H.	1860
*Dorion, Severe	1843
*Dorland, Enoch P.	1850
*Dougan, Wm.	1867
*Douglas, Hon. James	1847
*Drake, Joseph M.	1851
*Drummond, W. H. (ad eun.)	
M.D., Bishop's	1906
*Ducket, Stephen	1853
*Duncan, George	1856
*Duncan, G. H.	1892
*Duncan, John	1871
*Duncan, John A.	1884
*Dunn, William Oscar	1843
*Eberie, Harry A.	1876
*Eberts, D. W. von	1885
*Easton, John	1852
*Ellis, T. H.	1890
*England, W. S.	1889
*English, T. F.	1858
*Erskine, John	1860

*Ewing, William	1873
*Falls, Samuel K.	1875
*Farewell, G. McGill	1872
*Fenwick, Geo. E.	1847
*Ferguson, A. A.	1864
*Ferguson, J. A.	1896
*Fergusson, Alex. R.	1886
*Findlay, C.	1896
*Finlayson, John	1834
*Fisher, John	1847
*Fitzgerald, James	1865
*Fortune, Louis M.	1873
*Fortin, Pierre	1845
*Foster, Stephen Sewell	1846
*Fox, A. C. L.	1898
*Fraleigh, William S.	1869
*Fraser, Donald	1868
*Fraser, Donald M.	1869
*Fraser, H. D.	1881
*Fraser William	1836
*Furse, W. J.	1907
*Gallant, St. C. J.	1895
*Gardner, Matthew	1871
*Garvey, Joseph	1852
*Gascoigne, Geo. E.	1861
*Gauvreau, Elzear	1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.	1836
*Gernon, George W.	1872
*G'bb, George D.	1846
*Gibson, Edward B.	1864
*Gibson, J. B.	1886
*Gibson, John B.	1855
*Gilbert, Henry L.	1875
*Gillis, John A. F.	1877
*Gilmour, Angus A.	1868
*Giroux, Philippe	1859
*Godfrey, Robert	1844
*Goodhue, P. J.	1873
*Gordon, W. W.	1865
*Grafton, E. A.	1891
*Graham, Henry	1863
*Grant, A. J.	1896
*Grant, Donald J.	1863
*Grant, William	1867
*Greaves, Henry C.	1877
*Green, T. J.	1890
*Grenier, L. P. A.	1863
*Guest, Thomas F.	1873
*Gun, James	1861
*Gunn, Neil D.	1888
*Gustin, Wm. Claud	1863
*Hagarty, D. M. J.	1868
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun.)	1843
*Hall, James B.	1866

*Hall, J. W.	1848
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.	1892
*Hamer, A. L.	1887
*Hamel, Jas. A.	1856
*Hamilton, Andrew W.	1859
*Hamilton, J. R.	1871
*Hamilton, Rufus F.	1861
*Harding, F. W.	1868
*Harkin William	1858
*Harkness, Andrew	1869
*Harrison, David H.	1864
*Hart, F. W.	1835
*Harvey, Jonas J.	1866
*Hayes, James	1866
*Hayes, P. J.	1892
*Henderson, Alex. A.	1870
*Henderson, E. G.	1874
*Henderson, James	1892
*Henderson Peter, A.M.	1848
*Henry, Walter (Hon.)	1853
*Henry, Walter J.	1856
*Hewitt, J.	1888
*Heyd, H. E.	1881
*Hickey, C. E.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.	1874
*Higginson, H. A.	1881
*Hils, Joseph	1873
*Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.	1851
*Hogg, L., B.A.	1895
*Holden, Rufus	1844
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ad eun.)	1843
*Holohan, P. A.	1894
*Holwell, John	1868
*Hopkins, C. W.	1902
*Hopkins, F. A.	1889
*Howard, James	1867
*Howard, Robert	1872
*Howard, R. Palmer	1848
*Howden, Robert	1857
*Hubert, P. T.	1889
*Hurdman, H. H.	1897
*Hulbert, E. Augustus	1860
*Hunt, J. H.	1869
*Hunt, J. J.	1881
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W.	1882
*Hurt, Ed. P.	1865
*Irwin, W. T.	1889
*Ives, Eli	1863
*Jackson, A. T.	1846
*Jackson, J. A.	1879
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.	1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.	1875
*Jenkins, W. E.	1890
*Johnson, Thomas G.	1871

*Johnston, J. C.	1867
*Johnston, W. G.	1884
*Jones, George N.	1874
*Jones, H. J. M.	1873
*Jones, Sydney, B.A.	1901
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad. eun.).....	1854
*Kearney, W. J.	1875
*Kelly, J. A. A.	1887
*Kelly, Patrick	1884
*Kelly, Wm.	1846
*Kempt, William	1864
*Kennedy, J. H.	1888
*Kennedy, Richard A.	1864
*Kerr, James	1858
*Killery, St. John	1862
*Kincaid, R. M.	1888
*King, Richard	1867
*Kirkpatrick, A.	1856
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.	1886
*Kittson, Edmund G.	1873
*Kittson, John G.	1873
*Klock, W. H.	1885
*Knowles, James A.	1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.	1856
*Lang, Thomas D.	1866
*Langlois, O. X.	1875
*Langrell, Richard T.	1875
*Lapailleur, L.	1848
*Larocque, A. B.	1847
*Law, D. W. C.	1868
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.	1862
*Layon, J. S., B.A.	1906
*Leavitt, Julius	1866
*Leclair, Napoleon	1862
*Lee, F. J.	1896
*Lee, James C.	1856
*Lee, John Rolph... ..	1848
*Lefebvre, John M.	1879
*Legault, D.	1868
*Lemoine, C.	1850
*Lennon, H., B.A.	1897
*Leprohon, John L.	1843
*Liddell, G. L.	1890
*Lindsay, Heriot	1861
*Lister, James	1862
*Lloyd, H. W.	1879
*Locke, C. F. A.	1872
*Logan, David D.	1842
*Logie, Wm.	1833
*Long, Alexander	1844
*Longpré, Pierre F.	1848
*Loupret, Andre	1850
*Loverin, Nelson	1855
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy	1869

*Lundy, E. L.	1862
*Lynch, D. P.	1896
*MacArthur, C. O.	1908
*Macdonald, Colin	1853
*Macdonald, Roderick	1834
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.	1876
*Macfie, James	1869
*Mack, Francis Lewis	1866
*MacKie, J. R.	1865
*Macklem, Samuel S.	1859
*Macnabb, Francis A. L.	1870
*McArthur, A. D.	1893
*McCallum, Duncan C.	1850
*McCann, J. J., B.A.	1878
*McCullough, George	1879
*McConkey, T. C.	1872
*McCord, John D.	1864
*McCormick, Andrew G.	1874
*McCullough, Michael (Hon.)	1843
*McCurdy, John	1866
*McDermid, Wm. E.	1875
*McDiarmid, John D.	1847
*McDonald, C. A.	1901
*McDonald, J. D. A.	1873
*McDonell, Aeneas	1849
*McDonnell, Alex. R.	1874
*McDonnell, Angus C.	1852
*McDougall, Peter A.	1847
*McEwen, Findlay	1870
*McEwen, H.	1889
*McGannon, A. V.	1896
*McGannon, E. A.	1881
*McGill, William	1848
*McGillivray, Donald	1861
*McGrath, Thomas	1849
*McGregor, Duncan	1861
*McGuigan, W. J.	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D.	1873
*McGuire, J. C.	1891
*McIntosh, James	1859
*McIntyre, Peter A.	1867
*McKay, Walter	1854
*McKee, W. E.	1902
*McKercher, H.	1889
*McLaren, J. T.	1894
*McLaren, Peter	1869
*McLean, Alexander	1860
*McLean, I. N., B.A.	1884
*McLellan, A. C.	1890
*McLellan, J. H.	1884
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.	1883
*McLeod, James	1873
*McMillan, Aeneas J.	1874
*McMillan, John	1857

*McMillan, J. H.	1891
*McMillan, W.	1893
*McMorrine, R. F.	1893
*McMurray, Samuel	1841
*McNaughton, E. P.	1834
*McNee, Stuart	1879
*McNeece, James	1860
*McNeil, Ernest N.	1878
*McNiece, T. G.	1899
*McNulty, T. G.	1880
*McRae, George	1870
*McVean, John M.	1865
*Madill, John	1867
*Malhiot, Alfred	1846
*Malloch, A. E.	1872
*Malloch, Edward C.	1863
*Malloch, William B.	1867
*Maloney, M. J.	1872
*Marceau, Louis T.	1872
*Markell, Richard S.	1867
*Marr, Israel P.	1849
*Marston, Alonzo W.	1871
*Marston, John J.	1863
*Martin, J. C.	1904
*Mason, J. L., M.A.	1863
*Mathieson, Neil	1870
*Mayrand, William	1847
*Meigs, Malcolm R.	1805
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.	1842
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.	1884
*Metcalf, Henry J.	1873
*Miller, R.	1870
*Mills, W. C.	1893
*Mines, W.	1874
*Moffatt, Walter	1868
*Mondelet, W. H.	1868
*Mongenais, Napoleon	1865
*Monk, George H.	1875
*Moore, Richard	1853
*Moore, Robert C.	1869
*Moore, William	1881
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)	1850
*Morris, T. E.	1899
*Morrison, J., M.A.	1872
*Morrison, David R.	1869
*Morrison, G. D.	1900
*Mount, John W.	1851
*Mowat, M. M.	1889
*Murray, Charles M., B.A.	1876
*Mugrove, W. J.	1882
*Neil, J.	1892
*Neilson, W. J.	1878
*Nelson, Horace	1861
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)	1848
*Nelson, W. M. F.	1884

*Nesbitt, J. A.	1868
*Nicholls, Chas. R.	1862
*Niven, J. K.	1901
*Norton, Thomas	1874
*Oakley, Wm. D.	1877
*O'Brien, David	1873
*O'Brien, Robert S.	1873
*O'Brien, T. J. P.	1882
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.	1854
*O'Carr, Peter	1851
*O'Connor, C.	1890
*O'Connor, Daniel A.	1867
*Odell, William	1849
*Oliver, James W.	1867
*Padfield, Charles W.	1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.	1848
*Pallen, Montrose A.	1864
*Paquin, Jean M.	1843
*Paradis, Henri	1846
*Paradis, Pierre E.	1867
*Park, George A.	1877
*Parke, Charles S.	1866
*Parker, Rufus S.	1866
*Patterson, James M.	1855
*Pattee, George	1858
*Payne, G. A. L.	1906
*Pegg, Austin J.	1872
*Perks, W. C.	1881
*Perry, H. R.	1873
*Phelan, James B.	1874
*Phelan, Joseph P.	1854
*Philip, David L.	1861
*Picault Chas.	1857
*Pikup, John W.	1860
*Pigeon, W. H.	1858
*Pinet, Alexis	1847
*Porter, J. A., B.A.	1887
*Powell, Newton W.	1852
*Powers, George W.	1861
*Pringle, George	1855
*Pringle, W. R.	1886
*Provost, E. Gilbert	1859
*Quarry, James J.	1868
*Quay, D. D.	1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.	1849
*Rac, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.	1853
*Rainville, Pierre	1863
*Rambaült, J.	1859
*Rattray, Charles J.	1871
*Rattray, James C.	1874
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.	1886
*Raymond, Olivier	1850

*Redner, Horace P.	1864
*Reddy, John (ad eun.)	1857
*Reed, Thomas D.	1871
*Reid, John A.	1871
*Reid, Kenneth	1864
*Reynolds, Robert T.	1836
*Reynolds, Thomas	1842
*Reynolds, T. W.	1881
*Richardson, A.	1894
*Ridley, Henry Thomas	1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.	1857
*Riley, Oscar H.	1879
*Rinfret, F. R.	1868
*Rintoul, David M.	1854
*Ritchie, A. A.	1897
*Ritchie, A. F., B.A.	1876
*Roberts, Edward T.	1859
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A.	1867
*Robertson, Patrick	1867
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.	1858
*Rodger, Thomas A.	1869
*Ross, George M.A.	1866
*Ross, Henry	1872
*Ross, James, B.A.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.	1887
*Ross, Thomas	1863
*Ross, Wm. C.	1871
*Ross, Wm. D.	1875
*Rumsey, William	1859
*Ruttan, Allen	1852
*Sabourin, Moise	1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.)	1847
*Sanderson, George W.	1850
*Savage, Alex. C.	1866
*Sawyer, James H.	1863
*Scammell, J. H.	1894
*Schmidt, A. J.	1886
*Schmidt, Samuel B.	1847
*Schofield, David T.	1869
*Scott, William E.	1844
*Scott, Wm. F.	1875
*Scott, W. McE.	1883
*Scriven, George Augustus	1846
*Scully, D. J.	1887
*Seery, F. J.	1886
*Seguin, Andre	1848
*Senkler, A. E.	1863
*Setree, Edward W.	1878
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ad eun.)	1843
*Shaughnessy, C. R.	1900
*Shaw, Alexander	1882
*Shaver, Peter Rolph	1854
*Shaver, R. N.	1857
*Simard, Amable	1852

*Simpson, Alfred O.	1868
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.	1901
*Slack, M. R.	1903
*Slack, T. J.	1896
*Smallwood, John R.	1868
*Smellie, T. J. S., M.A.	1877
*Smith, Daniel D.	1868
*Smith, Daniel F.	1878
*Smith, E. H.	1881
*Smith Edward W.	1859
*Smith, John	1879
*Smith, Norman A.	1870
*Smith, William	1876
*Smythe, T. W.	1848
*Sparham, Terence	1841
*Spencer, Richmond	1879
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.	1864
*Staunton, Andrew	1846
*Stephen, G. C.	1887
*Stephen, William	1881
*Stephenson, James	1859
*Stevenson, Charles N.	1886
*Stevenson, John L.	1855
*Stevenson, John A.	1878
*Stewart, John Alexander	1862
*Stewart, James	1869
*Strobridge, James Gordon	1862
*Stroud, C. S.	1876
*Struthers, R. B.	1883
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar	1861
*Sutherland, William	1836
*Sutherland, William	1870
*Sutherland, Wm. R.	1879
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.	1869
*Tait, Henry Thomas	1860
*Taylor, T. T.	1892
*Telfer, W. J.	1890
*Theriault, F. D.	1863
*Thompson, James	1842
*Thompson, Robert	1852
*Thomson, F. L.	1896
*Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.	1882
*Tierney, J. A.	1897
*Trapnell, H. E.	1873
*Trenholme, Edward Henry	1862
*Troy, W.	1891
*Trudel, Eugene H.	1844
*Turgeon, Louis G.	1860
*Vercoe, Henry L.	1865
*Vicat, John R.	1867
*Wagner, A. Dixon	1872
*Wagner, William H.	1844
*Wainwright, F. R.	1897
*Walker, Felix D.	1884

*Walker, H., B.A.	1902
*Walker, Robert	1851
*Wanless, John R.	1867
*Ward, Wm. T.	1873
*Warren, J. F.	1896
*Warren, Henry	1860
*Weagant, C. A.	1879
*Webb, James F. S.	1871
*Weir, Richard	1852
*Weilbrenner, Remi	1851
*Wherry, John	1862
*Whitcombe, J. C.	1848
*Whiteford, James W.	1873
*Whitwell, W. P. O.	1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.	1870
*Wickham, W. W.	1895
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.)	1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.	1868
*Williams, E. P.	1887
*Wilscome, John Wilbrod	1846
*Wilson, J. J.	1901
*Wilson, Robert M.	1850
*Wilson, S. F.	1884
*Wilson, William	1857
*Wood, George	1803
*Wood, G. C.	1849
*Wood, W. S.	1896
*Woodful, Sam. Pratt	
*Workman, Benjamin	1853
*Workman, Joseph	1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.)	1868
*Wright, Henry P.	1872
*Wright, Stephen	1859
*Wright, Wm., Rev.	1849
*Youker, William	1870
*Young, A. A.	1887
*Young, Philip R.	1876

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOPS' COLLEGE

LIST OF PRIZEMEN, MEDALLISTS AND GRADUATES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE, 1877-1905

It had long been felt that the union of the Medical Faculty of the University of Bishop's College with that of McGill University would strengthen the position of Medical Education in the Province of Quebec, and establish a friendlier feeling between the practitioners interested in the two Schools; consequently during the Session of 1904-05 amalgamation was consummated, the Students of Bishop's Medical Faculty to receive under certain conditions an "ad eundem statum." The Faculty now has pleasure, in conformity with its agreement, in appending a complete list of the Graduates of the Medical Faculty of Bishop's University.

Prizemen and Medallists.

- Abbott, Miss Maude E.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1894 Chancellor's Prize.
 Addison, E. J.—1896, Chancellor's Prize.
 Anderson, F. O.—1898, "David" Medal and Histology Prize. 1900, "Wood" Gold Medal.
 Aris, F. W.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1903, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1905, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
 Armitage, G. G.—1903, "David" Silver Medal.
 Armstrong, C. H. B.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1893, Senior Dissector. 1894, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Ball, C. Dexter.—1880, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, 1st Class Honors.
 Barrett, R. F.—1902, Histology, Prize.
 Benny, J. J.—1895, "David" Silver Medal.
 Bertrand, F. E.—1887, Botany, Prize. 1888, "David" Scholarship.
 Bishop, Heber.—1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1882, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
 Blackmer, R. C.—1882, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

- Bronstorph, Ernest.—1883, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1884, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Brown, E. H.—1900, 2nd year, Practical Anatomy.
- Brown, U. P.—1901, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Burnett, Wm.—1889, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, "David" Silver Medal. 1892, Final Examination, "Wood" Medal.
- Campbell, Rollo.—1887, Chancellor's Prize.
- Cass, C. M.—1902, Chancellor's Prize.
- Caswell, J. A.—1883, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Cauley, John J.—1876, Anatomy, Special Prize.
- Chandler, Henry B.—1877, Botany, Prize Practical Anatomy, Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Clark, L. M.—1887, "David" Scholarship. 1889, Chancellor's Prize.
- Corcoran, J. A.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
- Costigan, Robert.—1872, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Physiology, Junior Prize. 1873, Physiology, Prize. 1874, Final Examination, Prize.
- Coquillette, W. E.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Curlett, R. K.—1884, Practical Anatomy. Junior Prize.
- Cunin, Miss J.—1895, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Davis, John T.—1875, Primary Examination, Prize. Final Examination, Prize.
- DeMoupiéd, Walter.—1881, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Donnelly, T. F.—1904, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Dubuc, Godfroi.—1872, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Physiology, Senior Prize. Primary Examination, Prize.
- Edwards, J. J.—1888, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "David" Silver Medal. 1890, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
- Elliott, C. E.—1887, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- England, F. R.—1882, Botany, Prize. 1884, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Evans, Florence L. A.—1900, "David" Silver Medal.
- Fairfield, W. A.—1884, Botany, Prize. 1886, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1887, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1887, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Faulkner, G. F.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Fisk, Geo.—1891, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1894, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Foley, James Leslie.—1878, Practical Chemistry, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, Prize.
- Fortin, C. A.—1896, "David" Medal. 1897, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Francis, John.—1898, Chancellor's Prize.
- Frankum, James.—1901, "David" Silver Medal. 1903, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1903, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Freligh, Edgar O'B.—1881, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Furse, W. J.—1905, Histology, Prize.
- Gaherty, D. D.—1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
- Gavin, W. F.—1904, Histology, Prize.

- Gillespie, James A.—1899, "David" Silver Medal. 1901, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1901, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Godfrey, Robert F.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Gomery, Miss Minnie—1895, Practical Anatomy, Prize. Botany, Prize. 1896, Senior Dissector's Prize, "David" Medal. 1898, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Gill, I. H. U.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Groulx, V. J.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Hackett, F. J.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Botany, Prize.
- Hall, Geo.—1893, Botany. Junior Dissector. 1896, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Henry, F. G.—1897, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- Kelly, W. W.—1903, Chancellor's Prize.
- Landau, Miss R. Lewis—1895, Chancellor's Prize.
- Laurie, James, B.A.—1890, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Latour, Andre—1878, Final Examination, Prize.
- Longeway, A. F.—1883, Botany, Prize. 1884, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1885, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1886, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Lopez, A. C.—1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Lucas, S. L.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Histology, Prize. 1904, "David" Medal.
- Macdonald, Miss Jessie Helen, B.A.—1894, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1897, Chancellor's Prize.
- Mason, E. G.—1898, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1899, Histology, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Mayner, A. E.—1889, "David" Silver Medal. 1900, Chancellor's Prize.
- Meagher, Hugh A.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Mitchell, Homer E.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Special Prize. 1878, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McGovern, J. J.—1902, "David" Silver Medal. 1904, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- McGregor, T. D.—1897, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- McGregor, James—1900, 1st year Practical Anatomy. 1902, "Nelson" Gold Medal. 1902, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- McIntyre, T. D.—1895, Junior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
- Mullen, J. J.—1901, Senior Anatomy Prize.
- Nelson, George W.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
- Norton, F. A.—1904, Junior Anatomy Prize. 1905, Senior Anatomy Prize. 1905, "David" Silver Medal.
- Nichol, T. S.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
- Nichol, F. C.—1897, Histology, Prize.
- Opzoomer, W.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy Prize. 1897, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Palmer, Joseph L.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Pickel, F. H.—1886, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1888, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Planche, B. A.—1899, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Purvis, J. W. F.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1895, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

- Robinson, B. J. A.—1899, Chancellor's Prize.
- Saunders, Jabez E.—1881, Botany, Prize. 1882, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, Chancellor's Prize.
- Shaw, George Begg—1873, Primary Examination, Prize. Physiology, Prize.
- Ship, S. S.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
- Sirois, E.—1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1883, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Smiley, T. B.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize. 1892, Botany, Prize. 1893, "David" Silver Medal, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Smillie, Ninian C.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Junior. Botany, Prize. 1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1882, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Spendlove, Frank M. R.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1881, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Still, W. H.—1900, Histology, Prize.
- Sutherland, E. L.—1896, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1897, "David" Silver Medal. 1899, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Tomkins, E. A.—1901, Chancellor's Prize.
- Towle, W. B.—1889, Chancellor's Prize.
- Vidal, C. E. K.—1886, Botany Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "Wood" Gold Medal.
- Villard, Paul.—1905, Chancellor's Prize.
- Watier, F. E.—1904, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
- Wilkinson, F. L.—1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
- Wilson, Robert E.—1881, Final Examination, Prize.
- Wilson, W. E.—1891, Botany, Prize. 1892, Primary Examination, "David" Medal. 1893, Chancellor's Prize, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
- Wood, Casey A.—1876, Primary Examination, Prize. 1877, Final Examination, Prize.
- Woods, C. R.—1880, Botany, Prize. 1881, Chancellor's Prize.
- Young, William.—1875, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1877, Primary Examination, Prize. 1878, Final Examination, Prize.

GRADUATES.

Abbott, Maude E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Addison, E. J.	Marianette, Wis., U.S. ...	1896
Allan, J. L.	Montreal, Qué.	1898
Ansell, Aaron ....	.....	1878
†Anderson, Francis O.	Montreal, Que.	1900
‡Aris, Fred'k. Wm.	London, Eng.	1905
†Armstrong, George E.	Montreal, Que.	1879
‡Armstrong, C. H. B.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I. ..	1894
†Austin, F. J.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1898
†Balcom, G. A. ....	.....	1882
Ball, Charles Dexter	St. Ana, Cal., U.S.	1884
Bannerman, T.	Montreal, Que.	1895
Barrett, R. F.	172 Dorchester St., Boston. Mass.	1904
†Baynes, D., M.A., L.R.C.P. Edin	Copley Sq. Hotel, London. Eng.	1877
‡Bishop, Heber, B.A.	Boston, Mass.	1882
Belle, Charles Raphael ....	.....	1878
†Bell, W. R.	New Edinburgh, Ont. ...	1883
Bell, W. D. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1882
Benny, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1806
Blackmer, Rollin Clinton	St. Louis, Mo.	1884
Blanchette, A.	Worcester, Mass.	1892
†Borden, F. W., Sir	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Briggs, G. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Brodie, J.	Honolulu, Sandwich, Is- lands	1876
‡Bronstorph, Ernest	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I. ..	1884
Brown, S. S.	Montreal, Que.	1901
Brymer, C. C.	Montreal, Que.	1895
†Burnett, Wm. ....	.....	1882
Byers, H. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Cameron, J. C., M.R.C.P.I.	Montreal, Que.	1881
Cameron, J. W.	663 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.	1882
Cantin, N. G.	St. Romuald, Que.	1894
†Cartier, A. P.	St. Madelaine, Que.	1895
‡Caswell, James Albert	Hampstead, N.B.	1883
Cass, C. M.	London, Eng.	1902
Cass, W. M.	Egremont, Cumberland, Eng.	1897
†Chandler, Henry B.	34½ Beacon St., Boston. U.S.	1880
†Cholette, H.	St. Justin de Newton, Que.	1895
Christie, C. H.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Clarke, L. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W. I. ...	1901
Clarke, Arnold ....	.....	1901

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Cowley, D. K. H.	Granby, Que.	1902
Cunningham, R. Boyd.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Cunningham, Henry S.		1872
†Cunin, Miss Josephine	Montreal, Que.	1895
Currie, Margaret J.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Crevier, D.	St. Anicet, Que.	1892
Crutchlow, C. F.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Davis, J. W.	Baden-Powell Constabulary, South Africa	1900
DeMoulpied, Walter	Hemmingford, Que.	1881
Denny, H. E.	Langford, Cumberland Co., Eng.	1894
Desilets, Philip A.		1872
†Donnelly, T. F., B.A.	New Carlisle, Que.	1904
Dubuc, Godfroi		1873
Dubé, Philip	Quebec, Que.	1880
Duclos, E. A.		1874
†Edwards, J. J.	Spanishtown, Jamaica	1891
†Elliott, Chas. E.	Quebec, Que.	1889
Empson, John	Knack ma Cree, Milborne Port, England	1897
†England, F. R.	Montreal, Que.	1885
†Fairfield, Wm. E.	Green Bay, Wis., U.S.	1887
†Fisk, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Foley, Leslie J.	Montreal, Que.	1880
Fontaine, Isaac		1873
Ford, A. McD.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Francis, John	Jeremie, Hayti, W. I.	1898
†Franckum, James	Montreal, Que.	1903
Freleigh, Edgar O'B.	Stillwater, Minn., U.S.	1886
Fyfe, Miss Mary	Montreal, Que.	1896
†Fuller, Wm.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1875
Gale, E. G.	Quebec City, Que.	1902
Gale, George Goldworthy	Quebec, Que.	1879
†Gardner, Wm.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que.	1879
Gellatly, George Wilkie	Montreal, Que.	1905
Gill, Louis Henry Ulric	Drummondville, Que.	1880
Gill, Fred'k D.	St. Johns, Nfld.	1905
Gillard, Clarence R., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	Montreal, Que.	1885
†Gillespie, J. A.	Cumberland, British Columbia	1901
Goltman, Maximilian	Memphis, Tenn.	1892
†Gomery, Miss Minnie	Montreal	1898
Groulx, V. J.	Valleyfield, Que.	1888
Hackett, F. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
†Hall, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Hamilton, J. A.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.	1900

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal,

Hansford, Miss Marion	Montreal, Que.	1898
Hart, David A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Harry, A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
Hayes, Thomas Edward		1877
Hayes, G. L. T.	Graniteville, Vt., U.S.	1895
Henriques, H. B.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
Internoscia, Antonio	Montreal, Que.	1895
Jack, J. McPherson	Montreal, Que.	1889
Jackson, T. H.	Montreal, Que.	1899
Jenkins, James Fred. Theodore.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Judd, David Hiram	Dorchester, Mass.	1890
Kannon, Matthew Mark	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Kelly, W. W.	Flintville, Wis., U.S.	1903
Labrie, Edmond	Point Levis, Que.	1880
Lafontaine, Charles		1874
Lafontaine, Charles Henry	Chambly, Que.	1884
†Landau, Miss Regina Lewis	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lanouette, Joseph E.	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1872
Lanoie, J. E. E.	St. Anne, Que.	1893
Latour, André A.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Lachlin, C. A.	England	1890
†Laurie, James, B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1890
Laurin, Theophile	St. Martin, Que.	1899
Lawrence, Frederick C.	Kerville, Texas, U.S.	1873
Lawson, Elston H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Lemieux, Israel	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.	1874
Leprohon, Rudolphe Edgar	Montreal	1879
Lewis, Gustave	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lightstone, Hyman	Montreal, Que.	1901
†Longeway, Albert F.	Great Falls, Mount., U.S.	1886
Lopez, Albert C.	Mandeville, Jamaica	1900
Lorrigan, Miss Catherine	Alleghany, Penn	1897
MacKerrow, Horace G.		1905
Macrae, Douglas D.	Montreal, Que.	1893
Macdougall, C. A.	Farnham, Que.	1900
†McConnell, J. Bradford	Montreal, Que.	1875
McDonald, Joseph William		
Dugald	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1878
McDonald, Alexander	Montreal, Que.	1900
Macdonald, Miss I. Helen, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1897
McIntyre, John	Butte, Mont.	1898
McKay, John M.	Montreal, Que.	1874
McKay, William Albert	Grenville, Que.	1884
McGillis, William C.		1881
†McGovern, J. J.	Danville, Que.	1904
McGregor, D. A.	Fournier, Ont.	1904
†McGregor, Jas.		1902
McLeod, John		1877

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

McEvoy, T.	Montreal, Que.	1897
McNally, S. J.	Campbell's Bay, Que.	1893
McNally, W. J.	Barachois de Malbaie, Gaspé, Que.	1894
McRae, Robert Henry	Montreal, Que.	1905
Maguire, B. D. ....	.....	1873
Mann, F. W.	Houlton, Me., U.S.	1900
Mason, Wm. ....	.....	1895
Mayner, A. E., 89 East Street..	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I. ..	1890
Meikle, R. H.	Hartford, Vt.	1897
Mignault, H. A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1888
Minckler, Philo E.	Kansas City, Mo.	1883
† Mitchell, Homer Elihu	Bedford, Que.	1878
Montgomery, T. A., B.A.	Beebe Plain, Que.	1894
Morison, D. W.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Moseley, Arthur J. ....	.....	1905
Mullin, B. M.	St. Mary's, N.B.	1893
Murray, D. L.	Ulverton, Que.	1901
Nelson, Wolfred, D. E., Astor House, New York.	U.S. ..	1872
Newman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Nichol, William G.	Montreal, Que.	1886
Nichol, Thos. Scott.	Montreal, Que.	1889
† Opzoomer, Wm., M.R.C.S.E. ..	Montreal, Que.	1897
Outwater, S. W.	Philipsburg, Que.	1892
Paddyfoot, J. A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I. ..	1898
Parent, Charles A.	San Francisco, Cal.	1885
Patterson, William	Montreal, Que.	1884
Patton, Angus O.	Caughnawaga, Que.	1886
Peltier, Gaspard U.	Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.	1873
† Perrigo, James, M.A., M.R.C.S.	Montreal, Que.	1873
Phelan, A. E.	San Bernardino, Cal., U.S.	1877
Phillips, D. J.	1541 Thomson St., Phila- delphia, Pa.	1901
† Pickel, F. H.	Sweetsburgh, Que.	1888
Pitman, M. W. H. ....	.....	1905
Pidgeon, Joseph A.	Percé, Gaspé Co., Que. ..	1875
* Proudfoot, Alexander	Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1877
Purvis, J. W. F.	Lynn, Ont.	1892
Quinones, Eleuterio ....	.....	1881
† Reddy, H. L., B.A., L.R.C.P.	.....	.....
London	Montreal, Que.	1896
Richer, A. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Richards, F. C. ....	.....	1903
Riopel, Rev. Solomon, M.A. ...	Valcartier, Que.	1884
Ritchie, Miss Grace, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Roach, W. F.	Montreal, Que.	1902
† Robillard, Edmond, M.D.	Montreal, Que.	1873

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

†Robinson, B. J. A.	Jamaica, W.I.	1899
Rodger, D. A.	Cowansville, Que.	1897
Rohlehr, J. M.	New Amsterdam, B. Guiana	1887
Rose, Edward	St. Anicet, Que.	1874
†Ross, G. T.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Runnells, Mary A.	Milton, Que.	1900
Saunders, Rev. Jabez B.		1885
Schacher, Nathan	Montreal, Que.	1905
Sheridan, John	Montreal, Que.	1878
Silverman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Simpson, Thomas	Montreal, Que.	1881
Sirois, Euchariste	Marburg, Queensland, Australia	1883
Slack, George F., M.R.C.S., Eng.	West Farnham, Que.	1873
‡Smillie, N. C.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Smiley, W. N.	Rawdon, Que.	1890
‡Smiley, T. B.	Mount Vernon, Dakota, U.S.	1893
†Smith, A. Laphorn, M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1876
†Smith, A. C.	Newcastle, N.B.	1889
Smith, C. W., 20 Brooke Road	Stoke, Newington, Lon- don, Eng.	1902
‡Spendlove, Frank	Montreal, Que.	1881
‡Stevens, A. D.	Dunham, Que.	1882
†Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Still, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1902
Stimpson, R. M.	Jamaica, W.I.	1898
†Stirling, John W.	Montreal, Que.	1898
†Sutherland, E. L.	Sheridan, Montana, U.S.	1899
St. Germain, Valmore		1878
Sylvestre, F.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Tanguay, George B.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Tanguay, J. E.	Providence, R.I.	1899
Tatley, Herbert, L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.	Montreal Que.	1891
Taylor, F.	Middleton, Mich., U.S. ..	1888
Tetrault, Francis Joseph	Orange, N. J., U.S.	1880
Thomas, S. A. A.		1888
Tomkins, E. A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
Towley, W. Bentley	Wilcannia, New South Wales	1889
Trenholme, G. A.	Eaton, Que.	1894
Tutill, Geo.		1901
Villard, Paul	Montreal, Que.	1905
Vennor, Victor John A.		1874
†Vidal, C. E. K.	Neilhart, Mont.	1890
Vartanian, Melik		1905
Walker, R. A.	Menominee, Mich.	1895
Warren, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1892

Watier, F. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Webb, W. J.	2263 Massachusetts Ave- nue, Cambridge, Mass...	1897
White, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
† Wilkins, Geo., M.R.C.S., Eng...	Montreal, Que.	1871
Wilson, Robert H.	Montreal, Que.	1881
‡ Wilson, W. E.	St. Ann's, Jamaica, W.I...	1893
Wilson, A. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Wood, Casey A., 103 East Adams St.	Chicago, Ill.	1877
Woods, C. R.	Ujjain, India	1891

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

*Benoit, Frederick	1875
*Boyd, Robert Hamilton	1877
*Brandt, E. R. M.	1892
*Campbell, F. W., D.C.L. L.R.C.P., London	1872
*Campbell, Rollo	1887
*Clendinneng, Edythe H.	1895
*Comeau, C. E. D.	1879
*Costigan, Robert	1874
*Curtis, Horatio N.	1887
*†David, A.H., L.R.C.S.E.	1872
*Davis, J. T.	1875
*Drummond, William Henry	1884
*Eneas, Jeremiah	1874
*Fuller, Herbert Cooper	1878
*Garraty, F. J.	1904
*†Gibson, J. B.	1882
*†Gaherty, Denis D.	1879
*†Godfrey, Robert T.	1872
*Godfrey, Robert Frederick	1873
*Gore, John Flint	1884
*Gravelly, Edward A.	1877
*Hingston, Sir Wm. H., L.R.C.P.E.	1872
*†Kennedy, R. A.	1872
*†Kollmyer, A. H.	1873
*Kerry, Anthony	1878
*†Leprohon, Jean Lukin	1872
*McDonald, William	1873
*McDuffie, John W.	1878
*Marshall, Charles	1879
*Nelson, George Washington	1879
*Ogilvie, James, M.R.C.S.E.	1884
*Prendergast, W.	1882
*†Robitaille, Hon. Theodore	1882
*†Rodger, T. A.	1888
*Sabourin, Elzear	1878
*Scott, Albert Page	1887
*Shaw, George Begg	1873
Shee, Patrick Arthur	1874
*Sheridan, Terrance	1876
*†Tabb, S. E.	1872
*†Trenholme, E. H.	1872
*Webber, Richard N.	1872
*Young, William	1878

McGill University.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

SESSION 1909-1910.

HONOUR AND CLASS LISTS.

The total number of students registered in the Faculty of Medicine for the Session 1909—1910 was 336, made up as follows:—

First Year.....	81
Second Year (Old Regulations)	12
Second Year (Five Year Course).....	65
Third Year (Old Regulations).....	26
Third Year (Five Year Course).....	39
Fourth Year.....	89

Dentals:—

First Year.....	6
Second Year.....	4
Third Year.....	3
Fourth Year.....	4
	— 17

	329
Graduates in attendance.....	7
	—
Total.....	336

Of whom there were from

Ontario.....	78
Quebec.....	68
New Brunswick.....	27
Prince Edward Island.....	19
United States.....	42
West Indies.....	19
Newfoundland.....	4
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.....	21
British Columbia.....	38
Manitoba.....	5
Alberta & Saskatchewan.....	9
Scotland.....	1
England.....	1
British Guiana.....	4
	—
	336

FOURTH YEAR.

PRIZES AND HONOURS.

HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL for highest aggregate in all subjects forming the Medical Curriculum.

T. A. ROBINSON, ST. MARY'S, ONT.

FINAL PRIZE, for highest aggregate in the Fourth year Subjects.

H. MACMILLAN, VICTORIA, B. C.

WOOD GOLD MEDAL, for best examination in all the Clinical Branches.

SIDNEY B. PEELE, NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.

WOODRUFF GOLD MEDAL, for special examination in Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

SIDNEY B. PEELE, NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.

MCGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY SENIOR PRIZE.

D. M. BROWN, MOTHERWELL, SCOTLAND

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. T. A. Robinson. | 4. Sidney B. Peele. |
| 2. H. Macmillan. | 5. W. G. Hepburn. |
| 3. J. R. Fraser. | 6. A. E. Macaulay. |

MEDICINE—HONOURS

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Robinson, T. A. | 5. Mackintosh, A. E. |
| 2. Macmillan, H. | 6. Piper, J. O., A. B. |
| 3. Peele, Sidney B. | 7. { Malcolm, R. B. |
| 4. Fraser, J. R. | 7. { Macaulay, A. E. |
| | 9. Brown, D. M. |

SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Macmillan, H. | 6. Fraser, J. R. |
| 2. Peele, Sidney B. | 7. Black, V. E., B. A. |
| 3. Hepburn, W. G. | 8. { Malcolm, R. B. |
| 4. Robinson, T. A. | 8. { Sihler, G. A., Jr. |
| 5. Logie, H. B., B. A. | |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Robinson, T. A. | 5. { Fraser, J. R. |
| 2. Shephard, H. M. | 5. { Sihler, G. A., Jr. |
| 3. Malcolm, R. B. | 7. Allingham, J. H., B. A. |
| 4. McNaughton, M. W. | 8. { Ewert, C., B. A. |
| | 8. { McEachern, M. T. |
| | 8. { Shillington, R. N. W. |

GYNÆCOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----|---|---------------------|
| 1. | O' Callaghan, R. H. L. | 11. | { | McBurney, A., B. A. |
| 2. | Macmillan, H. | | { | Park, J. E. |
| | { Elliott, R., B.A. | | { | Stewart, A. |
| 3. | { McEachern, M. T. | 14. | { | Lockwood, A. L. |
| | { Walker, E. E. W. | | { | Peabody, H. S. |
| 6. | { Ewert, C., B.A. | | { | Dunbar, D. A. |
| | { Macmillan, S. | 16. | { | Scott, G. O. |
| 8. | Black, V. E., B.A. | | { | Sihler, G. A., Jr. |
| 9. | { Fraser, J. R. | 19. | { | Strudwick, H. T. |
| | { Hepburn, W. G. | 20. | { | Macaulay, A. E. |
| | | | { | Piper, J. O., A.B. |
| | | | { | Reed, E. H. |

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|---|----------------------|
| 1. | Lavers, P. L. | 5. | { | Boudreau, F. G. |
| 2. | Macmillan, H. | | { | Carruthers, R. S. P. |
| 3. | Brown, D. M. | 7. | { | Park, J. E. |
| 4. | Robinson, T. A. | 8. | { | Wilson, G. T., B.A. |

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|---|---------------------------|
| 1. | Robinson, T. A. | 13. | { | Hepburn, W. G. |
| | { Brown, D. M. | | { | Lavers, P. L. |
| 2. | { Macmillan, H. | | { | Macneill, A. L. H. |
| 4. | Macaulay, A. E. | | { | Champion, B. H. |
| 5. | Herbert, T. A. | 16. | { | Dakin, W. A., M.A. |
| | { Gillis, S. H. | | { | Hepburn, H. H. |
| 6. | { Peele, Sidney, B. | | { | McEachern, M. T. |
| | { Wilson, G. T., B.A. | | { | Malcolm, R. B. |
| | { Black, V. E., B.A. | | { | Marchant, H. B. |
| 9. | { Fraser, J. R. | | { | Youland, W. E., Jr., A.B. |
| | { Piper, J. O., A.B. | | | |
| | { Turner, J. S. | | | |

MENTAL DISEASES—HONOURS.

- | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|---|----------------------|
| 1. | Burton, W. E. | 9. | { | Shephard, H. M. |
| 2. | Macaulay, A. E. | | { | Strudwick, H. T. |
| 3. | Brown, D. M. | 11. | { | Hutchison, G. W. |
| 4. | Macmillan, S. | | { | Hepburn, W. G. |
| 5. | MacPhee, J. A., B.A. | 12. | { | Macneill, A. L. H. |
| 6. | Walker, E. E. W. | | { | Malcolm, R. B. |
| 7. | Fraser, J. R. | | { | Piper, J. O., A.B. |
| 8. | McEachern, M. T. | 16. | { | Carruthers, R. S. P. |
| | | | { | Turner, J. S. |

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 79 in number, have fulfilled all the requirements to entitle them to the degree of M.D., C.M. from the University. In addition to the primary subjects they have passed a satisfactory examination, both written and oral, in the following subjects: Principles and Practice of Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics and diseases of Women and Children, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Practical and General Pathology, Bacteriology, Hygiene, Mental Diseases, and also Clinical Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology, and Ophthalmology and Otology, conducted at the bedside in the Hospitals:—

Allen, J. A. L.	Hallville, Ont.
Allen, K. W.	St. John, N. B.
Allingham, J. H., B.A.	Fairville, N. B.
Amant, Harry	Chandlerville, Ill.
Anderson, W. M.	Midgie, N. B.
Baldwin, W. J., A.B.	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Benner, F. A.	Bayham, Ont.
Black, V. E., B.A.	Amherst, N. S.
Booth, G. E.	Ottawa, Ont.
Boudreau, F. G.	Merrickville, Ont.
Brown, D. M.	Motherwell, Scotland.
Burton, W. E.	Bridgetown, B. W. I.
Carruthers, R. S. P.	North Bedeque, P. E. I.
Champion, B. H.	Summerside, P. E. I.
Chisholm, H. G., B.A.	Antigonish, N. S.
Crease, A. L.	Nelson, B. C.
Culver, C. W.	Harrisville, N. Y.
Dakin, W. A., M.A.	Pugwash, N. S.
Doyle, P. E.	Hawkesbury, Ont.
Dunbar, D. A.	Alma, P. E. I.
Dunnet, H. W.	Ottawa, Ont.
Elliott, R., B.A.	East Clifton, Que.
Ewert, C., B.A.	Gretna, Man.
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, Ont.
Fraser, W. G.	Pembroke, Ont.
Froomess, L. E.	Montreal, Que.
Gallagher, J. B., B.A.	Bath, N. B.
Gillis, S. H.	Indian River, P. E. I.
Gilmour, W. N.	Brockville, Ont.
Graves, C. A.	Tillsonburg, Ont.
Hepburn, H. H.	Edmonton, Alta.
Hepburn, W. G.	Stratford, Ont.
Herbert, T. A.	Barbados, B. W. I.
Hicks, C. R., B.A.	Upper Dorchester, N. B.
Hutchison, G. W.	Escott, Ont.
Keay, Arnold	New Glasgow, N. S.
Lavers, P. L.	Georgetown, P. E. I.
Locke, J. A.	Irena, Ont.
Lockwood, A. L.	Westport, Ont.
Logie, H. B., B.A.	Chatham, N. B.
Macaulay, A. E.	St. John, N. B.
Mackintosh, A. E.	Pugwash, N. S.
Macmillan, H.	Vancouver, B. C.
Macmillan, S.	Isaac's Harbour, N. S.
Macneill, A. L. H.	Stanley Bridge, P. E. I.

MacPhee, J. A., B.A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McAlister, W. J.	Winnipeg, Man.
McBurney, A., B.A.	Sawyerville, Que.
McCracken, W. A.	Cornwall, Ont.
McEachern, M. T.	Fenelon Falls, Ont.
McNaughton, M. W.	Moosomin, Sask.
Malcolm, R. B.	St. John, N. B.
Marchant, H. B.	Victoria, B. C.
Moodie, A. R.	Perth, Ont.
Morse, D. G.	Lawrencetown, N. S.
Mundie, G. S., B.A.	Montreal, Que.
O' Brien, J. F.	Fall River, Mass.
O'Callaghan, R. H. L.	Woodlands, Surrey, Eng.
Park, J. E.	New Glasgow, N. S.
Patten, L. A.	Armstrong, B. C.
Peabody, H. S.	Mansonville, Que.
Peele, Sidney B.	New Westminster, B.C.
Piper, J. O., A.B.	Bingham, Me.
Raphael, H. McL.	Ottawa, Ont.
Reed, E. H.	East Whitman, Mass.
Richardson, J. W.	Mountain, Ont.
Robinson, T. A.	St. Mary's, Ont.
Scott, G. O.	Ottawa, Ont.
Shephard, H. M.	London, Ont.
Shillington, R. N. W.	Ottawa, Ont.
Sihler, G. A., Jr.	Litchfield, Ill.
Speer, R. B.	Danville, Que.
Sinclair, F. D., B.A.	St. Stephen, N. B.
Stewart, A.	South Indian, Ont.
Strudwick, H. T.	Jamaica, B. W. I.
Turner, J. S.	Spanishtown, Jamaica.
Walker, E. E. W.	Hamilton, Bermuda.
Wilson, G. T., B.A.	Vancouver, B. C.
Youland, W. E., Jr., B.A.	Biddeford, Me.

AD EUNDEM.

Fairfield, William E., M.D.	Green Bay, Wis.
Lightstone, Hyman, M.D.	Montreal, Que.
Macrae, Douglas D., M.D.	Montreal, Que.
Outwater, Samuel W., M.D.	Phillipsburg, Que.

HONORARY DEGREE.

Abbott, Maude E., M.D.	Montreal, Que.
------------------------	----------------

DIPLOMA OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Arton, O. A., M.D.	Bailey's Bay, Bermuda
Delaney, W. J., M.D.	Quebec, Que.
Lomer, T. A., B.A., M.D.	Montreal, Que.

THIRD YEAR.

PRIZES AND HONOURS

THIRD YEAR PRIZEMAN:

F. H. Mackay, Mount Stewart, P. E. I.

SUTHERLAND MEDALLIST:

D. S. Lewis, M. Sc., Montreal, Que.

JOSEPH HILS PRIZE:

- C. D. Hamilton, Cornwall, Ont.

MORLEY DRAKE PRIZE:

F. H. Mackay, Mount Stewart, P. E. I.

MEDICAL SOCIETY JUNIOR PRIZE:

E. H. Falconer, Prentice, Wisc.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. F. H. Mackay, | 3. A. B. Walter, |
| 2. D. S. Lewis, , M. Sc. | 4. H. C. Steeves, B.A. |

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Lewis, D. S., M.Sc | 3. { Davies, A. P. |
| 2. Planche, H. H. | { Mackay, F. H. |

PHARMACOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Steeves, H. C., B.A. | 5. Planche, H. H |
| 2. Mackay, F. H. | 6. Macdonald, D. L. |
| 3. Walter, A. B. | 7. { Davies, A. P. |
| | { Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. |
| 4. Ewert, Paul, A.B. | |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mackay, F. H. | 6. { Stewart, J. W. |
| | { Swaine, F. S., B.A. |
| 2. Walter, A. B. | 8. Bourne, C. R. |
| 3. Houle, L. G. | 9. { Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. |
| 4. Macdonald, D. L. | { Steeves, H. C., B.A. |
| 5. Walcott, E. J. O'N. | 11. Derby, L. L. |

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. { Mackay, F. H. | 4. MacHaffie, L. P. |
| { Walter, A. B. | 5. Davies, A. P. |
| 3. Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | |

MEDICINE—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. | { Mackay, F. H. | 11. | { Beck, S. G. |
| | { McKim, L. H. | | { Steeves, H. C., B.A. |
| | { Planche, H. H. | | { Walcott, E. J. O'N. |
| 4. | Davies, A. P. | 14. | { Houle, L. G. |
| 5. | Gregory, F. L. | | { Stewart, J. W. |
| 6. | Bourne, C. R. | 16. | { Macleod, J. S. |
| 7. | Draper, F. E. | | { Walter, A. B. |
| 8. | McCreary, C. H. | 18. | Rosenbaum, J. |
| 9. | { MacHaffie, L. P. | 19. | { Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. |
| | { Stone, W. R. | | { Robert, H. R. |

SURGERY—HONOURS.

Equal:

Harrison, John, B.A.
McKim, L. H.
Swaine, F. S., B.A.

Walter, A. B.
Webster, A. V.

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. | Lewis, D. S., M.Sc. | 5. | { Freeze, D. F. D. |
| 2. | Davies, A. P. | | { Steeves, H. C., B.A. |
| 3. | { McCreary, C. H. | | { Beck, S. G. |
| | { Walter, A. B. | 7. | { Houle, L. G. |
| | | | { MacNutt, L. W. |
| | | | { Walcott, E. J. O'N. |
| | | 11. | Stewart, J. W. |

PASS LIST.

The following Gentlemen, 30 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the third year, viz: Physiology, Pharmacology, Bacteriology, Pathology, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, and Clinical Chemistry:

Beck, S. G.	Macleod, J. S.
Bourne, C. R.	MacNutt, L. W.
Davies, A. P.	McCreary, C. H.
Derome, H. R.	McKim, L. H.
Draper, F. E.	Oulton, J. R., B.A.
Ewert, Paul, A.B.	Planche, H. H.
Freeze, D. F. D.	Robert, H. R.
Gregory, F. L.	Rosenbaum, J. J.
Harrison, John, B.A.	Steeves, H. C., B.A.
Herbert, A. J.	Stewart, J. W.
Houle, L. G.	Stone, W. R.
Lewis, D. S., M.Sc.	Sutherland, T. W.
Macdonald, D. L.	Walcott, E. J. O'N.
MacHaffie, L. P.	Walter, A. B.
Mackay, F. H.	Webster, A. V.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list the following have passed in:—

PHYSIOLOGY.

Falardeau, A.	Scobie, T. J.
Furlong, H. G.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.

PHARMACOLOGY.

Derby, L. L.	Mulcahy, W. E.
Falardeau, A.	Scobie, T. J.
Furlong, H. G.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.
McNulty, L. T.	

BACTERIOLOGY.

Derby, L. L.	McNulty, L. T.
Falardeau, A.	Mulcahy, W. E.
Furlong, H. G.	Scobie, T. J.
McGibbon, W. J.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.

PATHOLOGY.

Derby, L. L.	McNulty, L. T.
Falardeau, A.	Scobie, T. J.
Furlong, H. G.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.
McGibbon, W. J.	

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

Derby, L. L.	McGibbon, W. J.
Falardeau, A.	McNulty, L. T.

CLINICAL SURGERY.

Derby, L. L.	McNulty, L. T.
Falardeau, A.	Mulcahy, W. E.
Furlong, H. G.	Scobie, T. J.
McGibbon, W. J.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY

Derby, L. L.	Scobie, T. J.
Furlong, H. G.	Swaine, F. S., B.A.
McNulty, L. T.	

THIRD YEAR.

(Under old regulations of four year course.)

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. W. O. Gliddon, B.A. | 2. H. J. G. Geggie. |
|------------------------|---------------------|

PHARMACOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS—HONOURS

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Hamilton, C. D. | 4. Vigneux, M. J. |
| 2. Falconer, E. H. | 5. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. |
| 3. Canegata, D. C., B.A. | |

PATHOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. | 2. Geggie, H. J. G. |
|-------------------------|---------------------|

HYGIENE—HONOURS.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Falconer, E. H. | 3. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. |
| 2. Canegata, D. C., B.A. | 4. Geggie, H. J. G. |

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Hamilton, C. D. | 4. Canegata, D. C., B.A. |
| 2. Falconer, E. H. | 5. Shannon, W. L., B.A. |
| 3. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. | |

CLINICAL MEDICINE—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. | 6. Stewart, J. D. |
| 2. Vigneux, M. J. | 7. { Clouston, H. R., B.A. |
| 3. Campbell, A. D. | { Geggie, H. J. G. |
| 4. { Roberts, M. C. | { Gillespie, J. H. |
| { Taylor, S. W., B.A. | { McGibbon, R. H. |

CLINICAL SURGERY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Geggie, H. J. G. | 2. { Clouston, H. R., B.A. |
| | { Irven, J. J. |

OBSTETRICS—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. | 5. Falconer, E.H. |
| 2. Geggie, H. J. G. | 6. Vigneux, M. J. |
| 3. Roberts, M. C. | 7. { Brown, Sam'l |
| 4. Gillespie, J. H. | { Taylor, S. W., B.A. |
| | { Campbell, A. D. |
| | 9. { Clouston, H. R., B.A. |
| | { Stewart, J. D. |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Roberts, M. C. | 4. Geggie, H. J. G |
| 2. Gliddon, W. O., B.A. | 5. Irven, J. J |
| 3. Shannon, W. L., B.A. | |

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 39 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the third year of the four year course, viz: Pharmacology & Therapeutics, Pathology, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Obstetrics, Bacteriology:—

Amant, Harry
Bancroft, A. G.
Campbell, A. D.
Canegata, D. C., B.A.
Carnell, A. L. H.
Clouston, H. R., B.A.
Culver, C. W.
Doyle, P. E.
Dunbar, D. A.
Falconer, E. H.
Fraser, W. G.
Geggie, H. J. G.
Gillespie, J. H.
Gillis, S. H.
Gilmour, W. N.
Gliddon, W. O., B.A.
Guilfoile, V. G.
Hamilton, C. D.
Havey, H. B., B.A.
Irven, J. J.

Kaine, W. J., A.B.
Kearney, G. H.
Locke, J. A.
Macneill, A. L. H.
McGibbon, R. H.
McMillan, W. H.
Marcuse, O., B.A.
Morse, D. G.
O' Brien, J. F.
Raphael, H. McL.
Richardson, J. W.
Roberts, M. C.
Scott, G. O.
Shannon, W. L., B.A.
Shephard, H. M.
Speer, R.B.
Taylor, S. W., B.A.
Vigneux, M. J.
Youland, W. E., Jr., A.B.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list the following have passed in:—

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

Brown, Sam'l
Crawford, J. W.
Foster, A. N.
Hickson, C. R.
Legault, J. H.

Mavety, J. LeR., B.A.
Miller, R. S., M.D.
Mulloy, P. G.
Stewart, J. D.
Reid, C. M., M.D.

PATHOLOGY.

Crawford, J. W.

Hickson, C. R..

Reid, C. M., M.D.

HYGIENE.

Brown, Sam'l

Crawford, J. W.

Legault, J. H.

Mavety, J. LeR., B.A.

Reid, C. M., M.D.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Briggs, T. A.

Legault, J. H.

Miller, R. S., M.D

Brown, Sam'l

McCarthy, J. A.

Stewart, J. D.

Foster, A. N.

Mavety, J. LeR., B.A.

Reid, C. M., M.D.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

Briggs, T. A.

Brown, Sam'l

Foster, A. N.

Mavety, J. LeR., B.A.

Stewart, J. D.

CLINICAL SURGERY.

Briggs, T. A.	Foster, A. N.	Legault, J. H.
Brown, Sam'l	Hickson, C. R.	McCarthy, J. A.
Mavety, J. LeR., B.A.	Stewart, J. D.	

OBSTETRICS.

Brown, Sam'l	Legault, J. H.	Mavety, J. LeR., B.A.
Hickson, C. R.	McCarthy, J. A.	Stewart, J. D.

BACTERIOLOGY.

Briggs, T. A.	Hickson, C. R.	McCarthy, J. A.
Crawford, J. W.	Legault, J. H.	Mavety, J. LeR., B.A.
Mulloy, P. G.	Reid, C. M., M.D.	

SECOND YEAR

PRIZES AND HONOURS.

SECOND YEAR PRIZEMAN:

A. L. Jones, Victoria, B. C.

SENIOR ANATOMY PRIZE:

W. G. Morris, Regina, Sask.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 1. A. L. Jones, | 5. T. A. Malloch, B.A. |
| 2. J. T. Wall | 6. D. F. Busteed, |
| 3. W. C. Morris, | 7. C. H. Robson, |
| 4. W. C. Gowdey | 8. A. T. Henderson. |

PHARMACY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Robson, C. H. | 5. { Morris, W. G. |
| 2. Beaudry, J. H. | { Phillips, J. G. |
| 3. { McIntyre, G. D. | { Henderson, A. T. |
| { Purdy, W. T. | { Jones, A. L. |
| | 7. { Lennox, T. H. |
| | { Stewart, R. C., B.Sc. |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Morris, W. G. | 6. Nase, Philip |
| 2. Gowdey, W. C. | 7. Brown, Norman |
| 3. { Crowdy, C. T. | 8. Atkinson, J. H. |
| { Purdy, W. T. | 9. Malloch, T. A., B.A. |
| 5. Henderson, A. T. | |

ANATOMY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Busteed, D. F. | 6. Malloch, T. A., B.A. |
| 2. Jones, A. L. | 7. Gowdey, W. C. |
| 3. { Henderson, A. T. | 8. Robson, C. H. |
| { Wall, J. T. | 9. Phillips, J. G. |
| 5. Morris, W. G. | 10. Brown, Norman |

PHYSIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Wall, J. T. | 3. { Gowdey, W. C. |
| 2. Morris, W. G. | { Jones, A. L. |
| | { MacDermot, H. E. |

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. | Jones, A. L. | 13. | { Malloch, T. A., B.A. |
| 2. | Smith, J. A. | | Wall, J. T. |
| 3. | { Crowdy, C. T. | 15. | Brown, Norman |
| | Lennox, T. H. | | { Gowdey, W. C. |
| 5. | Meeker, J. E. | 16. | { Grant, J. F. |
| 6. | Clarke, L. E. | | Ross, S. G., B.A. |
| 7. | Kirkland, A. S. | | { Geldert, G. M. |
| 8. | Hutton, W. A. | 19. | { MacDermot, H. E. |
| 9. | Robson, C. H. | | Purdy, W. T. |
| | { Busteed, D. F. | 22. | Williams, W. E. |
| 10. | { Nase, Philip | | { Beaudry, J. H. |
| | O' Donnell, J. E. | | Cumming, J. |
| | | 23. | { Henderson, A. T. |
| | | | Morris, W. G. |
| | | | { Robertson, R. B. |

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. | Busteed, D. F. | | { Bruneau, I. E., B.A. |
| | | | Cumming, John |
| 2. | Wall, J. T. | 14. | { Krolik, M. Z. |
| | | | Lennox, T. H. |
| 3. | O' Donnell, J. E. | | Morris, W. G. |
| 4. | { Crowdy, C. T. | 19. | { Gowdey, W. C. |
| | Smith, J. A. | | Munroe, J. G. |
| 6. | Clarke, L. E. | 21. | Nase, Philip |
| 7. | Robson, C. H. | 22. | Kirkland, A. S. |
| | { Grant, J. F. | 23. | Brown, Norman |
| 8. | { Macleod, J. A. | | |
| | Meeker, J. E. | 24. | { Jones, B. L. |
| | Purdy, W. T. | | McCormack, A. C. |
| | | | Stewart, R. C., B.Sc. |
| 12. | { Melhado, G. C. | 27. | { McIntyre, G. D. |
| | Perreault, W. J. | | Munroe, Finlay |
| | | 29. | Cumming, H. E. |

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 52 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the Second Year, comprising the following: Pharmacy, Histology, Anatomy, Physiology, Biological Chemistry and Organic Chemistry.

Baird, F. S.	McIntyre, G. D.
Beaton, Malcolm	McNulty, L. T.
Beaudry, J. H.	Malloch, T. A., B.A.
Bilodeau, J. P.	Meeker, J. E.
Brown, Norman	Morris, W. G.
Bruneau, I. E., B.A.	Munroe, J. G.
Busteed, D. F.	Nase, Philip
Clarke, L. E.	O' Donnell, J. E.
Crowdy, C. T.	Parker, F. D.
Cumming, H. E.	Perreault, W. J.
Cumming, John	Phelan, G. W.
Forbes, C. A.	Phillips, J. G.
Geldert, G. M.	Purdy, W. T.
Gowdey, W. C.	Robert, H. R.
Grant, J. F.	Robertson, R. B.
Gregory, F. L.	Robson, C. H.
Henderson, A. T.	Rogers, K. F.
Hutton, W. A.	Ross, S. G., B.A.
Jones, A. L.	Scobie, T. J.
Jones, N. L.	Segal, Jake
Kirkland, A. S.	Smith, C. H. V.
Krolik, M. Z.	Smith, J. A.
Lennox, T. H.	Stewart, R. C., B.Sc.
Levine, E. C.	Thompson, A. E.
MacDermot, H. E.	Wall, J. T.
Macleod, D. A.	Williams, W. E.

In addition to those whose names appear on the above list as having passed in all subjects of the Second Year, the following have passed in:—

PHARMACY

Astrofsky, Sam'l	Delahey, A. L.	McCormack, A. C.
Atkinson, J. H.	Dixon, H. C.	McLean, W. J.
Cheney, H. H.	Jones, B. L.	Melhado, G. C.
DeGarmo, P. M.	Mackay, A. A.	Pelletier, Albert
		Reeves, C. W.

HISTOLOGY.

Astrofsky, Sam'l	Cheney, H. H.	Delahey, A. L.
Atkinson, J. H.	Daw, W. F.	Downing, G. F.
Burrows, Garfield C.	DeGarmo, P. M.	Furlong, H. G.
Grundy, G. M.	McCormack, A. C.	Munroe, Finlay
Jones, B. L.	McLean, W. J.	Pelletier, Albert
Mackay, A. A.	Melhado, G. C.	Reeves, C. W.
		Scott, W. C. M.

ANATOMY.

Atkinson, J. H.	Grundy, G. M.	Melhado, G. C.
-----------------	---------------	----------------

PHYSIOLOGY.

Astrofsky, Sam'l	DeGarmo, P. M.	Grundy, G. M.
Atkinson, J. H.	Delahey, A. L.	Jones, B. L.
Cheney, H. H.	Dixon, H. C.	McCormack, A. C.
McLean, W. J.		Munroe, Finlay

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

Astrofsky, Sam'l	Dixon, H. C.	McGibbon, W. J.
DeGarmo, P. M.	Grundy, G. M.	Melhado, G. C.
Delahey, A. L.	Jones, B. L.	Munroe, Finlay
	Mackay, A. A.	Reeves, C. W.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Argue, A. F.	Downing, G. F.	McLean, W. J.
Atkinson, J. H.	Grundy, G. M.	Melhado, G. C.
Cheney, H. H.	Jones, B. L.	Munroe, Finlay
Delahey, A. L.	Mackay, A. A.	Reeves, C. W.
Dixon, H. C.	McCormack, A. C.	Roberts, L. C.

SECOND YEAR.

(Under old regulations of four year course.)

HONOURS.

HISTOLOGY: R. W. DIGBY.

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY: I. D. RAMSAY.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY: M. W. THOMAS.

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 14 in number, have passed in all the subjects of the Second Year of the Four Year Course, as follows: Pharmacy, Pharmacology, Histology, Anatomy, Physiology, Applied Medical Chemistry, and Organic Chemistry:—

Allen, J. A. L.
 Bancroft, A. G.
 Baldwin, W. J., A.B.
 Briggs, T. A.
 Foster, A. N.
 Gillis, S. H.
 Guilfoile, V. G.

Kaine, W. J., A.B.
 Marcuse, O., B.A.
 Mulloy, P. G.
 Ramsay, I. D., B.A.
 Ramsey, G. S.
 Reed, E. H.
 Reid, C. M., M.D.

In addition to those whose names appear in the above list the following have passed in:—

PHARMACY.

Digby, R. W.
 Douglas, H. T.

Kolber, Joseph
 Thomas, M. W.

PHARMACOLOGY.

Digby, R. W.
 Douglas, H. T.

Kolber, Joseph

Miller, R. S., M.D.
 Thomas, M. W.

HISTOLOGY.

Digby, R. W.
 Douglas, H. T.

Kolber, Joseph

McCarthy, J. A.
 Thomas, M. W.

ANATOMY.

Digby, R. W.
 Douglas, H. T.

Kolber, Joseph
 Thomas, M. W.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Douglas, H. T.

APPLIED MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

Digby, R. W.

Kolber, Joseph

Thomas, M. W.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Thomas, M. W.

FIRST YEAR.

PRIZES AND HONOURS.

FIRST YEAR PRIZEMAN:

C. R. JOYCE, WOODSTOCK, ONT.

JUNIOR ANATOMY PRIZE:

C. R. JOYCE, WOODSTOCK, ONT.

HONOURS IN AGGREGATE OF ALL SUBJECTS

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Joyce, C. R. | 5. Jewett, M. L. |
| 2. Windeler, E. C. H. | 6. Lennie, T. H. |
| 3. Dover, Harry | 7. Fleet, G. A. |
| 4. Barclay, D. J. | |

HISTOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Joyce, C. R. | 4. { Bayne, H. D. |
| 2. Dixon, H. C. | { Fleet, G. A. |
| 3. Convery, E. B. | 6. McCarroll, F. L. |
| | 7. Murphy, E. V., B.A. |

ANATOMY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Daw, W. F. | 3. { Barclay, D. J. |
| 2. Mendel, D. L. | { Brown, W. A. |
| | { Smith, J. M. |
| | 6. { Atkinson, W. S. |
| | { Lennie, T. H. |

PHYSICS—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Windeler, E. C. H. | 11. { Fleet, G. A. |
| 2. Joyce, C. R. | { Jewett, M. L. |
| 3. Macintosh, A. F. | 13. Grant, W. J., A.B. |
| 4. { Dover, Harry | 14. Cleveland, D. E. H. |
| { Illievitz, A. B. | 15. { Bayne, H. D. |
| 6. { Ryan, E. J. | { Wiley, D. E. |
| { Salo, M. A. | 17. Mustard, H. R. |
| { Barclay, D. J. | |
| 8. { Hartin, David | |
| { Lennie, T. H. | |

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ryan, E. J. | 11. Windeler, E. C. H. |
| 2. Hartin, David | { Fisher, A. M. |
| 3. Wiley, D. E. | 12. { Grant, W. J., A. B. |
| 4. Joyce, C. R. | 14. Barclay, D. J. |
| 5. Salo, M. A. | 15. Wickham, J. C., B.A. |
| { Fleet, G. A. | 16. Cleveland, D. E. H. |
| 6. { Macintosh, A. F. | 17. { Beaton, Malcolm |
| { Jewett, M. L. | { Phelps, F. L. |
| 8. { Lundon, A. E. | |
| { Wright, H. P., B.A. | |

GENERAL CHEMISTRY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1. | Dover, Harry | 7. | Brown, W. A. |
| 2. | { Joyce, C. R. | 8. | Mendel, D. L. |
| | { Windeler, E. C. H. | 9. | Hirschberg, I. B. |
| | { Barclay, D. J. | 10. | Hartin, David |
| 4. | { Macintosh, A. F. | 11. | { Illievitz, A. B. |
| 6. | Jewett, M. L. | | { Lennie, T. H. |

BOTANY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1. | { Lennie, T. H. | 11. | Wilkes, A. B. |
| | { Letvinoff, Paul | 12. | Barclay, D. J. |
| | { Bayne, H. D. | 13. | { Fisher, A. M. |
| 3. | { Hartin, David | | { Grant, W. J., A.B. |
| | { Joyce, C. R. | | { Fleet, G. A. |
| 6. | Hirschberg, I. B. | | { Hutson, L. C. |
| | { Windeler, E. C. H. | 15. | { London, C. T. |
| 7. | { Wright, H. P., B.A. | | { Mendel, D. L. |
| | { Cleveland, D. E. H. | | { Pollock, J. M. |
| 9. | { Dover, Harry | | |

ZOOLOGY & EMBRYOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1. | Joyce, C. R. | 10. | { Barclay, D. J. |
| 2. | Windeler, E. C. H. | | { Powles, Clarence, |
| 3. | Gallagher, J. F. | | { Cleveland, D. E. H. |
| 4. | Jewett, M. L. | 12. | { Pollock, J. M. |
| 5. | Fleet, G. A. | | { Wickham, J. C., B.A. |
| | { Hirschberg, I. B. | | { Grant, W. J., A.B. |
| 6. | { London, A. E. | 15. | { Wiley, D. E. |
| | { Dover, Harry | 17. | { Brown, W. A. |
| 8. | { Mustard, H. R. | | { Lennie, T. H. |

BACTERIOLOGY—HONOURS.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1. | Barclay, D. J. | 7. | Windeler, E. C. H. |
| 2. | { Joyce, C. R. | 8. | { Jewett, M. L. |
| | { Salo, M. A. | | { Lennie, T. H. |
| 4. | { Dover, Harry | | { Mackenzie, H. H. |
| | { Wickham, J. C., B.A. | 11. | { Dixon, C. H. |
| 6. | Hirschberg, I. B. | | { Moore, W. A. |
| | | 13. | { Bayne, H. D. |
| | | | { Mulloy, P. G. |

PASS LIST.

The following gentlemen, 70 in number have passed the examinations in all the subjects of the First Year, viz: Anatomy, Histology, Physics, Practical Chemistry, General Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Bacteriology:—

Allen, J. A. L.
 Bancroft, A. G.
 Barclay, D. J.
 Bayne, H. D.
 Beaton, Malcolm
 Brown, W. A.
 Burrows, Garfield, C.
 Convery, E. B.
 Couillard, A., B.A.
 Daw, W. F.
 Dixon, H. C., B.A.
 Delahey, A. L.
 Douglas, H. T.
 Dover, Harry
 Doyle, P. E.
 Draper, F. E.
 Fisher, A. M.
 Fleet, G. A.
 Forbes, C. A.
 Gardiner, E.
 Grant, W. J., A.B.
 Grundy, G. M.
 Hartin, David
 Hirschberg, I. B.
 Hutson, L. C.
 Hutton, W. A.
 Illievitz, A. B.
 Jewett, M. L.
 Joyce, C. R.
 Lee, J. C.
 Lennie, T. H.
 Levine, E. C.
 Kaine, W. J., A.B.
 Krolik, M. Z.
 Luby, T. J.

Lundon, A. E.
 Lundon, C. T.
 Macintosh, A. F.
 Mackenzie, H. H.
 Macleod, D. A.
 McAlister, W. J.
 McCarroll, F. L.
 McIntyre, G. D.
 Mendel, D. L.
 Moore, W. A.
 Mewborn, F. H. H.
 Morrison, D. A.
 Mulloy, P. G.
 Munroe, J. G.
 Mustard, H. R.
 Perreault, W. J.
 Pollock, J. M.
 Powles, Clarence
 Reed, E. H.
 Robbins, C. D.
 Roberts, L. H.
 Ruddick, W. M.
 Ryan, E. J.
 Salo, M. A.
 Scott, G. C.
 Scott, W. C. M.
 Smith, Lee
 Smyth, P. P.
 Sproul, M. J.
 Taylor, W. F.
 Wickham, J. C., B.A.
 Wiley, D. E.
 Windeler, E. C. H.
 Wright, H. P., B.A.
 Wheeler, R. deF., B.A.

In addition to the above the following have passed in:—

HISTOLOGY.

Atkinson, W. S.
 Cleveland, D. E. H.
 Denny, J. P.
 Fillmore, M. J.
 Kennedy, G. L. D.

Letvinoff, Paul
 Lyons, G. S.
 Mackay, Charles
 Mann, A. H.
 Miller, H. B.

Murphy, E. V., B.A.
 Phelps, F. L.
 Sahler, S. LeR.
 Sharp, A. D.
 Smith, J. N.
 Tidmarsh, F. W.

ANATOMY.

Argue, A. F.	Fillmore, M. J.	Miller, H. B.
Atkinson, W. S.	Jones, B. L.	Murphy, E. V., B.A.
Benning, C. H. P. G.	King, A. E.	Phelps, F. L.
Coy, F. E.	Letvinoff, Paul	Sahler, S. LeR.
Denny, J. P.	Lyons, G. A.	Sharp, A. D.
Donnelly, J. M.	Mann, A. H.	Smith, J. M.
		Tidmarsh, F. W.

PHYSICS.

Argue, A. F.	Denny, J. P.	Mann, A. H.
Arnott, C. A.	Fitzpatrick, E. J.	Miller, H. B.
Atkinson, W. S.	King, A. E.	Murphy, E. V., B.A.
Benning, C. H. P. G.	Letvinoff, Paul	Phelps, F. L.
Cleveland, D. E. H.	Lyons, G. A.	Sharp, A. D.
Coy, F. E.	Mackay, Charles	Smith, J. M.
		Tidmarsh, F. W.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

Argue, A. F.	Fillmore, M. J.	Miller, H. B.
Arnott, C. A.	Fitzpatrick, E. J.	Murphy, E. V., B.A.
Atkinson, W. S.	King, A. E.	Phelps, F. L.
Benning, C. H. P. G.	Legault, J. H.	Primrose, J. W.
Cleveland, D. E. H.	Letvinoff, Paul	Sahler, S. LeR.
Coy, F. E.	Lyons, G. A.	Sharp, A. D.
Denny, J. P.	Mann, A. H.	Smith, J. M.
		Tidmarsh, F. W.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY

Argue, A. F.	Cleveland, D. E. H.	Murphy, E. V., B.A.
Arnott, C. A.	Coy, F. E.	Phelps, F. L.
Clark, L. E.	Letvinoff, Paul	Smith, J. M.
		Tidmarsh, F. W.

BOTANY.

Argue, A. F.	Denny, J. P.	Murphy, E. V., B.A.
Arnott, C. A.	Fitzpatrick, E. J.	Phelps, F. L.
Atkinson, W. S.	King, A. E.	Sahler, S. LeR.
Benning, C. H. P. G.	Letvinoff, Paul	Sharp, A. D.
Cleveland, D. E. H.	Lyons, G. A.	Smith, J. M.
Coy, F. E.	Mann, A. H.	Tidmarsh, F. W.
		Wilkes, A. B.

ZOOLOGY AND EMBRYOLOGY.

Argue, A. F.	Donnelly, J. M.	King, A. E.
Arnott, C. A.	Fillmore, M. J.	Letvinoff, Paul
Clarke, L. E.	Fitzpatrick, E. J.	Miller, H. B.
Cleveland, D. E. H.	Gallagher, J. F.	Murphy, E. V., B.A.
Coy, F. E.	Kennedy, G. L. D.	Sahler, S. LeR.
Denny, J. P.		Sharp, A. D.

BACTERIOLOGY.

Argue, A. F.
 Arnott, C. A.
 Atkinson, W. S.
 Benning, C. H.
 Cleveland, D. E. H.
 Coy, F. E.
 Denny, J. P.

Downing, G. F.
 Fillmore, M. J.
 Fitzpatrick, E. J.
 Gallagher, J. F.
 King, A. E.
 Lyons, G. A.
 Mackay, Charles

Miller, H. B.
 Phelan, G. W.
 Phelps, F. L.
 Sahler, S. LeR.
 Sharp, A. D.
 Tidmarsh, F. W.
 Turner, W. H.
 Wilkes, A. B.

ZOOLOGY ONLY.

Benning, C. H. P. G.

Smith, J. M.

EMBRYOLOGY ONLY.

Lyons, G. A.

Mackay, Chas,

Mann, A. H.
 Tidmarsh, F. W.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

FIRST YEAR

The following gentlemen have passed in all subjects of the First Year, comprising: Histology, Anatomy, Physics, Practical Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Bacteriology.

Boyce, W. E. Dalpe, W. G.¹ Gross, H. S. Wathen, J. McK.

HONOURS.

PHYSICS:	{ Dalpe, W. G.
	{ Wathen, J. McK.
PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY:	Dalpe, W. G.

In addition to the above the following have passed in:—

HISTOLOGY:	Solomon, A. S.
ANATOMY:	{ Scott, W. E.
	{ Solomon, A. S.
PRACITICAL CHEMISTRY:	{ Scott, W. E.
	{ Solomon, A. S.
INORGANIC CHEMISTRY:	Solomon, A. S.

SECOND YEAR

The following gentlemen have passed in all subjects of the Second Year, as follows: Pharmacy, Histology, Anatomy, Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Dental Histology and Dental Anatomy.

Glickman, A. Lightstone, B. McDonell, D. S. H. Strang, A. Mc.D.

HONOURS.

HISTOLOGY:	Strang, A. McD.
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY:	{ Strang, A. McD.
	{ Lightstone, B.
DENTAL HISTOLOGY:	{ Strang, A. McD.
	{ Lightstone, B.
	{ Boyce, W. E.
DENTAL ANATOMY:	{ Boyce, W. E.
	{ Lightstone, B.
	{ Strang, A. McD.

In addition to the above the following have passed in:—

PHARMACY:	{ Gold, Maxwell
	{ Boyce, W. E.
HISTOLOGY:	{ Gold, Maxwell
	{ Boyce, W. E.
ANATOMY:	Kennedy, F. W.
PHYSIOLOGY:	{ Boyce, W. E.
	{ Kennedy, F. W.
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY:	Boyce, W. E.
DENTAL HISTOLOGY:	{ Boyce, W. E.
	{ Gold, Maxwell
DENTAL ANATOMY:	{ Boyce, W. E.
	{ Gold, Maxwell.

THIRD YEAR

The following gentlemen passed all the examinations of the Third Year as follows: Operative Dentistry, Pathology, Pharmacology Prosthetic Dentistry, Metallurgy, Crown and Bridge Work, Orthodontia, Histology, Dental Surgery, Dental Anatomy, and Bacteriology.

A. B. Glickman,
D. S. H. McDonell.

HONOURS: Mr. Glickman obtained honours in Prosthetic Dentistry, Orthodontia, Histology and Dental Anatomy.

Mr. McDonell obtained honours in Bacteriology.

In addition to the above Dr. R. B. Cunningham passed in all the above subjects with the exception of Metallurgy and Histology. Dr. Cunningham took honours in Dental Anatomy.

FOURTH YEAR.

The following gentlemen have fulfilled all the requirements to entitle them to the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) from the University. In addition to the work of the first three years they have passed satisfactory examinations in, Operative Dentistry, Pathology, Prosthetic Dentistry, Metallurgy, Crown and Bridge Work, Orthodontia, Dental Surgery and Dental Materia Medica.

E. P. Hawkshaw, Chilliwack, B. C.
D. S. H. McDonell, Alexandria, Ont.

HONOURS: These gentlemen obtained honours in Prosthetic Dentistry, Metallurgy and Orthodontia.

EXAMINATION PAPERS, SESSION 1909-1910.

MEDICAL FACULTY.

PLANT BIOLOGY.

FIRST YEAR.

Dec. 21st, 9.30—11.30.

EXAMINER: PROF. D. P. PENHALLOW

1. What are the sources of Carbon in (a) Green plants, (b) Colorless plants?
2. What is understood by the division of labor? Show how it is expressed in *Pleurococcus*, in *Cedogonium* and in the Fern?
3. What is the purpose of starch in the plant? Show how it is produced?
4. Colorless plants evolve CO_2 under all conditions of growth. Green plants evolve CO_2 in darkness but free O_2 during hours of daylight. Give an explanation of these phenomena.
5. Starch and cane sugar may be transformed into grape sugar. Give an explanation of the cause of this change and illustrate by chemical formulæ.
6. State what you can relative to the process of sex evolution.

ANIMAL BIOLOGY

Tuesday, May 10th, 1910. 9.30 a. m.

EXAMINERS: { J. C. SIMPSON, B. Sc.
J. STAFFORD, M. A., PH.D.

1. Write an account of the structure and chemical composition of Protoplasm, taking *Amœba* as the basis of your description. How would you say that the structure of the protoplasm is related to the function of excretion in *Amœba*?
2. Briefly describe the process of sexual reproduction in *Hydra*. Point out *three* important ways in which the process differs from conjugation in *Paramœcium*.
3. Describe the *brain* (or corresponding structure) in *Lumbricus*, *Amphioxus*, and the Dogfish (N.B. Cranial nerves are not asked for).
4. Write an account of the *heart* in the Dogfish, the Frog and the Rabbit.
5. Tell what you know of the processes of *Digestion* and *Absorption*, in the rabbit, following the food from the time it enters the mouth until it gets into the blood.
6. Write notes on the following terms: Nephridium, Cnidoblast, Hæmoglobin.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Tuesday, May 10th, 1910. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { J. C. SIMPSON, B. Sc.
J. STAFFORD, M. A., Ph.D.

1. What is meant by the term "Maturation"? Describe the Maturation of the ovum in the Mammalia (e.g. in the mouse).
2. Give a concise account of the process of Gastrulation in the frog and point out how this differs from the same process in Amphioxus.
3. Describe, with the aid of diagrams, the formation of the amnion and allantois in the chick.
4. Carefully describe the development of the excretory organs in man.
5. Write a brief definition of each of the following terms: Blastula, Holoblastic cleavage, Primitive groove, Pro-amnion, Placenta.

BACTERIOLOGY.

Wednesday, May 11th, 1910. 9.30.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. J. G. ADAMI. DR. R. P. CAMPBELL.
DR. J. MCCRAE. DR. W. W. FRANCIS.
DR. S. B. WOLBACH. DR. O. GRUNER.

1. Define and draw the distinction between the following terms:
 1. (a) Microbes, (b) Bacteria.
 2. (a) Animal microparasite, (b) Vegetable microparasite.
 3. (a) Antiseptic, (b) Disinfectant.
 4. (a) Sterilization, (b) Pasteurization.
 5. (a) Facultative anaerobe, (b) Obligatory aerobe.
2. What are the means or agencies by which bacteria assimilate food stuffs? In your answer give examples of the differences exhibited by different bacterial species in respect to the selective employment of different food stuffs.
3. What do you know regarding the structure and constitution of the Bacteria? How do they compare with other forms of life?
4. Give briefly the full series of successive steps you would take in isolating and determining a particular Schizomycete from a contaminated fluid, stating in connection with each successive step the reasons for the employment of the same.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY.

Monday, May 9th, 1910. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. R. F. RUTTAN.
DR. L. BAUMANN.

1. An oxide of Nitrogen has a specific gravity (Air=1) of 1.042, which is it? What would be the volume of 10 grammes of it at 27°C. and 750 mm. pressure?

2. Explain and illustrate by examples, 1. Internal energy, 2. Conservation of mass, 3. Catalysis, 4. Chemical equilibrium, 5. Dissociation.

3. Give the laws governing the solution of gases in liquids. The coefficient of absorption CO_2 is 1.8, what weight of CO_2 will be taken up by 100 cc. water at 0°C. and 2 atmospheres of pressure?

4. How would you detect in solution traces of 1. Chlorine, 2. Iodine, 3. Hydrogen sulphide, 4. Boric acid, 5. Iron, 6. Arsenic, 7. Phosphorus, 8. Sulphuric acid, 9. Carbon monoxide, 10. Mercury.

5. Compare generally the properties of the metallic and non-metallic elements.

6. Calculate the volume of ammonia gas that would be neutralized by 20 cc. of decinormal sulphuric acid.

7. How would you determine the molecular weight of Hydrogen peroxide, and Sulphur dioxide? How may the formula of the latter be determined?

8. Give equations showing the action of (a) Strong sulphuric acid on Potassium iodide, oxalic acid, and acid sodium carbonate; (b). Of nitric acid on nascent hydrogen, calcium carbonate, and copper; (c). Of water, on Phosphorus trichloride, antimony chloride, calcium oxide and phosphorus pentoxide.

9. Solution: (a) Explain the difference between a dilute solution of sugar and one of common salt; (b) What is the relation between the osmotic pressure and depression of the freezing point of aqueous solutions? (c) Explain and illustrate what is meant by ionic equilibrium. (d) How is the relative strength of acids and bases measured?

10. Explain and illustrate (1) the influence of temperature and concentration upon chemical action; (2) The conditions which lead to complete chemical changes.

11. Give a short account of the chemistry of the acids of phosphorus

12. Explain and illustrate "The properties of the elements are periodic functions of their atomic weights."

N.B.—TEN QUESTIONS ONLY TO BE ATTEMPTED.

PHYSICS .

Wednesday, Dec. 22nd, 1909, 9.30

EXAMINERS: { PROF. H. T. BARNES.
F. H. DAY, B.Sc.

1. State the law of machines. Describe two simple machines and show what would be the mechanical advantage of each.
2. Define Surface Tension. Explain the cause of the rise or depression of liquids in tubes.
3. Define Specific Gravity. Indicate fully how you would proceed to find the specific gravity of two of the following:
 - (a) A solid soluble in water.
 - (b) Any liquid.
 - (c) A drop of blood.
4. How would you proceed to construct a thermometer? What are the advantages of mercury over other liquids as a thermometric substance?
5. Describe three methods of transfer of heat and illustrate each.
6. Define Relative Humidity. Describe two instruments for measuring it and explain the principle upon which each depends.
7. Describe and explain the effects observed when cards colored red, green and blue, respectively, are passed in turn from the red to the blue end of the spectrum.
8. A certain lens has a dioptric power of 5; what must be the nature and power of another lens which, combined with it, will cause the focal length of the system to be 25 cm?
9. Describe the mode of action of a simple voltaic cell, pointing out its faults and the remedy for each.
10. The external resistance of a circuit is 42 ohms; 10 cells are to be used, each with an internal resistance of 5 ohms and an E. M. F. of 1 volt. Show what must be the arrangement for a maximum current.
11. Describe the principal parts and methods of action of an induction coil.
12. Define Resonance in Sound. Describe some apparatus by which you would proceed to measure the velocity of sound in air.

N. B.—TEN QUESTIONS ONLY TO BE ANSWERED.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

SECOND YEAR.

Wednesday, Dec. 22nd 1909. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF R. F. RUTTAN.
Dr. LOUIS BAUMANN.

1. Classify Hydroxy acids giving examples and formulæ.
2. How can Glycocoll and Di-Methyl-Ketone be made from Marsh gas?
3. Give structural formulæ for,
 1. A fat,
 2. Picric acid,
 3. Arabinose,
 4. Lactic acid,
 5. Biuret.

How could you detect each?

4. What is the Aldol Condensation? What could result from the Aldol Condensation of Glycerose?

5. Write a concise account of the chemistry of Urea.

6. How would you distinguish,
 - a. Formic and acetic acids,
 - b. Lactose and saccharose,
 - c. Chloral and acetic aldehyde,
 - d. Stearic and oleic acids,
 - e. Propyl amine and aniline.
7. Give equations showing,
 - a. Preparation of Iodoform from Ethyl Alcohol.
 - b. Action of Phosphorous Trichloride on Hydroxy acetic acid.
 - c. Action of chloroform on aniline.
 - d. Action of strong sulphuric acid on (i) Oxalic acid and (ii) Tartaric acid.
 - e. Oxidation of (i) Chloral, and (ii) Glycol.

8. Define and give examples, of

1. Stereoisomerism,
2. Lactones,
3. Hydrolysis.
4. Ureides,
5. Acid anhydrides.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. R. F. RUTTAN,
 { DR. L. BAUMANN,
 { DR. T. P. SHAW.

1. What are the general chemical characters of Alkaloids and Glucosides? Give graphic formula for a simple artificial glucoside.
2. Give name and graphic formula for a typical member of each of the following substances: 1. A Ptomaine, 2. A Lecithin, 3. A Pyrimidin, and 4. A Tripeptid.
3. Give a short account of the hydrolysis of starch. How may each product be identified?
4. Write a concise account of the chemistry of Nuclein.
5. How would you distinguish between (i) Lucein and Tyrosin, (ii) Glycogen and Dextrin, (iii) Lactose and Glucose, (d) Inosite and Saccharose? Give formula for each.
6. Classify Enzymes and show by diagram or formulæ the reaction that is accelerated by each group.
7. Describe briefly and give examples of (1) Toxalbumins, (2) Hormones, (3) Sclero-proteins, (4) Zymogens.
8. Trace the probable origin of urine indican and urea from protein metabolism.

PRACTICAL EXAMINATION: BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. RUTTAN,
 { DR. BAUMANN,
 { DR. SHAW.

- A. In this acid solution determine the percentage of Butyric acid and Glucose.
 - B. Detect the carbohydrate in the solution and examine for traces of ethyl alcohol and acetone.
 - C. Test for Tyrosin, Uric acid, Urea and an amylose. Does the solution give the Biuret reaction.
 - D. Solve the problem corresponding to your number.
- Give formulæ and equations where possible

PHYSIOLOGY.

Thursday, May 12th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	WESLEY MILLS, M.D.	
		W. S. MORROW, M.D.	
		A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D.	
		W. B. HOWELL, M.D.,	
		T. P. SHAW, M.D.	
		{	A. L. C. GILDAY, M.D.

1. Define and give one example of the correct use of the following terms: Stimulus, Latent period, Plasma, Secretion, Excretion, Enzyme, Rhythm, Neurone and nervous centre, considered (a) structurally, and (b) functionally.

2. Give the composition of blood and discuss its relations to the body in (a) general terms, and (b) some detail.

3. State the conditions which modify the simple muscle contraction.

4. Compare the changes which take place in a muscle when passing into the condition of *rigor mortis*, and in that state with those that take place during a contraction.

5. Discuss the peculiarities of the circulation in the brain and in the lungs.

6. Describe and explain the act of inspiration.

HISTOLOGY.

Monday, Dec. 20th, 1909. 9.30.

EXAMINERS:	{	DR. S. B. WOLBACH,
		DR. W. M. FISK.

1. Name the various connective tissues and describe fibrillar (white fibrous) tissue.

2. What are the different varieties of Epithelia? Mention at least one location where each is found.

3. How many kinds of muscle are there? Describe voluntary muscle.

4. Describe a section through the wall of the cardiac end of the stomach.

5. Name the ductless glands. What structural features have they in common? Describe briefly any one of the ductless glands.

6. Describe a lobule of the lung.

7. Draw a section of the spinal cord, choosing your own level. Indicate the gross landmarks and the position of the important sensory and motor tracts.

ANATOMY.

Saturday, May 7th, 1910. 9.30 a.m

EXAMINERS: { PROF. F. J. SHEPHERD,
 { PROF. J. G. MCCARTHY,
 { DR. J. A. HENDERSON,
 { DR. J. J. ROSS,
 { DR. A. E. ORR.

N.B. Four questions only to be answered, including the first and sixth.

1. Dissection necessary to expose Wharton's Duct and the Submaxillary Ganglion.
2. The abdomen being opened, describe shortly how the pancreas could be fully exposed.
3. Origin, actions, and nerve supply of the following muscles,—Levator Ani, Psoas Magnus, Abductor Pollicis, Tensor Palati, Popliteus, Brachialis Anticus, and Cricothyroideus.
4. Give a short description of the middle meatus of the nose and describe the cavities opening into it.
5. Mention the Inter lobar fissures of the brain and describe any two of them.
6. Describe shortly the testicle and its coverings also its nerves and lymphatics.

PHARMACY.

Monday, May 16th, 1910. 1½ hours.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. A. D. BLACKADER.
 { DR. J. W. SCANE.
 { DR. J. L. D. MASON.

1. Describe the following processes: Maceration, Percolation.
2. How are the following made: Tinctures, Ointment, Emulsion, Pill.
3. Write a prescription for twelve pills each containing,
 Aloin, 1/5th grain,
 Belladonna, ¼ grain.
 Strychnine, 1/120th grain.
 Cascara, 1 grain.
2. Give equivalents for the following :
 10 minims,
 1 drachm,
 1/10th grain.
 20 cc.
 1 tablespoonful.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.

THIRD YEAR.

Monday, May 9th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. G. ADAMI,	DR. W. W. FRANCIS,
		PROF. A. G. NICHOLLS,	DR. S. B. WOLBACH,
		PROF. J. L. TODD,	DR. O. GRUNER,
		DR. J. McCRAE,	DR. R. P. CAMPBELL.

N. B.—The first two and three other questions to be attempted. Begin each question on a separate page.

1. Define and give illustrative examples of the following: (i) Abiotrophy, (ii) Anaplasia, (iii) Autolysis, (iv) Pili-rubin icterus, (v) Concrement, (vi) Metaplasia, (vii) Mixed tumour, (viii) Mutation, (ix) Myelins, (x) Parasyphilitic lesion.

2. What different forms of Ague are recognized? What are the characteristics of the parasites associated with the different forms? Discuss the relationship of mosquitos to the conveyance of the disease from individual to individual.

3. What do you understand by the term 'Hyaline degeneration'? What different conditions are included under this term? Describe the development of 'vitreous degeneration' in the uterus. Give the points of likeness and unlikeness between amyloid and hyaloid degeneration.

4. What do you know regarding the influence of the cortical and medullary parts of the adrenal gland upon metabolism and bodily function in health and disease? What is the origin of the adrenal medulla? What other cells of the organism have been found to possess like function?

5. Classify the tumours originating from the aberrant growth of one potential individual within the tissues of another. Can any distinctions be drawn between the characters of such tumours and ordinary tumours (blastomas)? Discuss the bearing of the existence of this order of tumours upon theories of neoplasm.

6. What differences are to be made out between the processes of (a) Inflammation and Infection, (b) Inflammation and repair, (c) Inflammatory new growth, simple hypertrophy, 'blastomatoid', and blastomatous new growth.—Under which heading would you place the following, and why.—(1) Acromegaly, (2) Giantism, (3) Lumpy jaw, (4) Cheloid, (5) Molluscum fibrosum?

HYGIENE.

Thursday, May 12th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. T. A. STARKEY.
 { DR. F. B. JONES.

1. What diseases may be transmitted by means of flesh meat? Describe briefly the channels of transmission.
2. Whilst attending a Scarlet Fever patient in a private house, what precautions would you take to prevent the spread of infection laying special stress upon any methods of disinfection which you may deem it advisable to adopt?
3. What diseases are usually associated with over-crowding? Explain the association.
4. How may an ordinary superficial well be polluted? State what diseases may be transmitted by such contamination
5. What do you understand by the term Quarantine? Explain the modern working of the system.

THERAPEUTICS.

Saturday, May 14th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. A. D. BLACKADER.
 { DR. J. W. SCANE.
 { DR. J. L. MASON.

1. State the various indications which may call for the use of Opium; write prescriptions illustrative of three of the indications.
2. Name the more important measures to be taken, i. To strengthen the failing heart in prolonged fever; ii. To strengthen the failing heart due to incompetent valves; iii. To strengthen the feebly acting heart in condition of shock.
3. Describe the untoward or toxic symptoms which may arise during administration of, Arsenic, Potassium iodide, Quinine, Belladonna.
4. Compare the action of, Croton Oil, Castor oil, Magnesium sulphate, Rhubarb, stating under what conditions you might consider the use of each one to be indicated.
5. Name the various measures which may be taken to promote diaphoresis, giving details.
6. Write a prescription for the administration of,
 - Mercury in the early stages of syphilis,
 - Bismuth in the treatment of diarrhoea,
 - Quinine in the treatment of malarial fever,
 - Iron in the treatment of anæmia,
 - Cod Liver Oil in the treatment of pythisis.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Saturday, March 19th, 1909. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. GEO. WILKINS.
{ PROF. D. D. MAC TAGGART.

1. What are the chief points to be noted in identifying a body?
2. What is criminal abortion? Mention some of the drugs used for this purpose and how are they supposed to act?
3. How would you distinguish between feigned epilepsy and true epilepsy?
4. In a fatal case of electric shock, how is death caused?
5. What conditions affect the action of a poison?
 - (a) With reference to the poison itself and its administration.
 - (b) With reference to the individual.
6. Acute poisoning by morphine. Give symptoms, treatment and fatal quantity.
7. Describe Florence's test for seminal stains.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Tuesday, May 10th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

 EXAMINERS: { WESLEY MILLS, M.D. W. B. HOWELL, M.D.
 { W. S. MORROW, M.D. T. P. SHAW, M.D.
 { A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D. A. L. C. GILDAY, M. D.

1. Define the following terms:—Diphasic variation, Dicrotic wave, All-or-none contraction, Internal respiration, Respiratory co-efficient, Hormone, Nitrogenous equilibrium and a purin.
2. Describe briefly the changes which take place in food stuffs in the stomach and indicate how they are brought about.
3. Discuss the rival theories as to the role of the Glomeruli and Renal Tubules in the excretion of urine.
4. Explain briefly the various ways in which glycosuria can be produced experimentally.
5. Show how recent views tend to modify those long accepted as regards respiration, especially from the anatomico-physiological point of view.
6. Write not more than three pages on one of the following subjects, paying attention to form as well as to matter:
 - a. Movements,
 - b. Fatigue
 - c. The nervous system and the animal scale.
 - d. The general aspects of sensation from the physiological and psychological point of view.
 - e. "Medicine is Biology."
 - f. Rhythm in physiology.
 - g. On any physiological or closely allied subject on which you have done special reading, made observations, or carried out an independent research.

OBSTETRICS.

Friday, May 13th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. C. CAMERON.	DR. J. W. DUNCAN.
		DR. D. J. EVANS.	DR. H. C. BURGESS.
		DR. H. GRAY.	

1. Define, (1) Vulva, (2) Vestibule, (3) Promontory, (4) Symphysis, (5) Lower Uterine Segment, (6) Excavation, (7) Perineum, (8) Syneiput, (9) Brim, (10) Puerperium. (15)
2. Describe briefly (1) Ovulation, (2) Fecundation, (3) Formation of the Placenta. (15)
3. Upon what would you base a diagnosis of pregnancy at the end of the 13th week? (15)
4. What is meant by the terms (1) Presentation, (2) Position, (3) Attitude,—give an example of each. (15)
5. Describe briefly the mechanism of labour in a case of L. O. A. (15)
6. Describe briefly how you would manage an ordinary case of labour. (20)

BACTERIOLOGY.

Tuesday, Dec. 21st, 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. G. ADAMI.	DR. HANFORD MCKEE.
		DR. JOHN McCRAE.	DR. W. H. DONNELLY.
		DR. OSKAR KLOTZ.	

1. What are the difficulties in establishing 'species' of bacteria and what do you understand by a 'bacterial group'. Give a classification of the pathogenic and allied bacteria in the form of groups.
2. Describe and give the main distinguishing features, morphological, cultural and pathogenic, of the members of the Meningococcus Group.
3. Describe precisely the special precautions that have to be taken in order to obtain optimum growths of the following microbes:—
 - B. Diphtheriæ.
 - B. Tuberculosis.
 - M. Gonorrhœæ.
 - B. Influenzæ.
 - Actinomyces.
4. What do you know concerning,
 1. The distribution in the human body of the B. Typhosus?
 2. The nature of the toxic bodies produced by, and
 3. The mode of producing immunity against the same, its value and the duration of the immunity produced.
 4. The different methods of making a bacteriological diagnosis in typhoid fever and their relative advantages.
 5. Discuss the underlying principles which determine the employment of 'vaccination' and of antitoxic sera. Give a list of diseases in which one or the other should be employed.
 6. What do you understand by the terms, employed bacteriologically, (1) Liquefaction, (2) Opsonins, (3) Spore, (4) Toxoid, (5) Toxone, (6) Hæmagglutinins, (7) Lysins, (8) Obligatory anaerobe, (9) Antiseptis, (10) Attenuation

PHARMACOLOGY.

Wednesday, May 11th, 1910. 2.30 p.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. A. D. BLACKADER.
 { DR. J. W. SCANE.
 { DR. J. L. D. MASON.

TIME: Two hours.

1. Describe the physiological action of Digitalis on the circulation and on the secretion of urine. Mention its principal preparations, giving doses.
2. Discuss the physiological action and the toxicology of any one of the following: Arsenic; Lead; Mercury.
3. Describe the effect of Opium on (a) The Central Nervous System, (b) The Digestive Tract.
4. Mention the more important hypnotics of the Hydrocarbon Series. Give their doses. Discuss the action of Paraldehyde.
5. Mention the important members of the Anthracene group of purgatives. Give doses. How do these purgatives act?

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. R. F. RUTTAN.
 { DR. C. P. HOWARD.

1. Describe exactly how you would detect (a) Urine indican, (b) Bile pigments, (c) Diacetic acid, (d) Occult blood.
2. Discuss the clinical significance of (a) Peptone, (b) Blood, (c) Lactose in urine.
3. What are the clinical conditions associated with Albuminuria?
 What are the chief reagents employed for its detection? What other substances may be mistaken for albumin with their reagents?
4. Determine the percentage of glucose (using Benedict's method) and examine for traces of albumin in Sample A.
5. Determine the percentage of chlorides in Sample B. (using the Volhard Arnold method.)
6. Examine the sample of stomach contents for free hydrochloric acid and for lactic acid. Determine the quantity of free hydrochloric acid if present and the total acidity.

MEDICINE.

FOURTH YEAR.

Saturday, May 21st, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. F. G. FINLEY. PROF. F. W. HAMILTON.
 { PROF. H. A. LAFLEUR. PROF. A. D. BLACKADER.
 { PROF. C. F. MARTIN.

1. (a) German Measles and Measles: Describe the eruption in each case, and enumerate the other diagnostic points. (b) Describe in detail the complications in Scarlet Fever.

2. Discuss the Classification and Etiology of Cirrhosis of the Liver. Give the Symptomatology and Histology of one type of the disease.

3. Discuss the significance and methods of recognising hæmorrhage from the Gastro-intestinal tract.

How may hæmorrhage from the stomach be treated?

4. What are the anatomical and clinical manifestations produced by disease of the Coronary Arteries?

5. Discuss fully the general pathology and morbid anatomy of Epidemic Poliomyelitis.

6. Write what you know on the subject of aphasia.

7. (a) Name the more important characteristics of digestion during infancy.

(b) Write a prescription for a modification of cow's milk suitable for an infant of six months.

(c) In case such food produces vomiting what further modifications should be recommended?

8. Discuss the prognosis of pulmonary Tuberculosis in relation to—age, occupation, and social position; the subjective symptoms present and the extent and distribution of the lesions.

9. A short and very fat man of about 45 years of age complains of cramps in the epigastrium and much gastric flatulency. His voice is husky and he has a frequent harsh cough. He is obviously short of breath on slight exertion, and admits that he has been more or less so during the last nine or ten months. He has noticed a few streaks of blood in his expectoration after a hard fit of coughing. Syphilis 20 years ago. A hard drinker and a heavy smoker until a year ago.

Physical examination reveals little more than almost complete absence of breath sounds over the whole of the left lung. The resonance is normal and there are no adventitious sounds. The heart sounds are normal.

In discussing this case suggest what further examination might be made to establish the diagnosis.

SURGERY.

Monday, May 23rd, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. JAMES BELL.
 { PROF. G. E. ARMSTRONG.

1. Gangrene: Its causes, varieties, and treatment?
2. Tetanus: Causes, treatment and prophylaxis?
3. Empyema: Discuss origin, diagnosis, and treatment? How can Empyema be distinguished from Pulmonary Abscess?
4. Pathogenesis of stone in the bladder? Diagnosis? Operations for removal and indications and contraindications for each?
5. Carcinoma of the Tongue: Mention the predisposing and precancerous conditions. Give the symptoms. What is the natural course and duration of life in unoperated cases and the prognosis in operated cases?
6. Give the symptoms of Duodenal Ulcer, the possible complications and the treatment of each complication.
7. Give the early symptoms of Morbus Coxæ and underline the more important and essential signs upon which you would base your diagnosis.
8. Give the more common varieties of aneurysm and the different methods that might be considered in the treatment of a popliteal aneurysm.

OBSTETRICS.

Saturday, May 21st, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. J. C. CAMERON. DR. J. W. DUNCAN.
 { DR. D. J. EVANS. DR. H. C. BURGESS.
 { DR. H. R. D. GRAY.

1. Threatened abortion at 12th week. Give the symptoms and discuss your treatment.
2. Placenta: What pathological conditions have you seen in the placenta? What were the causes and effects of these pathological changes? Did any of them suggest to you any treatment which would be necessary or helpful to the patient?
3. Twin pregnancy: How would you make the diagnosis? How does the labour differ from a normal one? How would you manage a case?
4. The patient is a 11-para, aet. 25, in the 32nd week of pregnancy To-day she had a convulsion at 6 a.m. and on your arrival at 9 a.m. you find that there have been no more convulsions, that her temp. is 101.5°, pulse 90, resp. 30, and that there was a distinct rigor yesterday at 4 p.m. The bowels have been free, the urine rather scanty and high colored, and the skin hot and dry. On examination you find that the head is above the brim, the foetal heart 140, and the labour has not begun. How would you manage the case?
5. Post partum hæmorrhage: Give its causes and symptoms and describe in the order you would employ them the various measures you would use in the treatment of a severe hæmorrhage occurring one hour after the birth of the child.
6. Asphyxia Neonatorum, give the causes, symptoms and treatment.

GYNAECOLOGY.

Wednesday, May 25th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. W. GARDNER.	DR. H. M. LITTLE.
		DR. D. PATRICK.	DR. W. W. CHIPMAN.
		DR. F. A. L. LOCKHART.	DR. J. R. GOODALL.

1. Which method of examining the pelvic organs is most informing? Give the necessary details for its successful performance.
2. The infections of the female genital organs and how they gain access.
3. Relate concisely what you know of ectopic gestation.
4. Enumerate the malignant diseases of the uterus. Give the symptoms of the most common.

OTOLOGY.

Tuesday, May 24th, 1910. 11 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. H. S. BIRKETT.
		DR. G. H. MATHEWSON.
		DR. W. H. JAMIESON.

1. Give the causes, symptoms (objective and subjective) and treatment of Chronic Diffuse Dermatitis of the External Auditory canal.
2. Describe fully the objective symptoms of Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

Tuesday, May 24th, 1910. 9.30 a.m.

EXAMINERS:	{	PROF. J. W. STIRLING.	DR. G. H. MATHEWSON.
		DR. H. S. McKee.	DR. G. BYERS.

1. (a) What are the symptoms of Acute Catarrhal Conjunctivitis?
(b) What additional symptoms will arise if the cornea become secondarily involved?
2. What are the symptoms of Acute Iritis? Give etiology and treatment of the same.
3. What is the treatment for Acute Inflammatory Glaucoma?
4. Give the etiology and treatment of Phlyctenular Keratitis.

MENTAL DISEASES. JAN. 1910.

EXAMINERS: - { PROF. T. J. W. BURGESS.
DR. J. J. ROSS.

1. Define what is meant by imperative concepts and insistent morbid ideas. Give examples.
2. Describe the mental and bodily states of a patient suffering from acute melancholia.
3. With what other diseases is acute delirious mania likely to be confounded? Give the differential diagnosis.
4. State what is known of the pathological changes seen on autopsy in
 - (a) Circular insanity.
 - (b) Paranoia.
 - (c) General paresis.
5. Mention some of the leading symptoms seen in cases of idiocy and imbecility. What is the prognosis in these disorders?
6. Upon what points does the decision hinge as to whether an insane patient should be sent to a hospital or be treated at home? What types of mental disorder should be committed to a hospital without delay?
7. By the Civil Code of the Province of Quebec what parties are legally bound to support lunatics?

SUTHERLAND MEDAL EXAMINATION. MAY, 1910.

EXAMINERS: { PROF. RUTTAN.
DR. T. P. SHAW.

1. Ionization in solution: Discuss (1) Validity of the hypothesis; (2) Its application to measurement of strength of acids and bases. (3) Its relation to chemical activity.
2. Discuss chemical equilibrium and its characteristics.
3. Compare catalysis and enzymes.
4. Write a short account of the chemistry of internal secretion.
5. Give a brief account of the chemistry of the cell nucleus.
6. Discuss the action of putrefactive bacteria on proteins, illustrate by formulae where possible the steps in the production of the characteristic end products.
7. Give a short account of the chemical properties, physiological relations and the destiny of (a) the bile pigment, (b) the bile salts

SUTHERLAND MEDAL. PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

1. Determine the total nitrogen (Kjeldahl method) and the urea nitrogen (Benedict's method) in sample of urine.
2. Determine the sulphuric acid ions in sample of mineral water.
3. Examine Sample C. for trace of acetone.
4. Determine the acids and metals present in the salts submitted.

THE JOSEPH HILS PRIZE EXAMINATION IN THERAPEUTICS. MAY, 1910.

1. State as fully as you can the exact physiological action of Belladonna, of Aconite, and of Strychnine, on the heart and circulation.
2. State fully the action of Cocaine on the central nervous system, also of Caffein.
3. Name all the important indications which call for the employment of Arsenic and for the employment of Potassium Iodide, giving prescriptions,
4. Name the more important official preparations of Iron, and of Mercury, stating doses in both Apothecaries and Metric Systems.
5. What are the more important circumstances modifying climate? Name the characteristics of a climate suitable for advanced heart disease, for phthisis, for Bright's disease, for Laryngitis.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

DENTAL ANATOMY. JAN. 8th, 1910.

1. Dissection necessary to expose the third part of the subclavian artery.
 2. Describe the right auricle of the heart.
 3. What salivary glands are connected with the mouth?
 4. With what bones does the superior maxillary articulate and what cavities does it bound?
 5. Give the action, origin, and nerve supply of the following muscles: Mylo-hyoid, External pterygoid, Crico-thyroid, and Stylo-glossus.
 6. Course, relations, and anastomoses of the femoral artery.
- FOUR questions to be answered including the FIRST and FOURTH.

DENTAL ANATOMY. MAY, 1910.

EXAMINER. DR. H. ROSS MATTHEWS.

1. Define, Alveolus, Apical space, Buccal surface, Cusp, Deciduous tooth, Developmental grooves, Median line, Point of proximate contact, Rugæ, Succedaneous teeth.
2. Describe briefly the alveolar process.
3. Describe the differences between developmental grooves and fissures.
4. Describe an upper cuspid.
5. Give the principal differences between the first and third upper molars.

DENTAL HISTOLOGY.

1. Describe fully the changes which take place in the mesoblastic tissue in and about the tooth germ during and subsequent to the development of the enamel organ.
2. Discuss calcification and describe its process as seen in the enamel.
3. Give the histological features characteristic of enamel and describe in detail the enamel rods.
4. Describe the pericemental membrane.
5. What is the absorbent organ? Describe its structure.
6. Give a complete and detailed description of the dental pulp.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

EXAMINER: DR. F. G. HENRY.

1. Define the following terms: (a) Pharmacology, (b) Therapeutics, (c) Alteratives, (d) Antipyretics, (e) Spirants, (f) Diaphoretics.
2. Give the derivation, physiological action, antidotes, and dental uses of Phenol.
3. Describe symptoms of Cocaine poisoning and how to combat same.
4. What is the derivation and dental uses of Oleum Cinnamoni.
5. Write a prescription for mouth wash after extraction.
6. What is the composition of Collodion and its uses?

DENTAL PATHOLOGY. THIRD YEAR.

EXAMINER: PROF. F. G. HENRY.

1. Define irritation. Into what classes are irritants divided generally and describe them.
2. In the dentine what always precedes the invasion of micro-organisms?
3. Give cause for formation of pulp nodules; describe and give symptoms and treatment.
4. Describe the process of inflammation and its treatment.
5. Describe symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of venous hyperæmia of the pulp.
6. What do you understand by medical treatment of dental caries and wherein lies its great usefulness?

DENTAL PATHOLOGY.

FOURTH YEAR.

April, 5th, 1910.

EXAMINER: PROF. F. G. HENRY.

1. Describe abrasion of the teeth. How would you treat this condition.
2. Differentiate between pulpitis and ulceration of the pulp; give treatment for each.
3. Give diagnosis and treatment of acute pericementitis.
4. What is shock? To what may it be due. What precautionary measures must be taken in that condition?
5. Patient presents herself with pain on one side. No swelling or evidence of decay; pain is intermittent, most frequently at night and on recumbent posture. Give diagnosis and reasons for same.
6. Describe the pathological condition of the denture due to invasion of caries.
7. Why is lack of hygienic principles detrimental to the general health of the patient?
8. What do you understand by prophylaxis in regard to hygiene of the oral cavity?

METALLURGY.

April, 1910.

1. Define, Metal, dry process, noble metals, malleability, annealing, welding, fusing point, autogenous soldering.
2. What is an alloy, Eutectic alloy. How would you prepare an alloy in a small way?
3. What is the fusing point symbol of gold, silver, platinum, zinc, lead?
4. How do you obtain chemically pure gold?
5. Give the formula for an 18, 16 and 20 carat gold solder.
6. How do you (a) Ascertain the carat of a given alloy; (b) Reduce pure gold to any required carat; (c) Change gold from a lower to a higher carat. With examples.
7. How do you temper steel? What causes the steel to take on certain colors in tempering and what do they indicate? What colors would you use for tempering enamel chisels, excavators, pluggers?
8. Give the properties of Bismuth; formula for Melottes metal.

DENTAL SURGERY.

THIRD YEAR.

April, 6th, 1910.

EXAMINER: DR. F. H. A. BAXTER.

1. Give the different theories advanced to explain the cause of the eruptive process indicating, with reasons, the one which you think to be the most acceptable.
2. What are the indications for extraction in preparing the mouth for insertion of an artificial denture?
3. Define the different varieties of fracture. What are the predisposing and exciting causes of fracture of the Inferior maxilla?
4. Describe operation for replantation indicating the conditions necessary to insure success.
5. What are the causes of suppurative inflammation of the maxillary sinus? What are its symptoms, and diagnose from bony tumour.
6. Describe symptoms and treatment of a case of arsenical necrosis involving the alveolar process represented by the three lower molars.

DENTAL SURGERY.

FOURTH YEAR.

1. (a) Give approximately the dates at which the deciduous teeth begin to be absorbed and those for complete absorption.
(b) What are the conditions conducive to their being retained beyond the usual time?
(c) Give reasons why their shedding is not due to the pressure of the permanent teeth.
2. What are the general systemic conditions unfavorable to extraction and explain in each case how you would overcome the difficulty.
3. Describe the several ways in which the Inferior Maxilla may be fractured with comparison as to frequency, and briefly give the approximate treatment in each case.
4. Give etiology, diagnosis and treatment of dislocation of the Inferior Maxilla.
5. The pulp of an upper molar having gradually died, has involved the maxillary sinus in a subacute suppurative condition. Describe diagnosis, symptoms and treatment.
6. Describe condition known as Temporary Ankylosis, its causes and treatment.
7. Discuss the causes of the defective development seen in the cases of Hare Lip and Cleft Palate.

MATERIA MEDICA.

FOURTH YEAR.

April, 5th, 1910.

1. Give derivation, Physiological action, and dental use of Argenti Nitras.
2. What is the composition of Thiersch solution; for what purposes is it used?
3. Write a prescription for aphthous sore mouth, also antiseptic and stimulant mouth wash.
4. In what conditions in the practice of dentistry would you prescribe quinine? Give dose.
5. Campho Phenique, action and therapeutic uses.
6. Potassium Chloratis, how obtained, description, medical properties, dose and dental uses.

ANAESTHETICS.

1. State important sources of danger during anaesthesia by Ether and Chloroform.
2. What is the physiological action of Ethyl Chloride?
3. What are the advantages of using nitrous oxide with oxygen over using the nitrous oxide without oxygen.

PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY.

April, 4th, 1910. 11-1.

EXAMINER: DR. GEO. S. CAMERON.

1. In the manfg. of artificial teeth what is meant by "The Body," "The Foits," "Enamels?" What is each composed of and the properties of the different ingredients?
2. What is Purple of Cassius? What is its use and how prepared?
3. Give a diagram illustrating relation between ridge lap shut and bite of plain vulcanite teeth, as supplied by the manfgs.?
4. What are the different materials used for taking impressions; what are they composed of and when is their use indicated?
5. Describe how you would take the bite for a full upper and lower denture. What are the chief points to be noted in this operation?
6. (a) From what sources do artificial dentures receive their support (b) What are the mechanical factors which help in plate retention? (c) Describe how an upper plate is held in place.
7. Describe how a vacuum chamber is put in, (a) a metal denture, (b) A vulcanite denture, (c) What determines its shape and place?
8. What is temperament? What are its main classifications.
9. What is Caoutchouc? What is vulcanite? Describe Caoutchouc where and how it is obtained.
10. Give the formulas for dark brown, red, grayish-white, black, dark pink, and jet black rubbers?

ORTHODONTIA.

EXAMINER: DR. J. B. MORISON.

1. Define normal occlusion.
2. What forces govern the development of normal occlusion?
3. Describe how the loss of the temporary molars before the age of five years affects the development of the arch.
4. Give the occlusion for cusps of the upper second molar and lower second bi-cuspid.
5. Give the full angle classification of mal-occlusion with principal causes of each class.
6. How is anchorage secured in the application of force for the movement of teeth. Describe inter-maxillary anchorage and when is it used?
7. What is meant by retention in Orthodontia? Why is it necessary and how is it obtained?

THIRD YEAR MEN will answer the first SIX QUESTIONS ONLY.

CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK.

April, 4th; 1910, 2 p.m.

EXAMINER: DR. J. B. MORISON.

1. What operative procedure is included in the preparation of teeth for shell crowns?
2. Discuss the relative merits of banded and unbanded crowns for incisors.
3. Describe procedure in adapting the Logan Crown.
4. Describe all steps in the making of a porcelain jacket crown for an incisor.
5. How would you replace a lateral incisor when all the teeth in the arch are sound?
6. Describe in detail one method of using the ready made porcelain crown forummies in bridge work.
7. What materials are used for cementing crowns and bridges to abutments and give advantages of each.
8. When is it advisable to use removal bridge work and describe construction of a practical case.
9. How can bridge work be used to advantage in the treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris?
10. What is meant by Saddle Support in bridge work and when is it applicable?

N.B.—THIRD YEAR MEN will answer the first SEVEN QUESTIONS ONLY.

DIPLOMA OF PUBLIC HEALTH EXAMINATION.

May, 30th, 1910.

2.30 to 5.30 p.m.

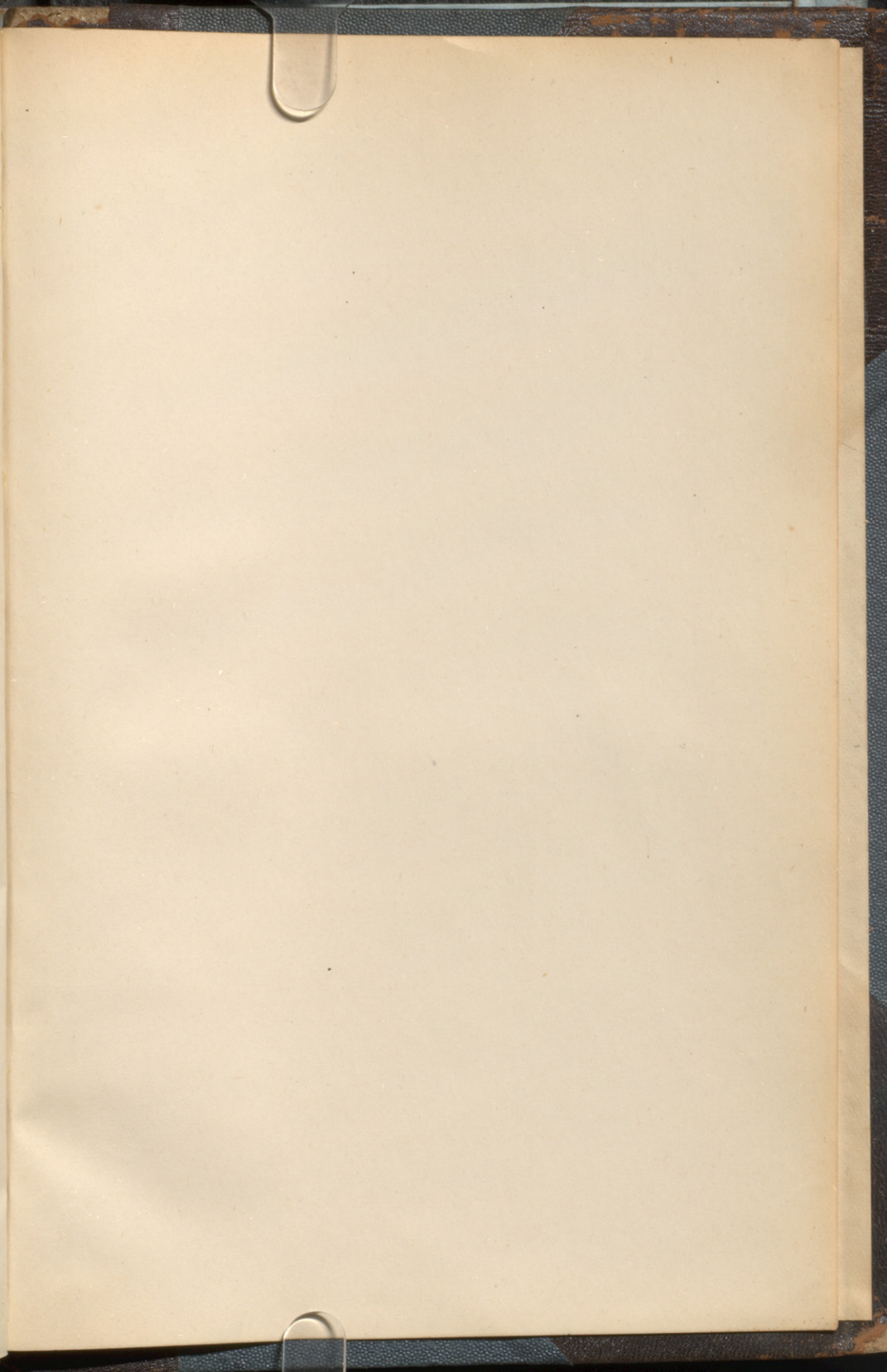
1. Discuss the bearing on public health matters of the modern ideas concerning the extra corporeal existence of the *Bacillus Tuberculosis*.
2. Construct a series of Bye-Laws for the complete regulation of lodging houses.
3. Describe in detail how a corrected death rate is calculated, and explain its value and uses.
4. Discuss in detail the principles governing the use of steam as a disinfectant.

ANALYSIS OF MILK SAMPLE.

Total Solids.....	11.43
Fat	3.07
Ash.....	.69
Lactose.....	4.8
Proteids.....	2 87

Write out opinion of this milk sample.

1. Discuss the conditions in water supplies favouring plumbo-solvency, and also the means of counteracting them.
2. Indicate the various sources of air pollution. Describe a good test for respiratory impurity.
3. Describe in detail the principles which would guide you in estimating the hygienic value of any heating apparatus.
4. In what manner may "trade wastes" affect the ultimate disposal of sewage?
5. Show how Montgolfier's formula is derived, and its practical value.



Sessions 76-79
1659598



